

M.E.

Gc
974.401
Es7ho
v.3
1518379 /

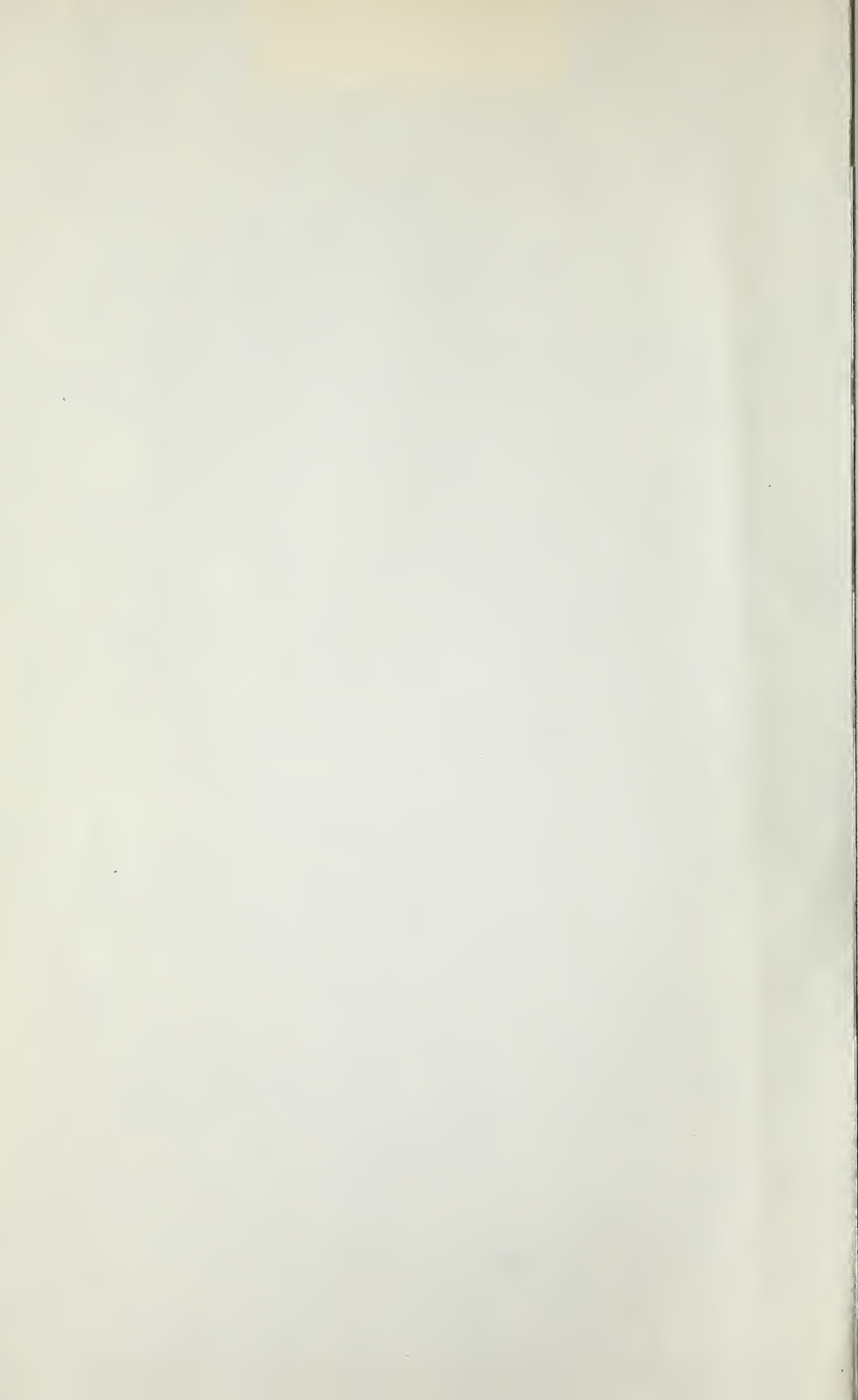
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00085 0351



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015



THE OLD FAMILIES

OF

SALISBURY AND AMESBURY,

MASSACHUSETTS,

With some Related Families of adjoining towns and of
York County, Maine.

VOL. III.

V. 3

BY DAVID W. HOYT,

Author of "A Genealogical History of the Hoyt, Haight,
and Hight Families."

PROVIDENCE, R. I.

1916.

1518379

SNOW & FARNHAM CO., PRINTERS.

1987

1987

INTRODUCTION

THE purpose of this volume is to make the records already published more readily accessible, as well as to correct errors and add more records. Any person who is working on one or more of these families should consult this volume first, as it not only contains facts recently obtained and conclusions reached by the writer, but is an index to nearly all that the other volumes contain, except the historical information and documents printed on pages 7-28, 375-7, 417-562, and 608-10.

PART I contains corrections of all the errors which the writer has found in volumes I and II. Many of these corrections have been printed before, in those volumes, scattered through different pages and not readily found. All these corrections, and others not before printed, are brought together here, arranged in the order of the pages of volumes I and II, where the errors may be found. One can readily make corrections on those pages, or add references to the pages where the corrections may be found. Attention is also called to a few statements which are correct, but placed in such a position as to be misleading, as will be fully explained in connection with the family histories in Part II.

As in the other volumes, some documents of historical interest, not constituting a part of the history of any particular family, have been prefixed to this part.

PART II constitutes an index to all the family histories contained in volumes I and II, with important or extensive additions to many of them. Some families appear here which are not found in volumes I and II, but which are closely related to some of those that are given there.

Attention is again called, in this part, to important corrections printed in Part I, affecting family history. Additions printed in

Volume II, and the few in Volume I, are not generally reprinted in this volume; but, when not reprinted, the pages where such additions may be found are given in the family headings. It will be seen that under the family surnames, alphabetically arranged, in Part II of Volume III, will be found a key to all the classified genealogical information contained in these volumes. Some intermarriages and incidental mention, in church records and other documents, may be found by means of the index at the close of each volume.

PROVIDENCE, R. I., February, 1916.

ABBREVIATIONS.

(See pp. 29-30, 563-4.)

V. R. Printed Vital Records of towns. Wherever S., A., Hv., Bd., Nb., Nbt., and Ip. are used *in this volume*, they refer to the printed vital records of those towns, which include not only those found on the town books, but also county, church, and private records, and gravestones.

"A. Nk. S.," used in Volume I, refers to the Amesbury entries found in the Old Norfolk Co. record formerly kept in the office of the town clerk at Salisbury, but now in the office of the Clerk of Courts at Salem. [See pp. 27-8.] The *original* Salisbury vital records from 1690 to 1743 were kept in the same book, and are now at Salem.

PART I.

CORRECTIONS, ETC. [See p. 855.]

Most of the marks of doubt or uncertainty, such as [?], "prob.," etc., are not considered in this Part, unless the statements to which they apply have been proved to be incorrect. If found to be correct, the fact will be indicated in Part II.

PAGE 5. Third line from the bottom, the name "Dow" should be *Dore*. See pp. 132-3.

PAGE 9. Further remarks in regard to the original lots of land in Salisbury will be found on pp. 610-11.

Salisbury newtown, Oct. 29, 1658, granted land "beyond the Pond on the west" to 20 persons, as follows:

Anthony Coleby,	sixty acres	George Martain,	thirty acres
William Barnes,	" "	Vallintine Rowell,	" "
Philip Challis,	" "	Edward Cottle,	" "
Joseph Peaslee,	forty "	Henry Bleasdel,	" "
John Hoyt,	" "	William Huntinton,	" "
Thomas Barnard,	" "	Nathan Gold,	ten "
William Sargent,	" "	James George,	" "
Thomas Macey,	" "	John Bailey,	" "
Richard Currier,	" "	John Coleby,	thirty "
John Weed,	" "	Jarret Hadden,	forty "

[Supreme Court Files, Boston.]

It will be seen that Joseph Peaslee, Nathan Gold and James George had been added since 1654-5, p. 13.

PAGE 15. "Coffin" should be *Coffyn*.

PAGE 17. Jeremiah Hubbard is again mentioned on p. 759.

PAGE 18. Amesbury (then Salisbury newtown), Jan. 18, 1663-4, voted land to twenty-five persons, but repealed the act in 1666. The list of names is the same as on p. 18, except that Robert Jones and Isaac Colby do not appear, while Samuel Colby and Thomas Macy do appear, and Thomas Barnard Jr. is given "for the widow Peasley" [Supreme Court Files, Boston].

Samuel Colby removed to H^v. between 1664 and '67, but returned to A. as early as 1676. Thomas Macy removed to Nantucket in 1659, but seems to have held a common right in A. as late as 1664, but not in 1667. Isaac Colby was 24 years of age in 1664 and Robert Jones was granted a "township" in 1666. Thomas Barnard Jr. was son-in-law of widow Peasley.

PAGE 19. The name "William Hoyt," given on the authority of Merrill's Amesbury, should be *William Hackett*, who received a common right in A. in 1667. William Hoyt was then only seven years old. Merrill states that "the record is very much worn," but it is plainly "Hagat."

An interesting petition was presented to the Court at Hampton, Oct. 1671, by "divers of the Inhabitants and souldiers of the towne & military company of Amsbery."

"Wee have for some time past, and at p^sent doe live, (beeing but a small place) under the Conduct of o^r loveing friend & neighbour John Hoyt, sent, our chosen and established sergeant & chief military officer here. But . . . we are troubled of late with some endeavors of innovation . . . tending to the hindrance and stopp of our military discipline under him . . . In particular we are forced to complayn of Samu^ell Foot, whom wee cannot but apprehend to be unquiet and factious in word & deed: hee hath very lately . . . p^sumed to warne us to traine at the Town of Salsbery . . . our Humble Request is that we may not be forced to serve two masters & in two places, one master being (as we conceive) enough; . . . and . . . that we may still exercise under the leadeing of our owne established officer, John Hoyt sen^r."

Signed by

John Ash
Thomas Barnard sr.
Thomas Barnard jr.
John Colby
Edman Elies [Elliot]
James George
Joshua Goldsmith
Richard Goodwin
Natha. Gould

Thomas Hayns
John Huntentun
John Jamson
Georg Marten
Will. Sargent
Will. Sawyer
henry tuexbery
Esea [Ezekiel] Wathen*

PAGE 21. The name "Scammon" should be *Sammon*.

PAGE 23. Thirteenth line of the text, "in *italics*" should be omitted. See p. 378.

PAGE 30. *Rw.*, not "Row," is used for Rowley.

* The names are here arranged in alphabetical order for convenience of reference. Colby and Wathen were the first two to sign, Jamson and Marten the last two. All the names are marked as autographs, except Ash, Jamson, Marten, Sawyer, and Wathen. The whole petition is printed in Es. Co. Ct. Rec. vol. 4, pp. 423-9.

- Page 31. 9 JOSEPH². Probate record to be erased; belongs elsewhere.
- Page 32. 14 SARAH³. Erase "Perhaps m. 2d Benj. Wentworth, of Dover."
 † NOTE. For "Possibly (16) Mary or dau. of (9) Joseph," read
She was (16) MARY³.
- Page 33. 25 DOROTHY³. Erase "prob. m. EPHRAIM HACKETT (*William*)."
 31 JEREMIAH³. Erase "m. Hannah —" and the next line, as
 per slip and p. 395.
- Page 36. 10 NATHANIEL ASH, given b. Sept. 21, A. V. R.
- Page 42. 111 EDWARD³. Erase "(Stephen?)"
- Page 44. 1 JOHN¹ BAILEY. The closing sentence: "The year he
 died," etc., should be erased.
- Page 45. 5 JOHN³ BAILEY. The last sentence: "Town of Scar-
 boro'," etc., belongs elsewhere.
- Page 46. 19 JOHN⁴. Erase "(prob. *Chris.³, Chris.², Rich.¹*)"
 23 "MARY⁴" is given MARTHA on one copy of Nb. rec.
 30 ISAAC⁴. "Adm. est." etc., belongs elsewhere.
 32 JOSHUA⁴. All after "[C Nb]" should be erased, as per slip
 and p. 386.
 35 SARAH⁴. "1st" should be *2d*, and "2d" should be *3d*.
- Page 50. 11 SARAH³. Erase "Jan. 22, 1663-4[S]" and insert it for 13
 THOMAS³.
- 3 NATHANIEL² BARNARD. For "His wife may have been,"
 etc., substitute *His wife was* (58) MARTHA² BARNARD.
- Page 51. 33 JOHN⁴. Erase "July 31, 1703."
 39 STEPHEN⁴. Nov. "17" is 7, A. V. R.
 † NOTE. "John" should be *Jonathan*. Insert *of John* after
 "birth" and erase "but the above seems more probable."
- Page 53. For "58 [A DAUGHTER³, b." substitute 58 MARTHA², b. bef.
 1651, and erase "?]."
- Page 54. 2 JOANE³. For "Jan. 26" substitute *Jan. 29*.
- Page 58. 47 MARY⁴. Erase " — Jacobs d. bef. 1733," etc. }
 50 SARAH⁴. Erase "liv. 1733." }
 57 ELIZABETH⁴. Erase "prob. unm." } See
 60 DEBORAH⁴. For "m." insert *pub.* } p.
 † NOTE. Erase last sentence. } 617.
- Page 59. 61 MARY⁴. Erase "prob. m.," etc.
- Page 61. 23 TIMOTHY⁴, b. July 31, A. V. R.
- Page 63. 2 HENRY² BILEY. Erase "[?]" around "d. unm." Also erase
 "A Henry Byley m." etc. [Printed *Ryley* in Es. Co. Ct. Rec.
 vol. 2, p. 4.]

2 HENRY² BLAISDELL. Last line. For "1707" substitute
 1705, and erase "Adm. est. March 11, 1708."

860 OLD FAMILIES OF SALISBURY AND AMESBURY.

- Page 64. 9 ELIZABETH¹. Erase "d. young."
- Page 65. "23 A SON," etc., to be erased.
 25 JOHN¹. For "3d son" read 2d son.
 26 MARY¹. "Nov." 3 is Dec. 3, A. V. R.
 31 MARY¹. "GIDEON" should be (32) GIDEON⁵. Erase "(prob. Gideon³, Percival³, Richard¹)."
 33 ANNE¹ m. Dec. 19, A. V. R.
 35 JONATHAN¹. Erase "(John, Robert?)."
- Page 66. 5 ESTHER². b. Sept. 3 on original, Sept. 25 on Short copy.
 NOTE. "MSS." should be MS.
- Page 67. * NOTE. Erase "Could she have been wid. of John?"
- Page 69. 18 MERCY². "2d" should be 3d.
- Page 74. 19 ABIGAIL³ m. (32) JOSEPH⁴ FRENCH. Erase "(Sam², Edward?)"
- Page 75. Nos. 33, 41, and 44. Es. Ant. has "Elry" for "Elva," "Kittle" for "Little," and "John" for "Zerubbabel."
 42 NATHANIEL³. "A Nath'l Brown grad.," etc., belongs to (85) NATH'L¹, and should be erased here.
- Page 76. 56 ABNER³. Erase "(Benj.², Anthony¹?)" "MARY³ MORSE" should be (78?) MARY¹ MORSE.
- Page 77. 62 THOMAS¹ BROWN. Wife Mary d. 1654[Nb], not "1655."
 67 MARY³. Erase "[d. April 4, 1659[C Nb]?]"
 69 MARY³. The whole line should be erased.
 71 JOHN³. "May" should be March, 1664-5, and "Aug. 20" should be Aug. 27, Nb. V. R.
- Page 78. 73 JOSEPH¹. Erase "m. Sarah —." See slip and p. 386.
 75 BENJAMIN³. b. April 20, Nb. V. R., not "22."
- 73 JOSEPH³ BROWN. Change "73" to 107; "(Francis², Thomas¹)" to (Joshua,² Richard¹), and "1670" to 1669.
 83 "NATHAN" should be Nathaniel¹.
 84 SARAH¹. "June" should be Jan.
 90 MARY¹. "Feb. 14, 1699," should be Feb. 11, 1698-9.
 91 HANNAH¹. "1700" should be 1701.
- Page 85. Tenth line from bottom, "d. 1683" prob. should be d. 1673.
 In eighth line, March "23," per. should be March 2.
- Page 90. 11 THOMAS² CHALLIS. Erase "1st."
- Page 93. 33 JEMIMA³. Erase "Sep."
- Page 95. 73 HANNAH³. Erase "m. April 9, 1723, Timothy Jackman."

NOTE. Most of the errors in the first part of Vol. I are the result of relying upon Coffin's Newbury. In the later parts, the original Newbury records have been consulted.

Page 96. 15 LYDIA³. Erase "[See 25 Lydia³]."

Page 97. 25 LYDIA³. Erase "[Per. (15) Lydia³]."

Page 98. 37 EDMUND⁴ may be EDWARD⁴.

Page 104. 6 ISAAC². "Jewett" should be *Parrat*.

Page 105. 6 ISAAC² COLBY. "Jewett" should be *Parrat*. [P. 652.]

Page 110. 36 JACOB³ COLBY. Erase "A Mrs. Eliz. Colby d. Feb. 5, 1736-7[A]."

* NOTE. Erase "perhaps a wid. Hannah Colby."

Page 111. 1 ROBERT COLLINS. For "[EZRA?]" read (39) EZRA¹.

Page 115. For "He sold," first line, read *He mortgaged*.

Page 118. * NOTE. Seventh line, for "April 1, 1711," read *Nov. 6, 1710*.
Eighth line, for "1712" read *1711*.

Page 120. 15 HANNAH³. For "1687" read *1697*; and for "John¹ of And. and Hv.?" read *William¹*.

Page 121. 46 DANIEL⁴. "1710" prob. should be *1719*.

Page 122. 51 JOHN⁴. Erase "A John m. April 16, 1724 [Hv], Rachel Whitaker."

63 SAMUEL⁴. For "Jan." read *June*, S. V. R.

Page 123. 75 JOHN⁴. "June" is *Jan.* in A. V. R.

88 MARY⁴. July "17" is July *19* in A. V. R.

Page 125. 6 JOHN². Erase "1st" and "2d Mary —."

Page 126. 6 JOHN² DAVIS. Erase "1st"; "2d, m. Mary —"; and "Wife Mary d. Jan. 12, 1683-4."

23 JOHN³. Erase "[See 97 John]."

Page 128. 59 JEMIMA⁴. Erase "[m. Nov. 10, 1718 (111) EDWARD³ AYRES?]."

68 REBECCA⁴. Erase "prob. d. young."

Page 129. 85 CORNELIUS². *pub.* Aug. 8.

Nos. 88, 90 and 91. "1723" can be made *1739*.

Page 130. 97 JOHN DAVIS. Erase "and may be the same as (23) John³."

† NOTE. First line. Erase "(23) and."

Page 131. 10 SARAH DAVIS. Change "[S]" to [A] and erase "[dau. (81) John²?]."

Page 134. 22 JOSIAH³. For "Sep. 22"[D Hm], S. V. R. Fr. give *6 : 9 m.* [Nov.]

25 SAMUEL³. For "Nov. 17"[D Hm], S. V. R. Fr. give *2 : 11 m.*

Page 136. 47 MERCY⁴. Erase "m. April 23, 1737, Archelaus Adams."

Page 137. 71 HANNAH³. Erase "[m. — Johnson?]."

Page 137. 73 MARTHA³. Erase "killed in the Dustin Massacre March 15, 1696-7 [Hv]." Original Hv. record wrong.

Page 139. 13 "Mary" should be *Martha*.

Page 142. 14 ZECHARIAH³. For "Whitaker" read *Whittier*.

Page 145. 46 JOSEPH³. S. V. R. give *June 16* instead of "Sep. 24."

Page 146. 14 ZECHARIAH³ EASTMAN. For "May 1, 1703," read *June 8, 1703*[*Ip*]. For "Deborah Whitaker" read *Wid. Deborah Whittier*.

Page 147. 72 JACOB³, b. Mch. 23, S. V. R.

43 EDMUND³ EASTMAN. For "(29 or 34)" read (34).

Page 149. 30 JOHN⁴. Erase "d. soon after. Son *Joseph*⁵ b. in Hm. 1711."

33 SAMUEL⁴. For "[Huldah?]" read (12) *Hannah*³.

34 MARTHA⁴. For "Dec. 20, 1718," read *Jan. 16, 1718-9*[*Hm. Falls*].

Page 150. 46 BENJAMIN⁴. For "Merrill" read *Morrill*.

50 SARAH⁴. For "David" read *Daniel*.

Pages 152-3. The question has been raised whether the dates of the m. of (2) JOHN¹ EMERY and (6) JOHN² EMERY are correct, or should be exchanged. Ip. V. R. have no such record. The *original* Nb. rec. reads: "John Emery m. Mary Webster, Oct. —." The date just before is 1648, the one just after is 1651. The Nb. *town copy* inserts "wid. John of Ip." and "29, 1650." It looks as if the two dates; "Oct. 29, 1650," and "Oct. 2, 1648," are different interpretations of the one original: "Oct. —." The age of (6) JOHN² and the date of the birth of his first child, render 1650 or '51 a more probable date for his mar. 1648 is a probable date for (2) JOHN¹.

Page 154. Favor Family. The S. V. R. give WILLIBEE b. Jan. 27, 1705; JACOB b. July 27, 1707.

Page 155. 14 ABIGAIL³. For "John" read *Thomas*.

Page 157. * NOTE. For "his wife's" read *my* [Fitts'] *wife's*.

Page 160. 25 PHILIP¹. Erase "1st" and "2d, Oct. 2, 1735, HANNAH¹ MORRILL," etc.

Page 165. * NOTE. Erase "Sarah and," and for "were daus." read *was dau.*

Page 171. First line. For "ab. 1637" see p. 750.

Page 172. 4 BENJAMIN². "m. April 16" is *April 6*, and "b. April 15" is *b. July 15*, on Bd. V. R.

8 THOMAS² belongs to another branch and the three lines should be omitted here.

10 JOHN². Erase "John Gage and wife Sarah adm. Bd. chh. 1704" here. It was JOHN³ (*Benj.*²).

11 SARAH². Erase "liv. 1706."

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.
Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance. Single copies, 15 cents.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1911, Post Office at Chicago, Ill., under No. 102,362.
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.

Copyright, 1914, by American Medical Association
Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Page 175. 7 MOSES² GILL. Erase "m. — Ireland, bef. 1709."

Page 180. 3 EDWARD² GOVE. Erase "Titcomb (Wm.)."

12 EBENEZER³, b. *May* 23, Es. Ant. Vol. 11, p. 35, but "June," D. Hm.
Page 182. 25 BENJAMIN³. "prob. d. unm." is doubtful. See p. 359, (25)
RUTH³ WHITTIER.

† NOTE. Third line, for "m. in 1681," read *m. in 1673*. Sixth
line, erase "two wives named Mary . . . of Abigail;
and."

Page 191. 9 EPHRAIM. Erase "prob. m. ab. 1705, (25) DOROTHY² ALLEN,
but."

Page 192. 21 DOROTHY¹. Erase "[or Carr]."

1 JAMES HADLOCK. Erase "Roxbury and"; also erase
"1st, —; 2d, May 19, 1669 . . . bef. 1678."

2 JAMES. Erase marks of doubt.

NOTE. Erase the sentence "Sarah Draper was," etc.

Page 193. 7 SARAH. Erase "Dec. 16, 1679[Sv]." Also erase "?" next line.

Page 198. 17 WILLIAM³ and 18 MARY³ should be erased, as chil. of Samuel
and Hannah. They are given chil. of William and Mary.

Page 199. 5 JOHN¹ HEARD. Erase "Dover and."

Page 202. 27 JAMES³. For "Muel" read *Mudgett*.

Page 204. 4 WILLIAM³. Erase brackets and "?"

Page 207. 15 WILLIAM⁵ HOYT. Erase "[meeting-house seat 1667?]"

Page 210. 10 JOHN. For "Collensby" read *Follensby*.

10 JOHN HUBBARD. For "Collensby" read *Follensby*.
"1688" should prob. be 1689.

Page 225. 40 ELIZABETH³. Erase "m. Jan. 4, 1687-8[Bd] Jeremiah Jewett."

Page 228. 3 MARY. For "[Israel?]" read *Usall*.

Page 233. 5 JOHN³. For "two other wives" read *one other wife*. Erase
"Scituate and Rehoboth; 17 chil., Sv."

Page 234. 21 SARAH¹. For "prob. m. Feb. 14, 1698-9[Nb], Ebenezer Knowl-
ton" read *prob. d. young*.

22 SARAH¹ prob. m. Eben'r Knowlton.

* NOTE. Erase "It is possible," etc.

Page 235. 32 GIDEON⁵. "Wm. Bagley" should be *Wm. Bayley*.

Page 243. 3 NATHANIEL¹ MERRILL. For "Jordan" read *Willerton*,
and erase "Wid. Susanna member Nb. chh. 1674."

Pages 244 and 243. 6 NATHANIEL² MERRILL. "Kinney" prob. should read *Ninny*.

Page 247. 65 STEPHEN⁴. For Sept. "11" read Sept. 10, Hv. V. R.

Page 252. 25 JACOB³. For "[*Atthia*?]" read *Apphia*⁴.

Page 254. 33 SARAH⁴. Erase "A Sarah m. ab. 1714," etc.

Page 255. 14 JACOB³ MORRILL. S. V. R. give m. Jan. 5 [*town*], Feb. 5[2 *chh*], and Feb. 22[*int.*].

61 ELIZABETH⁴. For "1735-6" read 1734-5.

Page 256. 73 HANNAH⁴. For "(23) PHILIP" read (46) PHILIP⁴ (*Vol. III*).

83 THOMAS⁴. For "Stevens" read *Severance*.

Page 258. 30 ELIZABETH³. Erase "d. Feb. 25, 1677-8[Nb]."

Page 260. 66 LYDIA⁴. For "Joseph" read *John*.

Page 261. 90 PRISCILLA⁴. For "m." read *pub*.

Page 279. 9 WILLIAM² PARTRIDGE. Es. Ant. gives *Mary³ Brown* (*John² glazier, James¹ Jr.*). Uncertain. Three Marys b. in Nb. 1660-3.

Page 281. 9 SARAH² PERKINS. Tops. V. R. give b. Mch. 7, 1653-7, for Mch. "2, 1657," and m. June 11, 1677, for June "17, 1679."

Page 283. 20 JOHN². Erase "[or *Judith*]" and "or two." See p. 334.

Page 285. 1 JOHN¹ PIKE. "Langford" may be *Landford*.

Page 286. 6 ANN² is prob. the same person as Hannah in * NOTE. The * on 1654, second line, should be on 1654, this line.

Page 288. Sixth line from the bottom. "1858" should be 1658.

Page 290. 49 SOLOMON⁴. For "~~SOLOMON~~⁴ [or JOSEPH⁴]" read JOSEPH⁴.

Page 296. 9 JOSEPH QUINBY. "Adm. est. of a Joseph," etc., was prob. that of (12) JOSEPH.

27 DOROTHY. S. V. R. give June 16 instead of "Sep. 24."

28 PHILIP. A. V. R. give Dec. 19 instead of "Dec. 29."

Page 299. * NOTE. Fourth line, "Sarah or" should prob. be omitted.

Page 313. Insert 29, 1st line. For "Aug. 14" read Nov. 9[4].

Page 316. 5 JOHN. Erase "prob. m. Feb. 15, 1704-5[Hv], Hannah Ayer."

8 SARAH. Erase "prob." For "Nov. 17" [D Hm], S. V. R. Fr. give 2:11 m. [Jan.]

Page 319. 12 SAMUEL. "Mary Gove" should be (35) MARY⁴ GREELEY.

Page 323. 16 SAMUEL³. "[m. Nov. 16, 1704, RACHEL³ HEATH + ?]" should be erased.

Page 324. 16? SAMUEL³ STEVENS. "16?" and "(John², John¹?)" should be erased, leaving parentage undetermined.

* NOTE, third line. For "Ames" read *And*.

39 BITFIELD². For "June" read *July*.

Page 325. 43 JOHN³ STEVENS. For "[1687? Hv] [prob. '97]" read 1697[*Hv*].

Page 327. 107 THOMAS STEVENS. For "1670" read 1671.

Page 328. 109 ROGER. May "2" is May 22 on A. V. R.

116 THOMAS. "[S]" should be [A].

Page 333. 1 HENRY¹ TRAVERS. For "Window" read *Winslow*.

Page 337. 3 ELIZABETH. Erase "[Watts?]"

Page 340. § NOTE. Third line. For "Susanna may have been," read *Priscilla may have been*.

Page 341. Erase "14 [Priscilla³, b. — ; m., etc.

3 DANIEL² WARNER. For "June" 10, read *Nov.* 10 [Ip].

† NOTE, second line. For "WRY" read WM.

Page 343. First line. For "1642" read 1646. For dates of m. of wid. Mary and 15 MARY² see p. 362.

Page 345. First line. Sept. "24" is Sept. 25, Bd. V. R.

Page 346. 4 JOHN² WEED. Erase "Anne . . prob.;" also erase "prob. also 2d, Aug. 12, 1708," etc., including first line of p. 347.

Page 347. Erase the line beginning "26 III PHILIP," etc.

9 EPHRAIM² WEED. For "1690" read 1689.

33 ELISHA³. b. "July 25, 1692" should be b. *Sept. 15, 1689*[A].

35 ELIZABETH³. b. "ab. 1696" should read b. *July 25, 1692*[A].

First line after 38 ELEANOR³. Philip "Call" should be Philip *Colby*.

Page 348. 45 JOSEPH³. Erase "May 8, 1734."

Page 354. 8 ELIZABETH². Erase "Bulton, or."

9 ROGER² WHEELER. According to the "Wheeler Genealogy," d. "Oct. 13, 1659," should read d. *Dec. 7, 1661*; and "doubtless another person," in † Note, should be erased.

Page 356. 3 SUSANNA². For "Jr. (Edward)" read (*Thomas*).

Page 357. 1 WILLIAM¹ WHITRIDGE. Erase "or '4."

NOTE. Second line from bottom. Erase "decd."

Page 358. Second line. Erase "[or Rolfe?]"

NOTE. Third and fourth lines. "Whittier" should be *Whittaker*; "1697 or '91" should be 1691. Erase "If a grandson of (2) Thomas," etc.

† NOTE. Erase ² [generation mark] on John² and Richard².

Page 360. First line. Erase "May 8, 1734."

Page 361. 19 HENRY WILLIAMS. "Jan. 1, 1726-7," should read *rec'd Jan. 14, 1727-8*.

Page 364. Last line. "14" is 17, Nb. V. R.

Page 365. The second line. "3 A DAUGHTER," etc., should be erased.
17 REBECCA³. Erase "Lailor, or."

Page 366. 24 JOHN³. Erase "m. — Raynes (Francis) of York."

Page 367. * NOTE, last line. For "Salisbury" read *Sawyer*.

Page 368. 59 ELIZABETH¹. "Per. she m. 1st, . . . Samuel Plummer 3d" should be erased.

4 John "Woodman" should be 4 John Wood. Erase "Could it be," etc.

Page 369. 3 SAMUEL² WORCESTER. Fourth line. Feb. "20" is Feb. 21 on Bd. V. R.

Page. 370. Eleventh line. For Aug. "23" read Aug. 27.
EZEKIEL WATHEN. June "1656," should read June, 1644.

Page 373. † NOTE. Erase "no" and "but."

Page 377. Fourth line above NOTE. Perhaps "41st" should be 43d.

Page 378. P. 35-6. Erase "8 SARAH, or possibly."

Page 379. P. 56. Erase "29 RICHARD BARTLETT d. 1761, aged 80."

P. 61. 4 ELIZABETH³ BEEDLE. For "(100)" read (97).

Page 381. P. 130. 100 JOHN DAVIS. Erase "m. June 28, 1708 (4?) ELIZABETH³ BEEDLE."

P. 149. Erase the whole line and a quarter.

Page 383. P. 234. For "Chil.:" read *Bros. and sisters*. For "Mary" read *Mercy*.

Page 385. P. 353. Will of (1) JOHN¹ WHEELER is faded and torn, so that it is difficult to make out all the names. Prob. "son Thomas and" should be erased.

Page 389. Errors, sources of, add 229, 270.
Add Errors on Hv. rec., 40, 137, 275.

Page 390. Mary Ann, add 176.

Page 395. Pp. 33, 191. Erase the whole line and a half.

Page 403. Sawyer, add 244.

- Page 416. Erase "Goodridge" in list of family surnames and add Emery, Norton, Peasley, Shatswell and Webster.
- Pages 420, 421, 425, 426, 433, 436, 439, 449, 455, and 472. See p. 824, where "1773" should be 1733.
- Pages 498, 505, 506, 515. See p. 824.
- Pages 514, 516, 517. April 1, 1733, May 9 1736, and May 7, 1738; Joseph Bartlett and wife, "Mary" should be Sarah. Error on original records.
- Page 515. Records June to Dec., 1734, missing.
- Page 518. See p. 824. Oct. 15, 1738. "Blasdel" should be Chase.
- Page 560. See p. 824.
- Page 566. † NOTE. It is not probable that Eliab Littlefield's wife was granddaughter of John Barrett. See p. 580.
- Page 567. 2 WILLIAM SEELEY. Erase "per." See p. 824.
- 6 THOMAS CILLEY. Pike's Journal gives "July 2, 1697," as date of marriage, not birth of 7 MARY, as in D. Hm.
- Page 568. 20 ELEANOR. For "m." read *int. m.*
- 23 DORCAS. S. V. R. give b. 1725 not "1727."
- Page 570. * NOTE. Erase the last sentence.
- Page 580. * NOTE should prob. be erased.
- Page 591. 2 JOHN² SAWYER. Sixth line. Erase "[or pub.?]"
- Page 601. 38 ABIGAIL³. For "1688" read 1686.
- Page 603. 3 HANNAH². Erase "m. ab. 1660," etc.
- 7 PENUEL² TITCOMB. Feb. "2" should be Feb. 11.
- Page 611. 4 NATHANIEL ASH prob. should be 10 NATHANIEL.
- 7 SARAH perhaps should be 8 SARAH.
- The m. of 5 MARTHA and 7a ANNA are given from Es. Ant. Vol. 5, p. 142; but ANNA was not seen on will of 1690-95. There were other Ash families at those dates, in that region.
- Page 612. 7 JACOB BAGLEY. Erase "[See (42) SAMUEL³ BLAISDELL]."
- Page 616. 37 DANIEL⁴, d. May 14, Nb. V. R.
- Page 617. 54a MARY⁴. Int. Jan. 12, 1722-3; m. April 29, 1723[Nb].
- 55 SETH⁴. Erase "2 chil."
- 56 GIDEON⁴. Erase "3 chil."
- Page 619. 8 HENRY³ BLAISDELL. Last line. For "[Hv]" read [A].
- Page 622. 86 EBENEZER⁵. For March "3" read 14.
- Page 625. 126 MOLLY⁵. For "Hart" read Hoyt.
- Page 627. 155 WILLIAM¹. For Aug. "4" Hv. V. R. have Aug. 10.
- * NOTE. "640" should read 641.
- Page 639. 276 JOSEPH⁶ BLAISDELL. Deaths given Feb. 14 and Oct. 12 in A. V. R.

868 OLD FAMILIES OF SALISBURY AND AMESBURY.

- Page 643. Running Title should be *Brown Family*.
 Page 699. 28 JOHN⁴ CURRIER. For "28" substitute 684.
 Page 701. 90 GIDEON⁴ CURRIER. For "1783" read 1737-8.
 Page 702. 120 "Nathan" should read JOHN⁵.
 Page 709. 47 EPHRAIM³ DAVIS. For Feb. "5" read 7.
 Page 718. 279 MOSES⁶. Erase the whole paragraph.
 Page 719. 81 JOHN². Insert DAVIS.
 Page 744. 59 THOMAS² DOW. Erase the sentence, "The Hv. rec. give," etc.
 Page 750. 18 WILLIAM³ FOWLER. Printed will Oct. 18, N. H. Probate.
 Page 753. 2 JOHN² GRIFFIN. For "ten" read *eight*.
 10 HANNAH³. For "he" read *she*.
 9 EPHRAIM HACKETT. Erase the first line and a half. The whole should read:
 26 EPHRAIM HACKETT (Vol. III) had a son *Jeremiah, b. ab. 1740*, who settled in Canterbury, N. H. Jeremiah's son *Allen*, etc., as printed.
 Page 763. 35 ABEL³ MERRILL. Erase "res. S. near Chain Bridge."
 Page 769. 103 JUDITH⁴. Erase "A Judith m. . . . Nathaniel Brown."
 Page 771. Prefix * to NOTE.
 Page 792. Eighteenth line from bottom. North Yarmouth, *Maine*.
 Page 796. 1 ROBERT¹ MUSSEY. It is very doubtful if his wife Bridget was a Bradstreet. See Note, p. 803, and Thomas Rowland's son's "nullitie of marriage," p. 385.
 Page 802. 16 MARY⁴ PURINGTON m. Nov. 6, S. V. R.
 15 BENJAMIN QUINBY. Erase second "prob.," first line, and "may have," third line.
 Page 805. Erase the line "44 THOMAS STEVENS," etc.
 A John Stevens. Perhaps (7) should be (8).
 True and Tucker Families. Erase "Tucker."
 Page 807. Second line from the bottom. "MARTHA⁴" should be MARTHA⁵.
 Page 820. Prob. 12a THOMAS³ WHEELER should be omitted.
 Page 824. Page 433. For "1773" read 1733.
 Page 825. Page 702. Erase "(121) SETH CURRIER, though not ment. in will, m. Jan. 16, 1766," etc.

[When a date printed in vol. I or II differs from that given in the printed vital records of the town, only an examination of the original can determine which is a correct copy.]

PART II.

INDEX AND ADDITIONS TO FAMILY GENEALOGIES.

See pp. 855-6.

Allen Family. Pages 31-4, 611.

1 WILLIAM¹ ALLEN. See p. 611. Probate at Boston during the Andros administration.

9 JOSEPH², p. 31. Erase "Inv. est." etc. See pp. 83, 378.

12 JEREMIAH². See pp. 390, 395.

6 JOHN² ALLEN, p. 32, m. Aug. 24, 1674[S].

14 SARAH³. See Notes, pp. 178, 353, 378; but she was wife of John Gordon of Biddeford in 1729—therefore not wife of Benj. Wentworth, which should be erased on p. 32.

16 MARY³ m. Sept. 23, 1702[S], (29) JOHN³ MERRILL, both living in S. in 1729 and later. Erase "Possibly" and "or dau. of (9) Joseph" from † NOTE.

17 HANNAH³. Erase "prob."

21 ANN³, name Johnson in 1753. Erase "[Dead in 1717?]"

22 WILLIAM³, Rev. Will, Oct. 22, 1753; Nov. 6, 1760, ment. wife Elizabeth, but no chil.; also ment. bros. Stillson and John, sisters Ann, Abigail, and Dorothy, and "kinsman" (35) WM.⁴ ALLEN of Nb.

23 ABIGAIL³ Wadleigh living in 1753.

25 DOROTHY³, m. — Grant; liv. in 1753. Erase "prob. m. EPHRAIM HACKETT (William)."

27 JOHN³, b. Dec. 25, 1694[S]; m. Hannah Weare of Hm., int. Feb. 1, 1717-8 [S]; liv. in 1753.

8 BENJAMIN² ALLEN m. Rachel Squire. See pp. 83, 378, 390.

31 JEREMIAH³. Erase all after "m." See slip inserted and pp. 390, 395.

20 STILLSON³ ALLEN living in 1753.

40 ELINOR⁴ m. Mch. 8, 1737, Ebenezer⁴ Eastman, of Concord, N. H. [See Bouton's Concord, p. 645.]

Ambrose Family. Pages 34-5.

1 HENRY¹ AMBROSE. Wid. Susanna m. Oct. 2, 1663, (1) JOHN¹ SEVERANCE.

8 DOROTHY³ m. (21) SAMUEL³ COLBY. See p. 611.

Andros Family. Page 35.

1 JEDEDIAH ANDROS. Wid. Mary m. Aug. 24, 1674[S].

*Ash Family.** Pages 35-6, 611.

1 JOHN ASH. Mary was his widow in 1706, and prob. living in 1709, named Ash. A John Nash was "prest" Sept., 1675, in King Philip's War[Nb rec].

What is printed on p. 36 is probably correct. The following are additions to that page:

2 MARY m. 2d, ab. 1692, (4) JAMES HALL. +

5 MARTHA m. bef. 1706, John Magoon of Exeter, N. H.[?]

6 BETHIA. Erase "prob."

7 SARAH. See (8) SARAH.

[7a ANNA, b. —; m. bef. 1706, Alexander Magoon, of Exeter, N. H.]

Not found in will, 1690. If b. after the will was written, she could not be over 16 yrs. old in 1706.† Adm. est. of Alexander Magoon of Exeter, Sept., 1731, ment. wid. Anna and son Samuel.

3 JOHN ASH. For the account of his death see p. 25 and Pike's Journal.

8 SARAH prob. m. Mch. 9, 1719-20[S], JOHN STEVENS 4th, of S., "late ferryman." [Perhaps 7 Sarah?]

9 JUDITH m. Nov. 24, 1720[S], (35) JONATHAN¹ EATON.

10 NATHANIEL, b. Sept. 21, 1705; prob. m. Mch. 8, 1726-7[A], Elizabeth Brock. +

* The additions and corrections for this family are somewhat conflicting and found on so many pages, that they are all collected here.

† The above items connected with the date 1706 are from Es. Ant. 1901, p. 142. John Stevens 4th there m. (7) SARAH, when she would be 32 to 42 yrs. old, while (3) SARAH would be 13. Es. Ant. also makes (4) NATHANIEL m. Elizabeth Brock.

NOTE. Isaac Nash, 1650-8, John Ash, 1653, taxed in Dover, N. H.

Thomas Ash of Dover, N. H., m. Mary Rollins (James of Portsm.) bef. 1700. Will of Thomas Sen., Jan. 14, 1717; June 3, 1718, wife Mary ment. Chil.: Hannah, m. May 30, 1714[Dover], Benj. Peirce Sen.; Thomas, and other daus. Wid. Mary Ash and her dau. Judith bp. Sept. 28, 1718[Dover].

10 ? NATHANIEL ASH (*John, John?*), of Amesbury, b. 1705[?]; m. Mch. 8, 1726-7[A], Elizabeth Brock[Knox, p. 547]. He lived in that part of A. set off to N. H. in 1740. He was of South Hampton in 1748, and of Newton in 1750. Wife Eliz. ment. in 1761. Children:

- 11 I SARAH, b. Mch. 8, 1727-8[A]; bp. Sept. 8, 1728[2A]; prob. m. Mch. 19, 1746-7[A], (154) SAMUEL⁵ COLBY Jr.
- 12 II ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 3[A], bp. Sept. 12, 1731[2A]; prob. d. young.
- 13 III JUDITH, b. Aug. 20, 1733[A].*
- 14 IV JOHN, b. May 25[A], bp. July 4, 1736[2A]. A John m. Jan. 10, 1757 [S Hm], ELIZABETH HOYT. Chil. rec. at Newton: *Judith*, b. Dec. 1756[57?]; *Samuel*, b. Jan., 1759; *John*, b. Jan., 1761.
- 15 V NATHANIEL,† b. June 11[A], bp. Aug. 5, 1739[2A]. A Nathaniel and Elizabeth had chil. rec. at Nt.: *Joseph*, b. Oct., 1760; *Barnard*, b. Jan., 1766; *Nathaniel*, b. July, 1771.
- 16 VI PHINEAS, b. Jan. 11, 1740-1[A]; bp. May 10, 1741[2A].
- 17 VII ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 6[or Dec. 6], 1742[A]; bp. Apr. 17, 1743[2A].

Ayer and Ayres Families. Pages 36-43, 612.

- 17 ELIZABETH³ m. Feb. 22, 1676[Hv], (18) JOHN³ CLEMENT.
- 30 THOMAS³ m. 1st, June 12, 1694[Hv], (4) RUTH WILFORD, who was killed by Indians, Aug. 29, 1708[Hv]. Her dau. Ruth was killed at the same time. An older dau. Ruth d. July 31, 1700[Hv].
- 37 SAMUEL³. See p. 378.
- 54 NATHANIEL³ m. bef. 1707, wid. Esther Palmer [prob. wid. of (8) JOSEPH³]. He d. Oct. 5, 1754[Hv]. She d. Aug. 12, 1743[Hv].
- 73 MEHITABLE⁴ m. 1st, before 1703, (30) JOB⁴ CLEMENT; 2d, Oct. 19, 1736[Hv], GEORGE LITTLE.
- 79 RUTH⁴ m. Nov. 5, 1728[Hv], (129) JAMES⁴ DAVIS of Dover, p. 713.
- 111 EDWARD³. Erase "(Stephen?)."

* No. 7 *Unclassified*, p. 43, may be the one of Methuen, p. 378.

Bagley Family. Pages 43-4, 378, 612.

- 7 JACOB BAGLEY, p. 612. Erase "[See (42) SAMUEL⁵ BLAISDELL]."
- 9 JOSEPH m. Nov. 23, 1727[A], Lydia Kendrick. See p. 83.
- 11 ANNE m. Feb. 5, 1729-30[A], ABEL⁴ MERRILL (38 *Thomas*³).
- 12 HANNAH m. THOMAS⁴ MERRILL (38 *Thomas*³), int. Oct. 21, 1731[S].

* "N. H. Geneal. Record," 1907, p. 146, gives in Rochester, N. H., records, John Ellis m. Dec. 20, 1753, Judith Ash of "Towow."

The same volume, p. 101, gives a Phebe Nash baptized in Portsmouth, North Church, Dec., 1717.

† Name given "John" on A. V. P. with Nath'l b. June 11, 1740, but bp. as above, chh. rec.

Bailey Family. Pages 44-8, 378-9, 612-14.

1 JOHN¹ BAILEY. Erase the sentence "The year he died, the court," etc.*

6 JOANNA². See p. 378.

5 JOHN² BAILEY, p. 45. Erase last line, except "Children." That "Eleanor" was wid. of (71) JONAS BAILEY, p. 612.

14 JOSHUA³ m. Elizabeth Putnam of Salem Village.

10 JOSEPH³ BAILEY [pp. 45, 613] m. 2d, Nov. 27, 1707[Nb]. His deposition may be found in Upham's "Salem Witchcraft," vol. 2, pp. 417-20.

19 JOHN⁴, p. 46, m. 1st, (47) MARY⁴ BARTLETT, who d. Mch. 19, 1707-8[Nb], aged 23 y. 11m. 22d. Erase "(prob. Chris.³, Chris.², Rich.¹)." He m. 2d, Sarah Butler [wid. of Job Giddings of Ip.], pub. Oct. 6, 1711[Nb].

23 MARY⁴ or MARTHA⁴, p. 613.

11 JAMES³ BAILEY, Rev., pp. 46, 613. See NOTE, p. 85.

The record of six children of Rev. James³, p. 161, "Bailey Genealogy," is evidently incomplete. The record of eight children on p. 35 differs but little from that in Es. Ant. 1901, p. 124; but the latter is more complete. The former gives Mary⁴ d. "1683," the latter Aug. 10, 1673; Samuel⁴ b. Mch. 23, 1680, or Mch. 2, 1679-80.

30 ISAAC⁴, p. 46. Erase "Adm. est. of an Isaac," etc., which may refer to (13) ISAAC³. 30 Isaac m. Mercy Saxton and lived in Stonington and Lebanon, Ct.; d. Aug. 23, 1711.

30a JOSHUA⁴, Dr. and Capt. (11 James³), b. 1685 or '6; of Nb. ab. 1707-9; then of Hv.; "late of Roxbury"; m. April 15, 1715[Nb], Elizabeth Johnson, etc., as on p. 386.

* It appears that there were two John Baileys who were called before the county quarterly courts, at about the same time, for leaving their wives in England; and both of the wives declined to come to this country.

Court at Salisbury, (Norfolk County) Apr. 24, 1649. "John Bayly, sr., of Salisbury having used sufficient means to procure his wife over from England, and she utterly refusing to come, shall not be constrained to go over to her, using still what means he may to get her over."

Court at Salem, (Essex Co.) Nov. 28, 1651. "John Baily, presented for living here and his wife in England. To go to her at the end of the next summer, or bring her here."

Court at Salem, Nov. 30, 1652. "John Baily of Marblehead, presented for living here and his wife in England." His case appeared again Mch. 1653-4; also June, 1654, when he was finally "discharged of his presentment."

John Bailey Sen. of Salisbury was dead at the date of the second entry, in 1651. All the entries except the first were in Essex County, and must refer to the Marblehead man. Therefore, John of Salisbury was not ordered to go back to England, and the language quoted on p. 41 does not relate to him, but to John of Marblehead.

The Norfolk Co. Courts were held in Salisbury and Hampton; those of Essex Co. in Salem and Ipswich.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

Published weekly, except during the summer months, when it is published bi-weekly. The year is divided into four quarters.

Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance. Single copies, 15 cents.

Entered as second-class matter, May 1, 1902, under post office number 100, at Chicago, Ill., under special permission of the Post Office and General Land Office.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association.

Printed at the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Second-class postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Postmaster: This journal is published weekly, except during the summer months, when it is published bi-weekly.

The Journal of the American Medical Association is published weekly, except during the summer months, when it is published bi-weekly.

The Journal of the American Medical Association is published weekly, except during the summer months, when it is published bi-weekly.

The Journal of the American Medical Association is published weekly, except during the summer months, when it is published bi-weekly.

The Journal of the American Medical Association is published weekly, except during the summer months, when it is published bi-weekly.

The Journal of the American Medical Association is published weekly, except during the summer months, when it is published bi-weekly.

The Journal of the American Medical Association is published weekly, except during the summer months, when it is published bi-weekly.

The Journal of the American Medical Association is published weekly, except during the summer months, when it is published bi-weekly.

The Journal of the American Medical Association is published weekly, except during the summer months, when it is published bi-weekly.

The Journal of the American Medical Association is published weekly, except during the summer months, when it is published bi-weekly.

The Journal of the American Medical Association is published weekly, except during the summer months, when it is published bi-weekly.

The Journal of the American Medical Association is published weekly, except during the summer months, when it is published bi-weekly.

13 ISAAC³ BAILEY, pp. 46, 613-4.*

- 32 JOSHUA⁴. Erase all after record of birth, p. 46, and substitute slip, or correction on p. 386.
 35 SARAH⁴, b. 1692-3; m. 1st, May 20, 1718[Nb], (30) BENJ.³ CHASE; 2d, June 13, 1720, (31) RICHARD³ CARR; 3d, 1734, or later, (29?) JOHN³ ORDDWAY.
 70 SARAH³ m. (110) JAMES⁴ DAVIS, p. 710.

STEPHEN⁴ BAYLEY† (49 *James*³), of Bradford and Amesbury, m. May 22, 1740[A & Bd], Judith Warren,† his second wife. Children: *Kiah*⁵ "Bayle," b. Mch. 9, 1741[A]; *Mary*⁵ "Balley," b. Aug. 1, 1743[A]; and others, given in Es. Ant.

Ball Family. Pages 49, 83, 614.

Land in Salisbury of "RICHARD BALL, formerly of Salis., late of Portsmouth, N. H.," sold by John Ball in 1711.

Barber Family. Page 49.

Bareto Family. Page 618.

1 NICHOLAS BARETO,§ of Amesbury, m. Elizabeth ——. Wid. Elizabeth m. July 24, 1729[A], (47) DANIEL⁴ HOYT, as his second wife. Children:

- 2 I SAMUEL, b. May 4, 1711[A].
 3 II HANNAH, b. Mch. 28, 1713[A]; bp. Jan. 21, 1727-8[2A]; m. Feb. 27, 1734-5[A], REUBEN⁵ HOIT (47 *Daniel*⁴).
 4 III ELIZABETH, b. Mch. 24, 1715[A]; bp. Dec. 31, 1727[2A]; m. Jan. 5, 1737[Nb], Amos Osileway.
 5 IV JOSEPH, b. April 8, 1718[A].
 6 V JANE, b. Aug. 21, 1721[A].
 7 VI JOHN, b. Mch. 21, 1723[A].

* The "cousin" ment. in his will, 1728, must have been HANNAH³ BARTLETT (35 *John*⁴), grandniece of his wife, (16) REBECCA³ BARTLETT, and wife of (18) RICHARD⁴ KELLY, both b. 1704 and m. 1725.

† Given "Bagley" on A. V. R., but "Bailey" at Bd.

‡ Printed "Varnam" in Es. Ant. vol. 5, p. 110, and "Bailey Genealogy"; but both A. and Bd. give "Warren."

§ The "Bailey Gen.," compiled by several persons, contains various errors. Some dates on pp. 3-5 are two months too early, but corrected in list of errata. The compiler evidently considered January the "1st mo.," instead of March. Two different Lydias, pp. 4 and 160, are given as m. the same person. Page 4 is prob. correct.

§ Spelled also *Baretoe*, *Bearto*, *Beurtoe*, *Barto*, *Bartow*, *Bertue*, *Bearkto*, *Bearter*, *Barerter*, *Baretue*, *Barter*, *Barstow*. Name classed with *Barstow* in G. R. Index of 50 yrs.

Abra Barto was taxed in New Castle, N. H., "Island side," in 1720.

The name *Barefoot* was prominent in the early history of New Hampshire.

Barnard Family. Pages 49-53, 614-5.

2 THOMAS² BARNARD. See p. 810, NOTE.

11 SARAH³. Erase "Jan. 22, 1663-4[S]."

13 THOMAS³. Insert Jan. 22, 1663-4[S]. See p. 614.

3 NATHANIEL² BARNARD. "The Early Settlers of Nantucket," p. 65, states that Nathaniel Barnard in his will refers to "my father-in-law Robert Barnard." His wife therefore must have been (58) MARTHA², a daughter of (55) ROBERT¹. See pp. 53, 379, 615. Will Apr. 7, June 11, 1718; 9 chil. ment. Additions to Children, p. 50:

18 MARY³ m. John Folger.

19 HANNAH³ prob. d. young.

20 JOHN³ m. (10) SARAH³ MACY.

21 NATHANIEL³ Jr. m. 1st, 1702, wid. Elizabeth Coffin; 2d, Dorcas Manning; 3d, 1709, wid. Judith Folger ["Set. Nant." p. 245]. Both father and son d. in 1718.

22 STEPHEN³, liv. in 1718.

24 ELINOR³ m. Dec. 12, 1700[Nant], Ebenezer Coffin. She d. 1769 in Nant.

24a VIII ABIGAIL³, b. —; m. — Chase.

24b IX BENJAMIN³, ment. in will, 1718; [m., 1711, Judith Gardner?].

24c X EBENEZER³, ment. in will, 1718.

27 DOROTHY⁴ and 29 SUSANNA⁴. Erase "prob." See p. 614.

13 THOMAS³ BARNARD, b. 1664; m. Elizabeth Price (Theodore and Ann, of Sm.).

33 JOHN⁴. Erase "July 31, 1703." See pp. 83, 614. Nov. 30, 1703, may be correct.

34 MEHITABLE⁴ m. (19) DANIEL³ GOULD.

39 STEPHEN⁴, b. Nov. 7 [not 17]. See p. 614.

† NOTE, p. 51. For Capt. "John" read Capt. *Jonathan*⁴. After "birth" insert of *John*. Erase "but the above seems more probable." If (42) Jonathan⁴ is the one, his age was 68 yrs., instead of "67."

42 JONATHAN⁴, Capt., d. Sept. 27, 1770. [See p. 83.] 10 chil. given in Es. Ant., but prob. *Charles*⁵ should be omitted.

45 HANNAH⁴, prob. d. young.

47 SAMUEL⁴ m. Feb. 20, 1734-5, (61) ELIZABETH⁴ MORRILL, res. S. Hm.

47a, 47b, and 47c, p. 615.

17 TRISTRAM³ BARNARD m. (19) RUTH³ MARTIN.

54a, 54b, and 54c, p. 615.

54b TRISTRAM⁴ d. Sept. 19, 1807[A].

55 ROBERT¹ BARNARD m. JOANNA HARVEY. See p. 615.

58 MARTHA²,* b. bef. 1651; m. ab. 1666, (3) NATHANIEL² BARNARD.

60 MARY². See pp. 379, 615. The name is *Mercy* on court records, but b. same date. 1658 is correct.

Barnes Family. Page 54.

1 WILLIAM¹ BARNES prob. m. RACHEL LORD [or FITTS?]. See NOTE, p. 157, where "his" relates to Fitts, not Barnes. The Wid. Lord who d. in S. in 1650 may have been her mother, and then have lived in the Barnes or Fitts family.†

There was a Wm. Barnes of Gloucester, 1641 and later, who was a different person. His wife Sarah applied for a divorce in 1647[Pope].

9 REBECCA² m. (6) MOSES² MORRILL. See p. 83.

Barrett Family. Pages 565-6.

5 JOHN BARRETT m. bef. 1685. Wid. Ann m. Jan. 30, 1689. [See Es. Ant. vol. 7, p. 43.]

It is not prob. that ELIAB³ LITTLEFIELD m. a granddau. of (2) JOHN² BARRETT, as suggested on p. 566.

Bartlett Family. Pages 54-9, 615-8.

1 RICHARD¹ BARTLETT. Will proved Sept. 28, 1647.

2 JOANE² or JOANNA², b. Jan. 29.

3 JOHN² BARTLETT was Sen. 1660-79.

5 RICHARD² BARTLETT, "shoemaker," free 1654, Sen. 1670-98.

6 CHRISTOPHER² BARTLETT free 1646.

* June, 1661, John Carr (not (10) John³, servant of Mr. Symond Bradstreet (Andover), was tried for theft and other misdemeanors. (57) John² Bernard, aged about 13 yrs., (56) Hanna² Barnerd, (58) Martha² Barnerd and others were witnesses [Es. Co. Court Rec. vol. 2, pp. 303-9]. The three Barnards were evidently chil. of (55) ROBERT¹ BARNARD. Hence there was a MARTHA² old enough to testify in 1661.

† Wid. (Katherine) Lord and Robert Lord, probably her son, received grants of land at the same time, in 1637, in Ipswich. Robert Lord, b. about 1603, was chosen to keep the town records in 1643. He d. Aug. 21, 1683, aged 80 y.[Ip].

The case of "Jno. Samborne v. Robert Lord" before the court held at Salisbury, June, 1653, "Appealed to next Court of Assistants. Willi. Barnes bound for Robert Lord's appearance."

9 JOHN³ BARTLETT was Jr. 1660-79, Sen. 1679-1707.

- 25 ELIZABETH⁴ m. (108) JOSHUA³ BROWN.
 27 SAMUEL⁴. See p. 616. 10 chil.[Es Ant]. His dau. *Abigail*⁵, b. 1715[Nb], m. Dec. 7, 1738[Queen Anne's Chapel, Nb], Joseph Rogers of A.
 28 SARAH⁴ d. unm. Mch. 10, 1744[Nb].
 29 RICHARD⁴. No. 3 *Unclassified*, p. 59 and p. 616. 1st wf. *Abig.* d. May 16, 1727[Nb], in her 47th year; wid. Sarah d. Feb. 24, 1773[Nb], aged 89 y.
 30 THOMAS⁴. Wife Sarah d. Jan. 17, 1726-7[Nb]. He d. May 4, 1744[Nb].

11 RICHARD³ BARTLETT free 1677. Wife Hannah d. May 1, 1705[Nb].

- 34 RICHARD⁴. No. 2 *Unclassified*, p. 59; and pp. 379, 616. Wid. Susanna d. Aug. 27, 1761['67, Nb], in her 80th y.
 35 JOHN⁴, d. Mch. 23, 1741[Nb].
 37 DANIEL⁴. Nb. V. R. give d. May 14.
 38 JOSEPH⁴. See pp. 379, 616. The last note on p. 57 refers to him. His wife *Sarah*'s name was incorrectly written "Mary" several times on the 2A chh. rec.[pp. 514-7]. Hence the *Richard*⁵ on p. 27 and the one on p. 28, A. V. R., are the same person. *Matthias*⁵, b. Sept. 26, 1740[A]; bp. Oct. 12, 1740. No Ephraim on town, chh. or probate rec.
 38a HANNAH⁴, p. 616.
 40 STEPHEN⁴, Dea., pp. 57, 379, 616. In addition to the record in Es. Ant. 1903, p. 6, the 1A. chh. gives chil.: *Levi*⁵, bp. Sept. 24, 1732; a 2d *Mary*⁵, bp. May 23, 1736. The son Dr. *Josiah*⁵ was the celebrated signer of the Declaration of Independence, representing N. H. Another son, Capt. *Stephen*⁵ of A., b. 1717, d. Feb. 5, 1769[A].
 40a JOSIAH⁴. No. 4 *Unclassified*, p. 59 and p. 616. A Josiah, son of Richard, bp. April 18, 1714[Queen Anne's Chapel, Nb], prob. son of (11) Richard³; for (34) Richard⁴ was Jr. and (29) Richard⁴ was 3d, at that time. This Josiah was prob. b. later than 1697, perhaps ab. 1700, which would make him 14 when bp.

14 JOHN³ BARTLETT, 3d 1676 to '79, Jr. 1679 to 1707.

- 46-53. Erase "prob." wherever it occurs, on p. 58.
 47 MARY⁴. Erase all after "m.," p. 58, and insert (19) JOHN⁴ BAILEY, etc., as on p. 617.
 50 SARAH⁴. Erase "liv. 1733," on p. 58. She m. Dec., 1707[Ip], (43) JOSEPH⁴ FOWLER of Ip.; d. Jan. 8, 1721-2. The Ip. record of her death reads "*Elizabeth* wife of Ens. Joseph Fowler"; and that of Fowler's 2d wife, Mary, in 1728, also reads "*Elizabeth*." Both are evidently errors.
 51 HANNAH⁴ m. Jan. 1, 1732-3[Q A Nb], NATHANIEL BROWN of Wenham.
 53 ABIGAIL⁴ m. Nov. 6, 1717[Q A Nb], Samuel Goodhue.
 54a MARY⁴ to be inserted on p. 58, as on p. 617, though she may have been the youngest of the family, and perhaps b. as late as 1707. Her sister,

Mary Bailey, d. in 1707-8. 54a Mary m. Apr. 29, 1723[Q A Nb], not "Jan. 12, 1722-3," as given on p. 617, which may be date of *int.*

- 55 SETH⁴. He is prob. the Seth, "son of John," bp. Apr. 10, 1714[Q A Nb]; m. Nov. 19, 1728[Q A Nb], SARAH MERRILL; bur. Feb. 23, 1759[St. Paul's Nb]. The records of Queen Anne's add 5 to the 2 chil. before printed, as follows: *Sarah*⁵, bp. Feb. 15, 1729-30; *Seth*⁵, bp. May 23, 1731; *Abigail*⁵, bp. Sept. 30, 1733; *John*⁵, bp. Jan. 5, 1734-5; *Lois*⁵, bp. Mch. 5, 1735-6; *John*⁵, bp. Oct. 18, 1741; *Nathan*⁵, b. Sept., 1749. Perhaps most of them d. young.

- 56 GIDEON⁴, as on p. 617; d. Sept., 1793[Nb], in Newton, N. H., aged 90 y. Church records add 5 to the 3 names printed in Es. Ant. vol. 7, p. 8, as follows: *Mary*⁵, b. Sept. 8, 1726[Nb], d. Sept. 7, 1730[Nb]; *Gideon*⁵, b. Dec. 14, 1728[Nb]; *Eliphalet*⁵, b. June 26, 1731[Nb]; *Stephen*⁵, bp. Nov. 25, 1733[3Nb]; *Michael*⁵, bp. Mch. 30, 1736[3Nb]; *Gideon*⁵, bp. Dec. 25, 1737[3Nb]; *Eliphalet*⁵, bp. Oct. 12, 1740[2A]; *Mary*⁵, bp. May 8, 1743[2A]. It is evident that several d. young.

- 57 ELIZABETH⁴. Erase "prob. unm.," p. 58. She is prob. the Elizabeth "dau. of John" bp. Apr. 18, 1714[Q A Nb].

- 58 REBECCA⁴. Erase "[and "?]" p. 53. Erase last sentence of † NOTE, p. 58.

- 59 CHRISTOPHER⁴, Capt. 1st wife, Susanna, d. 1713-17. 2d wife, Mary, d. Oct. 10, 1735[Hv]. See p. 617. He d. June 28, 1747[Hv N parish]. Wid. Rachel d. Sept., 1774[Bd], in her 83d yr.

- 60 DEBORAH⁴ *pub.* not "m." July, 1703. See p. 617.

- 61 MARY⁴. Erase "prob. m. July, 1700, (19) JOHN⁴ BAILEY," and insert *m. May 30, 1700, (43) JOHN³ STEVENS.*

- 46 JOHN⁴ BARTLETT (*John*³, *Richard*², *Richard*¹), of Amesbury, West Parish (Merrimac), "tanner," b. 1683; m. 1st, Nov. 25, 1702 [Nb], (20) PRUDENCE³ MERRILL, who d. May 5[A] and bur. May 7, 1718[Q A Nb]; 2d, Frances Kindrick of Nb., *pub.* June 18, 1720[A].
See Note, p. 58. He was bur. Sept. 3, 1752[Q A Nb], his wife Frances surviving him. Will July 30, Oct. 16, 1752. Children:

- 73 I MEHITABLE⁵, b. Sept. 20, 1703[A]; prob. d. young.

- 74 II PRUDENCE⁵, b. Sept. 10, 1704[A]; res. A.; d. unm. 1760.

- 75 III MARY⁵, b. Aug. 18, 1706[A]; prob. unm. in 1752.

- 76 IV EHUD⁵, b. July 30, 17—[A]; m. Nov. 14, 1734[Q A Nb], Elizabeth Lunt; res. A. He d. 1792. Chil.: *Elizabeth*⁶, b. 1737; *Elizabeth*⁶, b. 1740; *Lydia*⁶, b. 1743; *John*⁶, b. 1746; *Hannah*⁶, b. 1748; *Abigail*⁶, b. 1750; *Prudence*⁶, b. 1753; *Jane*⁶, b. 1755; *Edmund*⁶, b. 1758; *Abner*⁶, b. 1760. All were bp. at Queen Anne's Chapel or St. Paul's, Nb.; and all but the first Elizabeth rec. at A. Prob. the two Elizabeths and Lydia d. young.

- 77 V MEHITABLE⁵, b. [1713?]; m. ab. 1734[A], Ebenezer Bean of Stratham, N. H. [Possibly same as I?]

878 OLD FAMILIES OF SALISBURY AND AMESBURY.

- 78 VI ABIGAIL⁵, b. —; * bp. Jan. 16, 1716-7[Q A Nb]; prob. d. young; not in will, 1752.
- 79 VII DORCAS⁵, b. Feb. 13, 1715[A]; bp. Jan. 16, 1716-7[Q A Nb]; m. June 6, 1738[Q A Nb], Mark "Batchlour"[Batchelder] of Wenham.
- 80 VIII ALLOMORIAH⁵, b. Mch. 22, d. April 8, 1717[A].
- 81 IX HANNAH⁵, b. Apr. 24, 1718[A]; † bp. May 6, 1718[Q A Nb] [by 1st wife]; m. Sept. 18, 1739[Q A Nb], James Chase Jr. She prob. d. bef. 1746. Dau. *Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 1, 1740[Nb], ment. in will, 1752.
- 82 X FRANCIS⁵, b. — [by 2d wife]; bp. Jan. 27, 1725-6[Q A Nb]; m. Sept. 9, 1741[Q A Nb], Mary Eliot of A.; res. A. He d. Apr. 21, 1802[A]. Chil.: *Molly*⁶, b. 1742; *Sarah*⁶, b. 1744; *John*⁶, b. 1746; *Dorothy*⁶, b. 1748; *John*⁶, b. 1750; *Jonathan*⁶, b. 1753; *Joseph*⁶, b. 1756; *Benjamin*⁶ [twin], b. 1756; *Jacob*⁶, b. 1758; *Dorcas*⁶, b. 1761. The first four were bp. at Q. A. Nb. Several prob. d. young. See p. 825, where *Molly* appears as "Moody" and *Sarah* as "Levi." †
- 83 XI DOROTHY⁵, b. —; bp. Jan. 27, 1725-6[Q A Nb]; prob. unm. in 1752.
- 84 XII JOHN⁵, b. —; bp. Jan. 9, 1730-1[Q A Nb]; drowned Oct. 8, 1745 [Q A Nb].

All the Bartlett freemen then living, (3) John², (5) Richard², and (6) Christopher², signed the Newbury petition in favor of Robert Pike, in 1654 [Note, pp. 287-8]. When questioned by order of the General Court, John was "sorry," but the others said the reasons were stated in the petition.

Currier's Newbury, pp. 179-82, gives the list of men who took the oath of allegiance in that town in 1678 or '9, with the age of each. It includes all the living men of the family then of age: (3) John Sen., (5) Richard Sen., (9) John Jr., (10) Samuel, (11) Richard Jr., (12) Thomas, (14) John Jr. [3d], and (20) Christopher Jr. (6) Christopher Sen. had been dead 8 or 9 years. The ages agree with our records, only that of Thomas, "25" should be 28.

Batt Family. Pages 59-60, 83, 133, 742.

- 3 ANNE², bp. Aug. 1, 1630.
- 4 JANE², bp. Dec., 1631.
- 2 CHRISTOPHER², bp. Sept. 22, 1633.
- 6 THOMAS², bp. July, 1635.
- 13 ELIZABETH², bp. Nov. 1, 1636.

NICHOLAS BATT of Nb. free 1670 [see p. 83]. Erase "possibly" and "7" eleventh and tenth lines from the bottom, p. 60. "Dow" should be *Dove*. See p. 618 and NOTE, pp. 62-3.

* A. V. R. give b. Mch. 21, 1719, evidently an error. She may have died then. Her mother d. in 1718.

† A. V. R. "d. April 24, 1718," is evidently an error.

‡ The dates harmonize for "Moody" and "Molly," and are identical for "Levi" and "Sarah." "Moody" and "Levi" are apparently errors in transcribing, the script "S" of Sara being mistaken for "L." Ten are found on p. 825; Sarah and the next two on both town and chh. rec.; Molly only on chh. rec.; the second John, Jonathan and Joseph on town rec.; "Moody," "Levi" and the last three only on p. 825.

Bayley Family. See *Bailey*.

Beedle Family. Pages 61, 618.

York deeds show that there was a ROBERT¹ BEEDLE who received a grant of land in Kittery from Thomas Gorges in May, 1641, recorded in 1645. His name does not appear later, but he apparently left children. One of them, *Christopher*³, d. before 1703-4, leaving two children: a son *Christopher*³ and a dau. *Susanna*³, second wife of Joseph Hill (b. 1657) [N. H. Gen. Rec. vol. 5, p. 98]. It is possible that (1) Robert² of Amesbury was son of Robert¹ of Kittery, and bro. of Christopher².*

1 ROBERT² BEEDLE bought land in Amesbury in 1670 as well as 1668. The Vital Records of A. are entirely missing for the years 1677-85.

4 ELIZABETH³ m. June 28, 1708[A & Nb], (97) JOHN DAVIS, p. 733.

11a HENRY³ (*Robert*²), b. —; m. Elizabeth —; liv. in York, Me. He rec'd a grant of land from that town in 1719-20, which he and his wife Eliz. sold in 1732; liv. in 1738. A Mary of York m. (19) SAMUEL⁴ FITTS, pub. Dec. 3, 1726[Ip].†

3 THOMAS³ BEEDLE m. (4) ELIZABETH² GOULD. An Eliz. rec'd into 2A. chh. Apr. 30, 1727.

13 ELIZABETH⁴. An Eliz. bp. Nov. 19, 1727[2A]. An Eliz. m. Sept. 29, 1743[A], Samuel Sargent.

14 THOMAS⁴ prob. m. Oct. 6, 1736[A], (144) SARAH DAVIS. He was bp. Nov. 13, 1737[2A]. A Sarah was rec'd to full membership Oct. 16, 1748[2A]. Chil.: *Elizabeth*⁵, bp. Nov. 13, 1737[2A]; *Thomas*⁵, b. Aug. 22, bp. Sept. 23, 1739[A]; *Benjamin*⁵, b. Aug. 7, bp. Aug. 16, 1741[A]; *Nathaniel*⁵, b. Sept. 15, bp. Oct. 2, 1743[A]; *Sarah*⁵, b. Aug. 8, bp. Aug. 18, 1745[A].

15 MARTHA⁴ m. Jan. 21, 1724-5[A], Israel Young of Hv.

17 ANNE⁴† prob. m. Oct. 31, 1739[A], Caleb Hobbs Jr.

* Mrs. Batcheller received a grant of land in Feb., 1648, adjoining "hers" and the same parties mentioned in the boundaries of the grant to Robert Beedle. "Mary Bachelors highway" is mentioned in the same locality in 1684. Apparently a part of the same land, inherited through Christopher², was sold by Joseph and Susanna Hill in 1703-4. These entries seem to suggest that the widow of Robert¹ Beedle may have been Rev. Stephen Batcheller's third wife, Mary, a widow with two children, whom he m. about 1648, and who acquired such notoriety.

† Benj. Beedle of Salem m. Abigail Hammond, and was of York in 1734.

‡ Martha Young and Ann Beedle were both bp. Nov. 19, 1727[2A], and rec'd to full membership, Jan. 17, 1730-1.

- 18 JACOB¹, bp. Aug. 31, 1741[2A]; m. Mch. 8 or 9, 1738-9[A], Mary Dorington. She ren. cov. ab. 1740[2A]. Chil.: *Joshua*⁵, b. July 10, 1740[A], bp. Aug. 31, 1741[2A]; *Naomi*⁵, bp. Apr. 17, 1743[2A].
- 19 MARY¹, bp. Apr. 13, 1730[2A].
- 21 JUDITH¹ prob. m. Dec. 13, 1739[Hv] (Salem, N. H.), Rowland Rideout.
- 22 JOHN¹ prob. m. Feb. 6, 1742, Judith Colby. He was bp. Apr. 15, 1744[2A], and he with his wife ren. cov. that year. Chil.: *Robert*⁵, bp. Apr. 15, 1744[2A].
- 23 TIMOTHY¹, b. July 31, A. V. R.

Bickford Family. Page 62.

We find probate of John of Isles of Shoals, Philip Tucker adm., June, 1662, as well as of John Sen. of Durham, N. H., 1685-6; 1697. The name Bickford is found quite early in Dover, Durham, Newington and vicinity.

Biley or Byley Family. Pages 62-3.

1 HENRY¹ BILEY m. Jan. 21, 1632, REBECCA SWAYNE. Pope states that John Byley, bro. of (1) Henry¹ and son of Henry of New Sarum, Eng., b. ab. 1618; d. in 1638. The sister Mary, b. ab. 1616, m. (2) SAMUEL² DUDLEY. See G. R. 42:308; 47:137; 51:181; 52:44, 321.

- 1a WILLIAM², bp. Aug., 1633, the eldest child, prob. d. early, certainly before 1676 [p. 83].
- 3 REBECCA², bp. Dec. 8, 1636; d. Apr. 30, 1683, which would make her 46 instead of 45 y. old, as given in Es. Ant. vol. 3, p. 31.
- 2 HENRY², bp. Aug. 26, 1638. See p. 618. G. R. says he was in Ip. in 1668. His mother was living there then. The printed court records give *Riley*, not "Byley," m. Mary Eletrope. [Pp. 63, 859.]

Bingley Family. Page 63.

Blaisdell Family. Pages 63-6, 618-42.

1 RALPH¹ BLAISDELL was a witness with Wm. Hooke, in York, in 1639. In a boundary there, in 1641, is land "latele bounded out" to him. He sold house and land there, July, 1642, then of "Sawlsbury." Other spellings, "Blasedell," "Blaysdell," and "Bleasdall," used on York deeds. He was "licensed to keep an ordinary at Salsbery and to draw wine," Nov. 4, 1645; renewed Mch. 30, 1647. He had cases before the courts for debts, one as late as April, 1649. Wid. Elizabeth ap. adm. est. June 26, 1651.

She carried on the cases for debt, and in Nov., 1651, Henry's name appears with hers.

2 HENRY² BLAISDELL was dead in 1705. The deposition of Isabel Holdred [p. 203] in Upham's "Witchcraft," vol. 1, p. 430, states that she was at Henry Blazdell's house. Erase "Adm. est. Mch. 11, 1708."

9 ELIZABETH³. Erase "d. young." She prob. m. ab. 1686, (2) JOHN³ HUNTINGTON. See pp. 83-4, 191, † NOTE.

8 HENRY³ BLAISDELL, p. 619. Add [A] to date of m.

"23 A SON¹, b. — [d. young?]" to be erased.

25 JOHN⁴, 2d son, instead of "3d son."

26 MARY⁴, b. Dec. 3, A. V. R.

13 JONATHAN³ BLAISDELL. Wid. Hannah prob. m. Sept. 28, 1748[S], (42) TIMOTHY⁴ CURRIER.

31 MARY⁴ m. Jan. 3, 1722-3[A], (32) GIDEON⁵ LOWELL. Erase "(prob. Gideon³, Percival², Richard¹)."

33 ANNE⁴ m. Dec. 19, A. V. R.

35 JONATHAN⁴. For "(John, Robert?)," p. 65, read (24 John, Joseph, Robert).

15 EPHRAIM⁴ BLAISDELL, p. 619. See NOTE, p. 640.

53 SAMUEL⁵, pp. 620, 640.

20 RALPH⁴ BLAISDELL. See p. 641 [dau. Mary ?].

25 JOHN⁴ BLAISDELL.*

86 EBENEZAR⁵. For Mch. "4" read 14.

36 DAVID⁴ BLAISDELL, p. 625. Wid. Abigail m. (56) TITUS⁴ WELLS, as on p. 65.

126 MOLLY⁵ m. 2d, Mch. 8, 1785[A], JOSEPH⁵ HOYT (72 Thomas⁵); 3d, Jan. 29, 1805[A], DANIEL MORRILL of Warner, N. H. She d. July 21, 1811.

141 JACOB⁵. See p. 640.

* The A. town records give two dates for the birth of each of the first four children of (25) John⁴. The months are the same, but the dates for Hannah and Ezra differ by two years each, while those for Mary and John differ by one year each. There are two records also for Stephen, differing only in 1722 and 1722-3. The first seven, giving the earlier dates, were all recorded at the same time, beginning with Hannah, b. one or two years before the marriage of her parents. This set of early dates is therefore certainly incorrect in the case of the first four. There is but one record each for the next two, Henry and Nathaniel, but being recorded in the set of early dates, they probably should be one year later, and are so printed on p. 622.

38 SAMUEL⁴ BLAISDELL, p. 626. Wife Judith liv. 1766.

155 WILLIAM⁵ d. Aug. 10, 1720[Hv V R].

Page 627, first line of * NOTE should read [pp. 612, 641] not "640."

163 ABNER⁶ m. MARY⁵ CURRIER (*Barnard*⁴).

51 EBENEZER⁵ BLAISDELL. See p. 640.

172 DANIEL⁵. See p. 640.

174 ELIJAH⁴. A correspondent gives chil.: *Samuel*⁷ of Waterville, *Dorothy*⁷, *Theodore*⁷, *Elijah*⁷, *Joseph*⁷, *Dorcas*⁷ and *Ruth*⁷.

Blodgett Family. Page 66.

Bond Family. Pages 66-7, 642.

5 ESTHER². Sept. "25" is Sept. 3 on orig. copy.

8 ABIGAIL³ m. 1st, June 14 1704[Hv], (4) EDWARD³ ORDWAY; 2d, Mch. 24, 1715[Hv], ROBERT³ EMERSON (*Joseph*³, *Robert*¹).

13 HANNAH³ m. Oct. 28, 1715[Hv], John Atwood.

14 SARAH³ m. bef. 1724, Dr. John Bishop of Medford[Es. Ant.].

15 MERCY³ m. Jan. 15, 1729-30, Israel Webster.

16 LYDIA³ m. June 8, 1726[Hv], Nathaniel³ Duston (*Thos.*³, *Thos.*¹).

17 REBECCA³, b. ab. 1685; m. Jan. 19, 1709[Bd], Benj.³ Hardy (*Thomas*³, *Thomas*¹) of Bd. She d. Mch. 19, 1775[Bd], "above 90 y." Erase last sentence of * NOTE.

17a MEHETABEL³, bp. June 9, 1706[1 Hv].

10 JOHN³ BOND (*Joseph*², *John*¹), of Haverhill, b. 1688; m. Dec. 8, 1715[Hv & Bd], Mary [Martha, Es. Ant.] Hale (or Hall). Hewas drowned May 1, 1721[Hv]. Children:

22 I SARAH⁴, b. Oct. 21, 1716[Hv]; m. Nov. 13, 1740[Bd], Joseph Kimball.

23 II JOHN⁴, b. Jan. 14, 1718-9[Hv]; m. Judith Dow; res. Kg. and Hmst. N. H., physician; signer of the original petition for the incorporation of Hmst., 1743-4; 6 chil. rec. there, b. 1753 and later.

24 III JONATHAN⁴, b. Nov. 14, 1721[Hv].

12 JOSEPH³ BOND (*Joseph*², *John*¹), of Haverhill, b. 1694; m. Feb. 6, 1720-1[Hv], ELIZABETH SIMONS. Adm. est. June 23, 1746. Children:

25 I MARY⁴, b. Sept. 30, 1721[Hv]; m. Jan. 12, 1737-8, Thomas Little.

26 II SARAH⁴, b. Sept. 1, 1723[Hv]; m. May 29, 1740[Hv & Bd], David Hale of Bd.

18 NICHOLAS BOND. A wid. Sarah of S. m. Dea. ABRAHAM MERRILL, pub. Aug. 15, 1713[Nb]. See p. 642.

*NOTE, p. 67, second line. Erase "Could she have been wid. of John?"

Boynton Family. Pages 67-9.

7 CALEB². See p. 642.

5 JOSHUA² BOYNTON m. 2d, Mary Daniels [wid. etc.]*; 3d, (8) MARY³ WILLIAMS [wid. Boynton-Wainwright-Silver].

10 JOHN³ m. JEMIMA⁴ WOOSTER (14 Francis³); res. Byfield parish. Eldest son, Francis⁴, bp. Oct. 5, 1718[Bd]; but b. Dec. 26, 1718[Nb]. In 1735, six of their chil. d. in one week, and two others within two months, of "throat distemper," leaving only one child alive out of nine.

16 JOHN² m. 2d, Feb. 19, 1718-9[Bd], (8) MARY² WILLIAMS [wid. of Simon Wainwright and of Thomas Silver]. He d. Dec. 22, 1719[Bd].

13 MERCY² m. 2d, July 4, 169-[Ip], Joseph Goodhue; 3d, John Hovey Sen., pub. Nov. 1712[Ip].

19 HANNAH² prob. m. 2d, bef. 1688, — Batchelor.

Bradbury Family. Pages 69-72.

1 THOMAS¹ BRADBURY. See p. 642.

5 MARY². "Wife Mary" ment. in will of (2) JOHN² STANYAN in 1718; hence she could not m. 2d, — Lyon bef. 1700, as given in Es. Ant. vol. 10, p. 145.

7 JACOB². See p. 642.

48 JACOB⁴ m. (100) ABIGAIL⁵ EATON, p. 748.

Bradley Family.

1 JOHN BRADLEY of Salem d. June, 1642. Will proved July 28, 1642; wife ment. but no children.

2 ELIZABETH BRADLEY, sister of John, m. 1631-42, William Allen of Salem and Manchester; his 2d wife.

3 MARY BRADLEY m. Sept. 1, 1643[Rw], Thomas Leaver.

* ROBERT GREENOUGH Sen. of Rw. m. 1st, Martha—; son Robert Jr. b. 1682-3, per. others. He m. 2d, 1688, Sarah Phillips (Rev. Samuel) [wid. of Stephen Mighill]. He m. 3d, 1710, Mary Daniels; son John, b. 1712. Wid. Mary m. 2d, 1719, Richard Syle, "schoolmaster of Rw." She m. 3d, 1725, (5) JOSHUA² BOYNTON.

ROBERT GREENOUGH Jr., b. 1682-3; m. Jan. 23, 1704-5[Nb], "Mrs. Hannah Dole." Wid. Hannah m. 1725, (4) RICHARD¹ KELLY.

Richard Syle m. 1697[Nb], wid. Hannah Scott.

NOTE. See Es. Ant. vol. 10, pp. 97-108, for Boynton Genealogy.

- 4 JOSHUA BRADLEY of Rowley [prob. Merrimac, or Bradford] m. May 26, 1663[Rw], Judith Lume.* He deposed in Ip. Court, 1664. Chil.: *Martha*, b. Feb. 29, 1663-4[Rw].
- 5 DANIEL BRADLEY. Savage states that he came in the "Elizabeth," from London, in 1635, aged 20 years. A Daniel of Ipswich was made free in 1648-9. A Daniel was a juryman in 1651, witness in 1652 and '3; fined in 1660[Es Co Ct].
- 6† DANIEL BRADLEY [or BROADLEY], ‡ of Bradford and Haverhill, m. May 21, 1662[Hv], (4) MARY² WILLIAMS. He deposed in 1663[Ip Ct] that he went with *Joshua Bradley* to George Hadlye's house. Daniel of Rw. bought house and land in Hv. adjoining the parsonage farm in May, 1664. This was prob. the Bradley homestead in Hv. He was killed by Indians, Aug. 13, 1689[Hv]. Wid. Mary d. Oct. 6, 1714[Hv]. Adm. est. gr. wid. Mary with son Joseph, Sept. 30, 1690; but there seems to have been some div. of est. Oct. 25, 1689. Children:
- 7 I DANIEL, b. Feb. 14, 1662-3[Bd]; m. Jan. 5, 1686-7, HANNAH DOW. +
- 8 II JOSEPH, b. Feb. 7, 1664-5[Bd]; m. Apr. 14, 1691, HANNAH HEATH. +
- 9 III MARTHA, b. 1667[Hv]; § m. Jan. 5, 1686-7[Hv], (8) EPHRAIM² GUILLE.
- 10 IV MARY, b. Mch. 1, 1669-70[Hv]; d. Mch. 14, 1669-70[Hv].
- 11 V MARY, b. Apr. 16, 1671[Hv]; m. Jan. 23, 1690-1[Hv], (11) BARTHOLOMEW² HEATH.
- 12 VI SARAH, b. Aug. 19, 1673[Hv]; liv. 1689.
- 13 VII HANNAH, b. May 28, 1677[Hv]; m. ab. 1697, (21) JOSEPH² HEATH.
- 14 VIII ISAAC, b. Feb. 25, 1680[Hv]; m. May 16, 1706[Hv], (32?) ELIZABETH² CLEMENT. He was taken captive by Indians in 1695. See Chase's Hv., pp. 179-86. 10 chil. [Hv rec], b. 1707-24.
- 15 IX ABRAHAM, b. Mch. 14, 1683-4[Hv]; m. Oct. 18, 1705[Hv], Elizabeth Philbrick. He rem. from Hv. to Concord, N. H., ab. 1730-40. See Bouton, pp. 634-6, where "Joseph" should be *Daniel*, and death of Daniel is incorrect; see also pp. 162-73. 5 chil. b. 1706-13[Hv rec], 5 more bp. 1715-27[Hv V R]; also *Abiah* added by Bouton.
- 7 DANIEL BRADLEY Jr. (*Daniel*), of Haverhill, b. 1663; m. Jan. 5, 1686-7[Hv], (71) HANNAH² DOW. Both were killed in the

* Judith and Susanna Lume were ap. adm. est. of their mother, Ann Lume, Apr., 1662.

† Sv. and Es. Ant. considered (5) and (6) the same person; but a man b. in 1615 would be old enough to be the father of one m. in 1662. We have found, however, no use of Sr. or Jr. before (7) Daniel.

Daniel and Joshua were prob. related, but no relationship or ages are given.

‡ Thomas Dorman Sr. of Topsfield, ab. 78 yrs. old, ment. in his will, 1670, his sons, Thomas Jr. and Ephraim, and his "cousin [nephew?], Daniel Bradley." This may mean that a Dorman m. a Bradley, or that a Dorman and a Bradley m. sisters.

§ The court rec. gives *Mary*, b. 1667.

1. The first of these was the discovery of gold in California in 1848.
2. The second was the discovery of gold in Nevada in 1859.
3. The third was the discovery of gold in Colorado in 1858.
4. The fourth was the discovery of gold in Idaho in 1860.
5. The fifth was the discovery of gold in Montana in 1862.
6. The sixth was the discovery of gold in Arizona in 1863.
7. The seventh was the discovery of gold in Utah in 1864.
8. The eighth was the discovery of gold in New Mexico in 1865.
9. The ninth was the discovery of gold in Texas in 1866.
10. The tenth was the discovery of gold in California in 1867.
11. The eleventh was the discovery of gold in Nevada in 1868.
12. The twelfth was the discovery of gold in Colorado in 1869.
13. The thirteenth was the discovery of gold in Idaho in 1870.
14. The fourteenth was the discovery of gold in Montana in 1871.
15. The fifteenth was the discovery of gold in Arizona in 1872.
16. The sixteenth was the discovery of gold in Utah in 1873.
17. The seventeenth was the discovery of gold in New Mexico in 1874.
18. The eighteenth was the discovery of gold in Texas in 1875.
19. The nineteenth was the discovery of gold in California in 1876.
20. The twentieth was the discovery of gold in Nevada in 1877.
21. The twenty-first was the discovery of gold in Colorado in 1878.
22. The twenty-second was the discovery of gold in Idaho in 1879.
23. The twenty-third was the discovery of gold in Montana in 1880.
24. The twenty-fourth was the discovery of gold in Arizona in 1881.
25. The twenty-fifth was the discovery of gold in Utah in 1882.
26. The twenty-sixth was the discovery of gold in New Mexico in 1883.
27. The twenty-seventh was the discovery of gold in Texas in 1884.
28. The twenty-eighth was the discovery of gold in California in 1885.
29. The twenty-ninth was the discovery of gold in Nevada in 1886.
30. The thirtieth was the discovery of gold in Colorado in 1887.
31. The thirty-first was the discovery of gold in Idaho in 1888.
32. The thirty-second was the discovery of gold in Montana in 1889.
33. The thirty-third was the discovery of gold in Arizona in 1890.
34. The thirty-fourth was the discovery of gold in Utah in 1891.
35. The thirty-fifth was the discovery of gold in New Mexico in 1892.
36. The thirty-sixth was the discovery of gold in Texas in 1893.
37. The thirty-seventh was the discovery of gold in California in 1894.
38. The thirty-eighth was the discovery of gold in Nevada in 1895.
39. The thirty-ninth was the discovery of gold in Colorado in 1896.
40. The fortieth was the discovery of gold in Idaho in 1897.
41. The forty-first was the discovery of gold in Montana in 1898.
42. The forty-second was the discovery of gold in Arizona in 1899.
43. The forty-third was the discovery of gold in Utah in 1900.
44. The forty-fourth was the discovery of gold in New Mexico in 1901.
45. The forty-fifth was the discovery of gold in Texas in 1902.
46. The forty-sixth was the discovery of gold in California in 1903.
47. The forty-seventh was the discovery of gold in Nevada in 1904.
48. The forty-eighth was the discovery of gold in Colorado in 1905.
49. The forty-ninth was the discovery of gold in Idaho in 1906.
50. The fiftieth was the discovery of gold in Montana in 1907.

Dustin massacre, Mch. 15, 1696-7[Hv]. Adm. est. gr. his father-in-law, STEPHEN DOW Sen. Apr. 14, 1697. Children:

- 16 I RUTH, b. May 15, 1688[Hv]; m. Nov. 13, 1706[Hv], Thomas Johnson. She was killed by Indians, Aug. 29, 1708[Hv]. Dau. *Lydia*, b. Aug. 23, 1707[Hv], ment. in will of (60) STEPHEN² DOW.
- 17 II DANIEL, b. Oct. 28, 1690[Hv]; taken captive in 1696-7.
- 18 III MARY, b. May 6, 1693[Hv]; killed by Indians, Mch. 15, 1696-7[Hv].
- 19 IV HANNAH, b. June 6, 1696[Hv]; killed by Indians, Mch. 15, 1696-7[Hv].

8 JOSEPH BRADLEY (*Daniel*), of Haverhill, b. 1665; m. Apr. 14, 1691[Hv], (14) HANNAH³ HEATH. She was twice taken captive by Indians: first, when her two children were killed, 1696-7; second, Feb. 8, 1704. See her deposition, Chase's Hv. pp. 308-9. He d. Oct. 3, 1727[Hv]. Wid. Han. d. Nov. 2, 1761[Hv]. Children:

- 20 I MEHITABLE, b. Nov. 24, 1691[Hv]; d. Jan. 23, 1691-2[Hv].
- 21 II JOSEPH, b. Mch. 9, 1692-3[Hv]; killed Mch. 15, 1696-7[Hv].
- 22 III MARTHA, b. Sept. 3, 1695[Hv]; killed Mch. 15, 1696-7[Hv].
- 23 IV A CHILD, b. in captivity; d. of want.
- 24 V MARTHA, b. Nov. 7, 1699[Hv]; m. Dec. 10, 1719[Hv], James Mitchel.
- 25 VI SARAH, b. Jan. 26, 1701-2[Hv]; killed by Indians, prob. in 1704.
- 26 VII JOSEPH, Dea., b. Feb. 13, 1706-7[Hv], prob. m. 1st, July 31, 1735[Hv], Hannah Marsh; 2d, Sept. 20, 1743, Sarah French, of Nb.
- 27 VIII DANIEL, Capt., b. Mch. 18, 1708[Hv]. He is the Capt. "Breadly" of Hv. who m. Feb. 26, 1729-30[Hv], ELIZABETH⁴ AYER (37 *Samuel*³); 15 chil. He d. July 22, 1734[Hv]. Wid. Eliz. d. Apr. 26, 1785, aged 77 y.
- 28 IX NEHEMIAH, b. Dec. 25, 1711[Hv]; m. Sept. 1, 1736[Hv], Lydia Emerson.
- 29 X SAMUEL, b. —; bp. May 23, 1714 [Hv].
- 30 XI WILLIAM, b. July 6, 1717[Hv]; m. Sept. 23, 1741[Hv], Mehitable Emerson.

The Bradleys of Hv. suffered greatly, not only from the Indian raids, but also from the "throat distemper" which caused the death of so many chil. in Hv. 1735-7.

- 31 HENRY BRADLEY m. 1st, Jan. 7, 1695-6[Nb], wid. JUDITH DAVIS, prob. JUDITH³ BROWN, b. 1660 (*John*², *James*¹), [wid. of (82) ZACHARY² DAVIS], who d. Nov. 14, 1728[Nb]; he m. 2d, Apr. 17, 1729[Nb], wid. Hannah Hendrick of Hv. No chil. rec. at Nb. If related to (6) DANIEL, he was prob. either nephew or son, possibly by a former wife.

Bradstreet Family. Page 385, NOTE.

HUMPHREY¹ BRADSTREET and descendants, Es. Ant. vol. 11, pp. 57-60. Wife "Elizabeth" should be *Bridget*. Her will, Oct. 16,

1665, Mch. 28, 1666, printed in Es. Ant. vol. 13, pp. 116-7, ment. dau. *Martha*² "Kimball," thought to be a clerical error for *Beal*.

JOHN² (*Humphrey*¹). Wid. Hannah ap. adm. est. June, 1660.

(Gov. SIMON¹ BRADSTREET heads the list of original grantees of Salisbury, in 1638 and '39. He was then of Ipswich; had previously lived in Salem and Cambridge; was of Andover, 1644-73; afterwards of Boston and again of Salem. For an account of him and his descendants see Es. Ant. vol. 11, pp. 52-7.

Brown Family. Pages 72-8, 386-7, 643.

1 CHRISTIAN¹ BROWNE, wid. of George Browne, of Salisbury, Eng., who d. in 1633. See p. 84.

3 NATHANIEL² BROWN commissioned Lieut., Oct. 29, 1696. Wid. Han. d. *May*[S V R] instead of "March."

19 ABIGAIL³. For "JOSEPH³ FRENCH (*Sam*², *Edward*¹?)," read (32) JOSEPH⁴ FRENCH.

20 MARY³ m. Nov. 23, 1725[S & Nb], John *King* of Nb., but "Ring" in will.

22 GEORGE³. See p. 643. *Sarah*⁴ m. Apr. 7, 1729[A], PETER GEORGE.

27 ANN³ m. (6) ROBERT SMITH.

38 HENRY³. Wid. Sarah ap. adm. his est. Sept., 1723. She was prob. wife of ——— Ingersol in 1733.

42 NATHANIEL³ was living after 1750. Erase all after date of birth. See (35) NATHANIEL⁴, p. 643.

The children of (9) HENRY³, Nos. 33-44, lived in Salem Village. Their record is given in Es. Ant. vol. 12, pp. 98-9. "Elva" is there "Elsy," "Little" is "Kittle," and "Zerubbabel Rea" is "John Rea." John was husband of Hannah in 1728.

49 MARTHA³ m. (7) JOHN² CARTER.

52 EPHRAIM³. See pp. 76, 643. NATHANIEL⁴ m. 2d, Jan. 9, 1751-2[S], (63) JUDITH⁴ MORRILL.

53 WILLIAM³. See p. 643.

56 ABNER³ prob. m. (78) MARY⁴ MORSE. Erase "(*Benj.*², *Anthony*¹?)"

58 GEORGE¹ BROWN. His 2d wife was Hannah Grant, wid. of Edward Hazen, of Rowley. See G. R. 1879, pp. 229-36.*

* She was dau. of Thomas and Jane [not Hannah] Grant of Rw. Geo. Brown made her youngest son, Richard Hazen, his sole heir.

62 THOMAS¹ BROWN, free 1639, d. Jan. 8, 1686-7[Nb]. Wife Mary d. June 2, 1654, not "1655."

65 MARY² m. May 13, 1656[Nb], Peter Godfrey.

63 FRANCIS² BROWN. His first wife Mary d. April 4, 1679[Nb]; m. 2d, Dec. 31, 1679, MARY MORS, prob. wid. of (7) JOSEPH² MORSE.

66 ELIZABETH³. See p. 643.

67 MARY³. Erase "d. Apr. 4, 1659[C Nb]." She was living in 1691; m. 1st, Dec. 15, 1675[Nb], (13) NATHAN² PARKER; 2d, 1679-'91, — Elliott.

68 HANNAH³, b. Oct. 19, d. Nov. 14, 1659[Nb].

69 MARY³ should be omitted.

71 JOHN³, b. Mch. 13, 1664-5[Nb]; m. Aug. 27[Nb V R]. Indians attacked his house at Turkey Hill, Nb., Oct. 7, 1695, and carried his wife and chil. captive. Pike's Journal states that nine persons were carried away; but all were retaken, though some d. of their wounds. He d. Sept. 18, 1729[Nb].*

73 JOSEPH³, p. 73, first line. Erase "m. Sarah —+—" and insert *pub. May 23, 1695[Nb], to (19) LYDIA³ EMERY.†* [Slip and p. 336.]

74 FRANCIS³, b. 1673-4; d. bef. Apr., 1701. Es. Ant. vol. 13, p. 120.

75 BENJAMIN³, b. Apr. 20, 1681[Nb].

64 ISAAC² BROWN and children. See pp. 78, 643 and add:

80 DOROTHY³, b. Nov. 5, 1669[Nb]; d. young, prob. Apr. 14, 1672[Nb].

81 MARY³, prob. b. May 5, 1673[Nb].

"73 JOSEPH² BROWN, Dea. (*Francis, Thomas¹*)," etc., p. 78, should read as follows:

107 JOSEPH³ BROWN, Dea. (100 *Joshua², Richard¹*, pp. 386-7 and slip), of Newbury and Amesbury, "shopkeeper," b. Oct. 18 or 11, 1669; m. ab. 1694, Sarah³ Treadwell, b. 1674(Nathaniel², Thomas¹, of Ip.). He d., etc., as on p. 78.

83 NATHANIEL⁴, not "NATHAN."

84 SARAH⁴, b. Jan. 22, 1693[Nb]; m. 2d, Apr. 8, or 23, 1731[A], (17) JOSEPH³ SARGENT; 3d, May 24, 1736[S], (15) JARVIS³ RING; 4th, bef. Apr., 1739, — LEAVITT.

85 NATHANIEL⁴. See p. 643.

86 JOSHUA⁴, b. July 11, 1704[Nb]. See p. 828.

87 SIMEON⁴, b. May 16, 1708[Nb]. See p. 828.

78 THOMAS³ BROWN m. Elizabeth Berry, pub. Aug. 31, 1695[Nb].

* Es. Ant. vol. 13, pp. 120-1, gives second wife, MARY, m. ab. 1697, and 14 chil., b. 1633-1709. One son, Stephen⁴, b. July 1, 1702[Nb], date omitted in Es. Ant.; Mary⁴, b. 1709, not "1701."

† Es. Ant. vol. 13, p. 121, gives 8 chil., b. 1697-1715.

888 OLD FAMILIES OF SALISBURY AND AMESBURY.

- 89 SARAH⁴ m. May 18, 1718[Nb], Daniel Allen.
 90 MARY⁴, b. Feb. 11, 1698-9[Nb].
 91 HANNAH⁴, b. June 29, 1701[Nb].
 92 THOMAS⁴, b. Dec. 8, 1705[Nb].
 93 ISAAC⁴, b. June 5, 1719[Nb].
 94 RUTH⁴, b. June 16, 1710[Nb]; m. Nov. 19, 1728[Nb], Benjamin Davis.
 95 DOROTHY⁴, b. Aug. 10, 1712[Nb]; m. 1st, Dec. 1, 1729[Nb], (55) JOSEPH⁴ SAWYER. See p. 828.
 96 LYDIA⁴, b. Apr. 21, 1715[Nb].
 97 ELIZABETH⁴, b. May 4, 1703[Nb].

Nos. 89-97 were all living in 1739.

98 RICHARD¹ BROWNE, p. 386. Free 1635. See last two lines, p. 823. George Brown, of Nb. was his bro. [p. 76, NOTE].

99a MARGERY², b. before 1642; d. Mch. 26, 1651[Nb]. See NOTE, pp. 76-7, will of Geo. Brown of Nb.

102 ELIZABETH² prob. m. Jan. 3, 1665[Nb], (21) ISRAEL² WEBSTER.

103 RICHARD², b. 1650-1[Nb]. Oath al. at Nb. 1678-9; prob. d. Oct. 12, 1716[Nb]. For Rev. Richard³, see Es. Ant. vol. 13, pp. 169-70.

104 EDMUND² d. 1677-8.

105 SARAH² prob. m. Dec. 24, 1678[Nb], (8) BENJAMIN² TITCOMB.

106 MARY². She did not m. Nathan Parker, as suggested in Es. Ant. It also gives MARY³ (John², James¹), b. 1661-2; m. (9) WM.² PARTRIDGE; but it seems more prob. that Partridge's wife was either (106) MARY², b. 1660, or MARY³ (James¹), b. 1663.

100 JOSHUA² BROWN, Dea., p. 387, m. 1668-9. Oath al. at Nb. 1678-9; d. Mch. 20, 1720[Nb].

107 JOSEPH³ BROWN, see (73) JOSEPH³ BROWN.

108 JOSHUA³ m. (25) ELIZABETH⁴ BARTLETT; d. Nov. 18, 1742[Nb]. Es. Ant. gives 3 daus., b. 1693-1703.

109 TRISTRAM³ m. Mary ——. Es. Ant. gives 4 chil., b. 1702-9.

112 ELIZABETH³ m. July 18, 1704[Nb], "Skipper" Lunt.

113 SAMUEL³, Rev., H. C. 1709; res. Haverhill and Abington; m. Oct. 24, 1712[Es Ant], Dorothy Woodbridge, pub. Mch. 28, 1712[Nb].

JAMES BROWN was made freeman in 1636, another JAMES in 1637. There were two James Browns in Nb. quite early. One was called by Coffin "Mr. James," "late teacher at Portsmouth," in 1656. He called the other "James Jun." For the family of the latter, who was a "glazier," see Es. Inst. Hist. Coll. vol. 48, pp. 85-8,* there called the "Cutting-Browne Family." On the next page, 89, is the family of JOHN¹ of Ip. JOHN² (James¹), "glazier," and John³ (John¹), "farmer," are confounded in Es. Ant. (vol. 12, p. 156, and vol. 13, pp. 164, 184), as both lived in Ip. at one time.

* Note at bottom of p. 88, Hist. Coll., Mary, dau. of "Richard" m. — Elliott, should read dau. of Francis.

JOHN and ABIGAIL BROWN, whose 3 chil. are given in A. V. R. from Friends records, b. 1715-20, were residents of Seabrook. See D. Hm., p. 617, where ancestry and 6 chil. are given, though *Peter*, b. 1720, is not ment.

BROWN families of Essex County are given in Es. Ant. vols. 12 and 13.

Buckman Family. Pages 78-9.

- 4 SARAH m. ab. 1713, (31) ABRAHAM³ COLBY.

Burroughs Family. Pages 79, 643-4.

Buswell Family. Pages 80-2, 84.

(Sometimes spelled *Boswell*.)

- 1 ISAAC¹ BUSWELL, constable 1646.

- 2 WILLIAM² BUSWELL, b. ab. 1626 [p. 84].

- 4 SAMUEL² BUSWELL m. Sarah Keyes (Robert). See Note. p. 82. Clerk of the market for S., 1650.

- 11 ROBERT³. See p. 380.

- 14 JOSEPH³, bp. Oct. 25, 1674[Rw].

- 6 ISAAC² BUSWELL. See p. 644.

- 7 ISAAC³ BUSWELL m. (11) ANNE² ORDWAY.

- 19 ISAAC⁴. See p. 644.

- 20 DANIEL⁴ m. June 30, 1726[Bd], (50) SARAH⁴ EATON; res. Bd.; d. June 12, 1756[Bd]; chil. rec. there: Sarah⁵, b. 1728; Hannah⁵, b. 1730; James⁵, bp. 1731, d. young; James⁵, b. 1732; Joseph⁵, b. 1733; Daniel⁵, b. 1735; Abigail⁵, b. 1737; Anna⁵, b. 1739; Betty⁵, or Elizabeth⁵, b. 1741, d. 1756; Nicholas⁵, b. 1742.

- 9 SAMUEL³ BUSWELL m. (41) JANE³ SIMMONS. She adm. Bd. chh. 1691.

- 26a SARAH⁴, b. —; bp. May 10, 1691[Bd]; d. young.

- 31 JANE⁴. A Jane of Boston, b. in Ames., m. Nov. 11, 1729[Nb], "George Perrey of Fenington, Eng., seafaring man."

- 33 SIMMONS⁴ m. Jan. 22, 1740-1[1 Kg], Catherine Bean. Chil. bp. 1 Kg. chh.: Joseph⁵, 1741-2; Sarah⁵, 1743-4; Hannah⁵, 1746; Mehitabel⁵, 1748-9; Jane⁵, 1750-1; David⁵ and Jonathan⁵, 1753.

890 OLD FAMILIES OF SALISBURY AND AMESBURY.

- 34 NATHANIEL⁴. A Nath'l had son *Edward* bp. at Hampstead, N. H., June, 1756.
 35 ELIAS⁴ prob. m. Jan. 31, 1743-4[A], Sarah Jewett. 8 chil., b. 1744-60, rec. at A.
 36 LYDIA⁴ liv. in 1760.
 37 JOSEPH⁴. Res. A.; will Apr. 16, 1760; Apr. 26, 1763; no wife or chil.
 39 MARY⁴, b. ab. 1714; m. (54) MOSES⁴ HOYT.
 39a SARAH⁴ (*Joseph*³), b. —; liv. 1760.
 40 WILLIAM⁴ of A.* may have been b. "May 14"; m. 1st, Mch. 2, 1741-2[A], Mary Lancaster, who d. Mch. 31, 1753[A]; 2d, Mary Warner [wid. of Abel Boardman of Ip.], pub. Apr. 10, 1754[Ip]. 5 chil. by 1st wife, b. 1743-51; 3 by 2d wife, b. 1756-60; all rec. at A.

There were three adult WILLIAM Buswells living in Kingston at the middle of the 18th century and two or three SAMUELS. The Williams were apparently (27) and (21) and some younger man. The Samuels were probably (23), his son Samuel³ Jr., and (32). The Kg. chh. rec. contain many Buswell entries, 1725-55.

- 41 JOHN BUZZELL of Dover, N. H., ment. wife Sarah and 12 chil. in his will 1737. Six of the daus. had m. surnames given.

Button Family. Page 644.

For a full account of the first two generations, see Es. Inst. Hist. Coll. vol. 46, pp. 348-9.

Call Family.† Page 111, § NOTE.

- 1 PHILIP CALL, of Ipswich, m. Mary —. Will May 6, Sept. 30, 1662, ment. wife Mary and two children, both under age [Es. Ant., vol. 10, p. 169]. Children:
 2 I MARY, b. —; liv. 1662. Mary "Boals alias Call" m. Dec. 31, 1685[Ip], Nathaniel Lord; rec. again simply as Mary "Bolls." She may have m. 1st, — Bowles. Nath'l and Mary Lord had chil. rec. at Ip., b. 1686-1700, one of them named *Philip*.
 3 II PHILIP, b. Jan. 17, 1659[Ip]; prob. d. [unm.?] at Portsmouth, Jan., 1690[Ip]. Adm. est. Apr. 22, 1691, inv. est. Apr. 1, 1691; Nath'l Lord, adm.

* Our notes of A. records give date of birth as printed on p. 82. The A. V. R. give no birth, but d. May 14, 1718, prob. an error in the printed records.

† The similarity of names and dates has caused this family to be confused with the Cole family. A more careful inspection leads to the conclusion that they are distinct, one written Call or Caul, the other Cole or Coal.

The Philip "Call" on p. 347 should be Philip *Colly*.

4 PHILIP CALL,* of Amesbury, "weaver," m. Jan. 20, 1706-7[A],
(2) SARAH TRUSSELL. He was living in 1730. Children:

- 5 I PHILIP, b. May 26, 1707[A]; m. July 17, 1729, DOROTHY HADLEY. +
- 6 II OBADIAH, b. Nov. 16, 1709[A]. See †NOTE, p. 337.
- 7 III MARY, b. June 5, 1712[A].
- 8 IV SARAH, b. Mch. 8, 1715-6[A].
- 9 V JOHN, b. Feb. 20, 1717-8[A].
- 10 VI MARTHA, b. Feb. 7, 1720[A].
- 11 VII MOSES, b. Jan. 9, 1725-6[A].
- 12 VIII STEPHEN, b. Nov. 29, 1728[A].

5 PHILIP CALL Jr. (*Philip*), of Amesbury, b. 1707; m. July 17, 1729[A], (21) DOROTHY⁴ HADLEY. [See †NOTE, p. 337.] Children:

- 13 I MARY, b. Feb. 4, 1729[A].
- 14 II PHILIP, b. Dec. 27, 1731[A].
- 15 III ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 20, 1734[A]; prob. m. Mch. 2, 1753[A], Daniel Heath.
- 16 IV DOROTHY, b. Apr. 24, 1736[A].
- 17 V RUTH, b. Dec. 3, 1738[A].
- 18 VI SARAH, b. Sept. 8, 1740[A].

Calley Family. See Kelly.

Carr Family. Pages 84-7, 645.

For corrections of † NOTE, p. 85, see (11) JAMES³ BAILEY, p. 872.

- 16 SARAH³. See HUKLY, pp. 211 and 383.
- 27 ELIZABETH³. Erase "prob."
- 30 ELIZABETH³ m. EBENEZER⁴ KIMBALL (27 *Samuel*³).

Carter Family. Pages 87-8.

- 7 JOHN² CARTER m. (49) MARTHA² BROWN.
- 17 EPHRAIM³ [m. (88) MARTHA⁴ STEVENS?].

Challis Family. Pages 89-91, 645-6.

- 1 PHILIP¹ CHALLIS, freeman 1645 in Salisbury.
- 17 JOSEPH³ m. Apr. 11, 1728[A], MARY ROWELL (16 *Philip*⁴?).

* (4) PHILIP would be considered the son of (3) PHILIP but for the Ip. rec., "d. unm."

11 THOMAS² CHALLIS. Erase "1st." Both were living in 1712. A wid. Mary d. Sept. 27, 1716[A].

20 PHILIP³ m. Dec. 2, 1725[A] (34) DOROTHY² WEED; liv. 1729.

21 ANN³ m. Jan. 25, 1721-2[A], (49) JONATHAN⁴ CURRIER; liv. 1730.

24 THOMAS³. Erase "prob." He d. Mch. 12, 1752[A].

29 JOHN³ prob. m. (36) ANN⁴ SARGENT.

36 THOMAS³ m. Nov. 22, 1744[A], RHODA BAGLEY (6 John).

Chase Family. Pages 91-5, 646-9.

2 THOMAS². His will, Apr. 26, 1712; Dec. 8, 1714, ment. many relatives.

33 JEMIMA³ m. Nov. not "Sep.," p. 646.

38 AQUILA³. Only child, Mary⁴, bp. Apr. 25, 1714[Ip]; d. Mch. 10, 1714-5 [Ip], aged 1 y. 10 m.

51 ABRAHAM³ m. 1st, (89) RUTH⁴ MORSE.

64 ABNER³ m. (22) ELIZABETH WHEELER, p. 646.

73 HANNAH³, p. 95. Erase "m. Apr. 9, 1723, Timothy Jackman." See p. 646. She m. Green Whittier bef. 1720[Hv].

37 JAMES³ CHASE [p. 647] m. 1st, Lydia³ Johnson (John², John⁴) of Hv.

100 WELLS⁴, Lieut., m. Aug. 6, 1734[Nb], Martha Morss. Lieut. Wells Chase, probably his son, Wells⁵, b. 1741, served in the Revolution from A. and was wounded at the battle of Bunker Hill.

113 HANNAH⁴ m. Dec. 14, 1738[Bd], Abraham Parker Jr.

Cilley Family. Pages 317, 567-8.

Mr. Seeley's house was taxed in Dover, in 1648.

1 JOHN SEELEY, commander of ship "Dolphin," 1659; d. near 1670, while absent at sea, prob. unm.[Cilley pamphlet]. Wm. ap. adm. est. bro. Capt. John, June 30, 1670; adm. in Eng. also, some years before.

2 WILLIAM SEELEY. Erase "per." Is proved bro. of John, p. 824; b. ab. 1631. May have been bro. of Richard.

The suggestion made on p. 567, that perhaps another generation should be inserted in the printed genealogies, is worthy of consideration. One of the three children given to Richard (Martha) is certainly an error. The suggested arrangement, not fully proved, would be as follows:

5 RICHARD¹ SEALY, as on p. 567. Born ab. 1620-5; m. MARTHA —. He was dead in 1686, when wid. Martha m. (1) JOHN¹

CLOUGH (b. ab. 1615-20), as his second wife. She outlived him and d. after 1692. Children:

5a A SON², b. ab. 1650; m. ——. +

5b ELIZABETH², b. ab. 1660; m. ab. 1683, (97) JOHN DAVIS of A.; d. bef. Oct. 1702. +

5a ———² CILLEY (*Richard*¹?), b. ab. 1650; m. ——. Children:

6 THOMAS³, b. ab. 1675; m. 1697, ANN³ STANYAN (b. 1678).

13 BENONI³, b. ab. 1680; m. 1st, 1703, ELEANOR³ GETCHELL (b. 1684), etc.

6 THOMAS³ CILLEY (———², *Richard*¹?), as on p. 567; b. ab. 1675; m. July 2, 1697[Pike's Journal], (8) ANN³ STANYAN. She was prob. dead in 1718. Her son *John*⁴ ment. in Stanyan's will.

7 MARY⁴. The date of birth, p. 567, is prob. incorrect.

13 BENONI³ CILLEY (———², *Richard*¹?), as on p. 568; b. ab. 1680.

16 THOMAS⁴ m. 1st, Jan. 6, 1731-2[S]; 2d, June 22, 1736[S].

18 SAMUEL⁴ m. Dec. 28, 1738[Kg], Martha Fifield.

19 BENJAMIN⁴ m. Mch. 4, 1736[Kg], Judith Darling.

20 ELEANOR⁴ *int.*, not "m." Mch. 20, 1735-6[S].

21 JOHN⁴ bp. Dec. 24, 1727[1S]; d. Oct. 21, 1738[S].

23 DORCAS⁴ b. 1725[S], not "1727."

Clement Family. Pages 95-8.

1 ROBERT¹ CLEMENT, Mr.* Freeman 1645, Hv.; took oath as "associate" and appointed to take oaths at Hv., 1650 and later years; allowed to sell wine for Hv., 1653, and licensed to sell strong waters for the town[Hm?], [prob. Hv.], 1654.

2 JOB² CLEMENT. Sworn constable at Hv. 1647.

12 JOB³, pp. 96 and 649.

3 JOHN² CLEMENT, Mr.† Chosen Lieut. Oct., 1650; commissioner to end small causes for Hv. Apr., 1652. The date given for his death, "July 21," must be incorrect. His bro. was ap. adm. July 21, confirmed Sept. 27, 1659, and May 10, 1660.

* His autographs read *Clements*.

† There was another John Clement or Clements, of Marblehead, 1644-62, and prob. later, whose wife Apphia was "to be set by the heels in the stocks" half an hour for saying that "the honored Governor was the death of her father."

Chronic of the 1917-18 season with the following results:

1. The 1917-18 season was the most successful in the history of the Association.

2. The 1917-18 season was the most successful in the history of the Association.

3. The 1917-18 season was the most successful in the history of the Association.

4. The 1917-18 season was the most successful in the history of the Association.

5. The 1917-18 season was the most successful in the history of the Association.

6. The 1917-18 season was the most successful in the history of the Association.

7. The 1917-18 season was the most successful in the history of the Association.

8. The 1917-18 season was the most successful in the history of the Association.

9. The 1917-18 season was the most successful in the history of the Association.

10. The 1917-18 season was the most successful in the history of the Association.

11. The 1917-18 season was the most successful in the history of the Association.

12. The 1917-18 season was the most successful in the history of the Association.

13. The 1917-18 season was the most successful in the history of the Association.

14. The 1917-18 season was the most successful in the history of the Association.

15. The 1917-18 season was the most successful in the history of the Association.

THE ASSOCIATION'S RECORD

1. The 1917-18 season was the most successful in the history of the Association.

2. The 1917-18 season was the most successful in the history of the Association.

3. The 1917-18 season was the most successful in the history of the Association.

4. The 1917-18 season was the most successful in the history of the Association.

5. The 1917-18 season was the most successful in the history of the Association.

6. The 1917-18 season was the most successful in the history of the Association.

7. The 1917-18 season was the most successful in the history of the Association.

8. The 1917-18 season was the most successful in the history of the Association.

9. The 1917-18 season was the most successful in the history of the Association.

10. The 1917-18 season was the most successful in the history of the Association.

11. The 1917-18 season was the most successful in the history of the Association.

12. The 1917-18 season was the most successful in the history of the Association.

13. The 1917-18 season was the most successful in the history of the Association.

14. The 1917-18 season was the most successful in the history of the Association.

15. The 1917-18 season was the most successful in the history of the Association.

894 OLD FAMILIES OF SALISBURY AND AMESBURY.

15 LYDIA³. Erase "[see (25) Lydia³]." She prob. did not return to America.

4 ROBERT² CLEMENT. In settling the estate of his bro. John, the court, May 10, 1660, allowed "his charges for the voyage to England and Ireland in taking over his brother John Clements' wife and children." They do not appear to have returned.

25 LYDIA³. Erase "[Per. (15) Lydia³]."

28 JONATHAN³, pp. 97 and 649.

30 JOB⁴, pp. 97 and 649. Wid. Mehitable m. Oct. 19, 1736[Hv], George Little. Dau. Mehitable⁵ m. Dec. 13, 1727[Hv], JOHN⁴ GRIFFIN Jr. of Bd; she d. Feb. 3, 1729[Hv].

33 JOHN⁴, Lieut., d. Nov. 25, 1762[Hv]. Wife Eliz. d. Nov. 6, 1754[Hv]. Chil. rec. at Hv.: Jonathan⁵, b. 1703; John⁵, b. 1711, d. 1714; Elizabeth⁵, b. 1713-14, d. 1715; Benjamin⁵, b. 1717-18; Abigail or Abijah⁵, b. 1719, d. 1734; Elizabeth⁵, b. 1724, m. 1746, John Watts Jr., who d. 1750; Hannah⁵, b. 1726, d. 1729.

34 NATHANIEL⁴ m. (70) SARAH⁴ MERRILL [not "Morrill"].

20 ABRAHAM³ CLEMENT, pp. 98, 649.

37 EDMUND⁴, printed "Edward" in Hv. V. R.

22 FAWNE³ CLEMENT m. 2d, Mch. 7, 1718[Nb], Dorothy Freez.

45 TIMOTHY⁴, b. May 1, 1699[Nb], pp. 98, 649.

46 SARAH⁴, m. Oct. 22, 1719[Hv & Nb], Richard⁵ Hazzen Jr. (Richard², Edu.¹) of Hv.

47 JONATHAN⁴, b. Jan. 11[Hv V R], pp. 98, 649.

48 JOSEPH⁴ m. Mch. 4, 1730-1, Hannah Atkinson; d. Oct. 26, 1774.

48a BENJAMIN⁴ (Fawne³), b. Jan. 7, 1718-9[Nb] [by 2d wife]; prob. d. young.

Clifford Family. Page 99.

1 JOHN CLIFFORD free 1649. Wife Bridget d. 1679 or '80. Her will ment. her Huggins children[Hist Hm Falls, p. 231].

8 ESTHER CLIFFORD. An Esther of Nb. m. July 20, 1686[Ipl], James Stanley.

Clough Family. Pages 99-102, 650-1.

1 JOHN¹ CLOUGH m. 2d, Jan. 15, 1686[Dover], wid. MARTHA CILLEY [per. wid. of (5) RICHARD¹].

2 ELIZABETH² m. prob. (1) WILLIAM HORNE.

14 JOSEPH³ member Kg. chh. Sept., 1725; wife Mary adm. Mch., 1726.

She d. Oct. 12 and he Oct. 13, 1732. A child d. Sept. 9, 1727; an infant d. Oct. 25, 1732.

16 JONATHAN³ m. Hannah Gile. Chil.: *Hannah*⁴, b. 1718; *Timothy*⁴, b. 1719-20; *Lydia*⁴, b. 1721; rec. at Hv.

19 AARON³ m. Jan. 3, 1721[Hm chh], Abigail Moulton.

45a JOSEPH⁴ (*Benoni*³) m. Susanna Reeves of Sm., Mass. 15 chil. Some went to different towns in N. H. *Joseph*⁵ rem. in Salem[M. O. Cluff].

21 SAMUEL³ CLOUGH m. Oct. 21, 1702[D Hm], Sarah Robie.

56 THEOPHILUS⁴. A Theoph., "widower," m. Sarah French.

A Joseph Clough m. Mary Blake, of Hm., int. 1742; chil. rec. at S., b. 1744-55.

Cobham Family. Page 102.

Codman Family. Pages 102, 380.

1 ROBERT¹ CODMAN. (1) JOHN¹ STEVENS called him "bro." in 1646.

Coffin Family. Pages 103, 651.

1 TRISTRAM¹ COFFIN freeman Hv. 1645.

Colby Family. Pages 103-10, 651-98.

1 ANTHONY¹ COLBY. It has been suggested that his wife may have been SUSANNA HADDON. Erase "or '4," sixth line, p. 104.

6 ISAAC² COLBY. Substitute *Parrat* for "Jewett," pp. 104 and 105. See p. 652.

9 THOMAS² COLBY. Inv. est. Mch. 31, 1691; est. div. Nov., 1697.

39 SARAH⁴ m. (12) DANIEL³ FLANDERS.

72a MOSES⁴ (24 *Anthony*³) bp. May 24, 1713[1Hv].

96 HANNAH⁴. See p. 653.

36 JACOB³ COLBY. Erase "A Mrs. Eliz. d." etc., p. 110.

* NOTE, p. 110. Erase "perhaps a wid. Hannah Colby."

56 ENOCH⁴ COLBY and family, pp. 657-8, see p. 825.

172 DOROTHY⁵ bp. Feb. 14, 1730-1[1Hv].

173 JETHRO⁵. See pp. 658, 825.

896 OLD FAMILIES OF SALISBURY AND AMESBURY.

174a ABIGAIL⁵ (56 *Enoch*⁴), pp. 658, 825.

230 JOSEPH⁵. It is said that he rem. to Deer Is., Me., ab. 1766.

381 SARAH⁶, pp. 671, 825.

113 BENAIAH⁵ COLBY and family, pp. 672, 825.

396 SARAH⁶. See pp. 672, 825.

401 JOHN⁶. See pp. 672, 825.

489 BETSEY⁶ m. 1st, Sept. 5, 1793[A & S], BENIAH⁵ FLANDERS (52 *James*⁵);
2d, May 25, 1820[S], Dudley Maxfield.

492a HEZEKIAH⁶ (195 *Makepeace*⁵), b. —; bp. July 15, 1764[3 Nbt].

233 EPHRAIM⁵ COLBY d. Mch. 11, 1818[Hv].

398 BENAIAH⁶ COLBY and family, pp. 689-90, 825.

728 THOMAS COLBY, p. 692. A Lieut. Colby was in Col. Jonathan Bagley's regiment at Louisburg, 1759-60.

Marriages. Page 694.

Hannah Colby and David George, both of Concord, N. H., Jan. 5, 1777
[N. H. Gen. Rec., vol. 6, p. 51].

Cole Family. Page 111.

9 PHILIP COLE m. Dorothy —. Chil. rec. at A.: *Sarah*, b. Dec. 8, 1740;
Martha, b. Jan. 6, 1742; *Hannah*, b. Dec. 20, 1744; *Mary*, b. Jan. 21,
1747; *John*, b. Feb. 4, 1751.

10 MOSES COLE m. Frances —. Chil.: *Gideon*, b. May 21, 1738[A].

Collier Family. Page 112, Note.

Collins Family. Pages 111-2, 698.

1 ROBERT COLLINS. In Ip. as early as 1654. For "[Ezra?]"
read (39) EZRA¹. Wife Hester liv. 1683.

11 ANNA. An Ann and JOHN HADLOCK pub. Aug. 22, 1701[S].

Children of Joseph and Hannah Collins rec. at A., b. 1725-38.

Connor Family. Pages 113, 698.

3 JOHN CONNOR m. (10a) ELIZABETH³ PURINGTON (2 *John*²).

Corliss Family. Pages 113-4.

- 8 HULDAH² m. 2d, Dec. 27, 1704[Hv], ABRAHAM² WHITTAKER (*Abraham*¹).
 10 JOHN², b. Mch. 14, and 16 MEHITABLE³, b. May 5.
 13 HANNAH³ or ANNA³ [birth not on Hv. rec.] m. 1st, John Hinds; 2d, Oliver Heyward [Chase's Hv. p. 221, Note, where the name is given "Anna Whittaker," prob. because her mother was then the wife of Wm. Whittaker. See Es. Inst. Hist. Coll. vol. 49, p. 43, † NOTE].

Cottle Family. Pages 114-6.

- 1 EDWARD¹ COTTLE *mortgaged*, not "sold," his house and lot in 1667.

Cotton Family. Pages 117, 699.*Coy Family.* Pages 118, 699.

RICHARD COY was servant of Mr. Whittingham, who brought him over from Boston, Lincolnshire, Eng., in 1638; also of Mr. Hubbard in Ip., as early as 1645, for a term of years. He lived in Wenham, 1658-62, where he was "licensed to keep an ordinary and draw wine and strong waters." His sister Mary was in Boston in 1654. His bro. Matthew's name was often written COE.

A MARY COYE of Beverly m. June 6, 1706[Ip], Thomas Knolton.

Currier Family. Pages 118-24, 699-704.

We have found no proof that the Curriers of America are descended from *James* of Scotland, as sometimes given.

- 1 RICHARD¹ CURRIER.* Oath fidelity 1646. Date of bond adm. Nov. 6, 1710, [not "April 1, 1711,"] and date of inv. and acct. 1711 [not "1712"]. One item in the account shows that he was drowned.†

In April, 1664 (then about 47 yrs. old), he testified that, a number of years before, he and Thomas Macy, the latter "then agent

* The spelling KIAH, sometimes found on official records at the close of the 18th and the beginning of the 19th centuries, represents a common pronunciation of the name Currier at that time and later. For example, the printed Nb. records give Benjamin *Kiah* m. Nabby Atkinson, Nov. 25, 1802, from church records; but Benjamin *Currier* m. Abigail Atkinson, same date, from town records. See also *Kiah* Bayle, A. V. R. p. 29, and G. R. 46:12; also "Kiah Corner," Warner, N. H.

† If nearly all the 17th century Curriers of Mass., N. H., and Me. were descendants of (1) Richard¹, he must have had three sons: Jeffrey of Portsmouth and the Isles of Shoals, Samuel of Haverhill, and Thomas of Amesbury; but Thomas is the only one who is known to be his son. If Jeffrey and Samuel were his sons, he must have married quite young, for he was b. about 1616 or '17, Samuel about 1636, and Jeffrey quite as early.

for his master," as "servants" of Mr. Francis Dove, mowed certain marsh land near Salisbury beach belonging to Dove.

2 SAMUEL² CURRIER and children, pp. 119, 699. The earliest record of him yet found is Mch., 1662-3, as deputy constable of Rowley, which then included Bradford.

12 ELIZABETH³, pp. 120, 699, m. Feb. 19, 1722-3[Hv & Nb], Dea. John Worth of Nb. She d. Feb. 28, 1740-1[Nb], aged 60 y.

4 THOMAS² CURRIER and children, p. 120.

15 HANNAH³ m. 1697 [not "'87"], (43) JOHN³ STEVENS Jr. (*John², Wm.¹*). Erase "*John¹* of And. and Hv.," p. 120.

9 JOHN³ CURRIER and children, pp. 120-1, 699. Wid. Grace m. Sept. 4, 1729[Hv & Bd], (53) THOMAS³ KIMBALL, of Bradford.

29 ABIGAIL⁴ m. June 6, 1727[Hv], Thomas Carleton of Bd.

14 SAMUEL³ CURRIER and children, pp. 121, 700. Of Methuen the latter part of his life.

35 ABIGAIL⁴ prob. m. Dec. 23, 1740*[Nb], Edmund Worth. [The "Elizabeth" bp. Apr. 16, 1721[1Hv], is prob. the same person.]

36 ALICE⁴ prob. m. (413) AMOS⁴ DAVIS, as on p. 700.

16 THOMAS³ CURRIER and children, p. 121.

42 TIMOTHY⁴ m. Judith Hook. +

44 ELEANOR⁴ m. 1st, Nov. 21, 1728[A], David Stevens; 2d, Oct. 26, 1743[Hv], Cornelius Johnson.

46 DANIEL⁴ m. ELECTA⁵ CURRIER. Erase "b. ab. 1710." +

17 RICHARD³ CURRIER and children, pp. 121-2, 700.

51 JOHN⁴. Erase "A John m.," etc., as (51) John m. Mary Johnson. +

52 DOROTHY⁴ m. Nov. 18, 1725[A & Nb], James Crocker, of Nb.

54 MERRIAM⁴ m. Dec. 19, 1728[A], (39) MOSES³ TITCOMB.

57 MARY⁴ m. Sept. 1, 1743[A], Peter Coffin, of Nb.

58 MOSES⁴, b. ab. 1713; m. RHODA⁴ WELLS. +

18 SAMUEL³ CURRIER and children, p. 122. He d. July 30, 1735[S].

63 SAMUEL⁴ Jr. m. June 24[S V R], not "Jan.," but June 29[2S]. +

64 DOROTHY⁴ m. June 16, 1732[2S], (29) WINTHROP⁴ TRUE.

65 ANN⁴ m. Jan. 15, 1735-6[2S], (30) SAMUEL⁴ TRUE.

* The date given on p. 700 may be that of publication.

for the purpose of "proving" to the United States that the
United States had been "wrong" in its policy.

2. The United States had been "wrong" in its policy.
The United States had been "wrong" in its policy.

3. The United States had been "wrong" in its policy.
The United States had been "wrong" in its policy.

4. The United States had been "wrong" in its policy.
The United States had been "wrong" in its policy.

5. The United States had been "wrong" in its policy.
The United States had been "wrong" in its policy.

6. The United States had been "wrong" in its policy.
The United States had been "wrong" in its policy.

7. The United States had been "wrong" in its policy.
The United States had been "wrong" in its policy.

8. The United States had been "wrong" in its policy.
The United States had been "wrong" in its policy.

9. The United States had been "wrong" in its policy.
The United States had been "wrong" in its policy.

10. The United States had been "wrong" in its policy.
The United States had been "wrong" in its policy.

11. The United States had been "wrong" in its policy.
The United States had been "wrong" in its policy.

12. The United States had been "wrong" in its policy.
The United States had been "wrong" in its policy.

13. The United States had been "wrong" in its policy.
The United States had been "wrong" in its policy.

14. The United States had been "wrong" in its policy.
The United States had been "wrong" in its policy.

15. The United States had been "wrong" in its policy.
The United States had been "wrong" in its policy.

16. The United States had been "wrong" in its policy.
The United States had been "wrong" in its policy.

17. The United States had been "wrong" in its policy.
The United States had been "wrong" in its policy.

18. The United States had been "wrong" in its policy.
The United States had been "wrong" in its policy.

19. The United States had been "wrong" in its policy.
The United States had been "wrong" in its policy.

20. The United States had been "wrong" in its policy.
The United States had been "wrong" in its policy.

21. The United States had been "wrong" in its policy.
The United States had been "wrong" in its policy.

22. The United States had been "wrong" in its policy.
The United States had been "wrong" in its policy.

23. The United States had been "wrong" in its policy.
The United States had been "wrong" in its policy.

21 WILLIAM³ CURRIER and children, pp. 122, 701; m. 2d, (8?) HANNAH HARVEY, as on p. 701; called "Joanna" in will.

- 67 MARY⁴ m. Apr. 14, 1736[A], (30) JACOB³ CHALLIS, not "(17) JOSEPH."
- 68 THOMAS⁴ Jr. prob. d. 1741-5.
- 69 HANNAH⁴ prob. m. ab. 1732, (33) EZEKIEL³ WORTHEN Jr.
- 70 WILLIAM⁴ m. Feb. 19, 1735-6, Judith Chase. +
- 71 EBENEZER⁴ m. Dec. 28, 1737, Anne Jones. +
- 72 RACHEL⁴, b. Nov. 8, 1723[A] [by 2d wife]; prob. m. July 20, 1756[A], (73) JOHN⁴ WELLS. +

22 JOHN³ CURRIER and children, p. 123.

- 74 ANNE⁴ m. Mch. 14, 1728[A], (37) DANIEL⁵ ROWELL.
- 75 JOHN⁴, b. Jan[A V R]. +
- 76 JUDITH⁴ m. May 22, 1735[A], Samuel Sheppard; both liv. 1748.
- 78 ELIZABETH⁴ m. Oct. 18, 1739[A], Eliphalet Swett; both liv. 1748.
- 79 HANNAH⁴ m. Apr. 9, 1741[A], (97b) ELIJAH⁴ CURRIER. +
- 80 MOSES⁴ d. Feb. 27, 1744[A].

23 JOSEPH³ CURRIER and children, p. 123; b. ab. 1685; d. Nov. 19, 1748, in his 63d y.

- 82 JOSEPH⁴ d. Mch. 11, 1742[A].
- 85-88. See p. 701.
- 89 MERRIAM⁴, bp. June 23, 1728[2A]; m. Nov. 4 or 5, 1745[A], (112) JOHN⁵ HOYT Jr., p. 757.

24 BENJAMIN³ CURRIER and children, p. 123. Wife Abigail rec'd to full com. Sept. 22, 1740[1A].

- 90 GIDEON⁴ m. 1737-8 [not "1733"], p. 701. +
- 91 BETTY⁴ m. Dec. 9, 1746, Paul Sanborn, at Kg.
- 92 ABIGAIL⁴, b. "1723?" A. V. R.
- 95 ELEANOR⁴, bp. Aug. 27, 1735[1A], privately, "by reason of dangerous sickness," p. 493.
- 95a JUDITH⁴, b. —; d. 1736[A].
- 96 MARY⁴, b. June 13, 1714[A].
- 97 HANNAH⁴, b. July 4, 1737[A]; m. Moses Hills.

25 EBENEZER³ CURRIER (*Thomas², Richard¹*), of Amesbury, East Parish, b. 1690; m. Dec. 8, 1713[S], (38) JUDITH⁴ OSGOOD, etc., as on p. 120. Children:

- 97a I ENOCH⁴, b. Dec. 2, 1714[A]; m. Dec. 22, 1737, (59) ABIGAIL⁴ OSGOOD. +
- 97b II ELIJAH⁴, b. ab. 1717; m. 1st, Apr. 9, 1741, (79) HANNAH⁴ CURRIER; 2d, Elizabeth —. +

900 OLD FAMILIES OF SALISBURY AND AMESBURY.

- 97c III RUTH⁴, b. Nov. 2, 1720[A]; m. Mch. 26, 1741[A], STEPHEN⁵ BARTLETT (40 *Stephen*⁴); liv. 1745.
 97d IV EBENEZER⁴, b. Dec. 22, 1723[A]; m. Mch. 26, 1747, Mary Clough. +
 97e V MEHITABLE⁴, b. Sept. 3, 1726[A]; prob. m. 1746[A], William Straw Jr.[A].
 97f VI THEOPHILUS⁴, b. Apr. 4, 1732[A]; bp. June 4, 1732[1A]; prob. d. young; not ment. in will, 1745.

26 DANIEL³ CURRIER and children, p. 123. Wid. SARAH m. Apr. 8, 1731[A & S], (17) JOSEPH³ SARGENT.

- 98 JOSEPH⁴, bp. Mch. 26, 1720[2S]; "mariner"; was of Tiverton, Mass. [now R. I.], in 1745.
 99 BENJAMIN⁴, bp. May 27, 1722[2S]. +
 99a DANIEL⁴, b. May 10, bp. Aug. 25, 1728[2S]; posthumous.

Nos. retained from Vol. II.

- 100-103 and 143, pp. 124, 703-4, and next after No. 734.
 104-112, type of this size, p. 701, and next after No. 256.
 113-119, type of this size, p. 702, and next after No. 322.
 120-142, type of this size, pp. 702-3 and next after No. 395.
 144, p. 704, and next after No. 720.

27 REUBEN⁴ CURRIER, Lieut. (*John*³, *Samuel*², —¹?), of Haverhill, East Parish, b. 1707; m. Nov. 2, 1729[Hv], Elizabeth Robinson, who d. Oct. 18, 1768[Hv]. He d. Aug. 19, 1773[Hv]. See p. 699. Children[Hv records]:

- 145 I REUBEN⁵, b. July 30, 1730; d. Jan. 6, 1737-8.
 146 II CALEB⁵, b. Dec. 28, 1731; d. Dec. 13, 1737.
 147 III MARY⁵, b. Nov. 12, 1733; m. Mch. 13, 1753[Hv], (39) AMOS⁴ CURRIER. +
 148 IV ABIGAIL⁵, b. Feb. 24, 1735-6; d. Jan. 6, 1737-8.
 149 V REUBEN⁵, b. July 21, 1738; prob. m. May 16, 1773[Hv], Lydia Atwood.*
 Chil. rec. at Hv.: *Reuben*⁶, b. 1774; *Elizabeth*⁶, b. 1775; *Caleb*⁶, b. 1777; *Grace*⁶, b. 1779; *Benjamin*⁶, b. 1781; *Abigail*⁶, b. 1783; *Charlotte*⁶, b. 1785; *Daniel*⁶, b. 1787; *John*⁶, b. 1790. He or his son *Reuben*⁶ prob. d. Apr. 15, 1827[Hv].
 150 VI ELIZABETH⁵, b. Mch. 4, 1739-40.

28 JOHN⁴ CURRIER† (*John*³, *Samuel*², —¹?), of Haverhill, Mass., and Salem, N. H., b. 1708; m. 1st, Sept. 13, 1737[Hv]. Elizabeth Watts (John of Plaistow); 2d, Abiah—. John Jr. of Hv. bought land in the West Parish in 1737, (684) JOHN was then

* This makes him nearly 35 y. old when m., and perhaps nearly 20 y. older than his wife.

† The paragraph on p. 699 headed "28 JOHN⁴," should be headed (634) JOHN⁴.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been employed in the construction of the Barrage of Kilpatrick and Troby, from the date of the completion of the work to the date of the present report.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been employed in the construction of the Barrage of Kilpatrick and Troby, from the date of the completion of the work to the date of the present report.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been employed in the construction of the Barrage of Kilpatrick and Troby, from the date of the completion of the work to the date of the present report.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been employed in the construction of the Barrage of Kilpatrick and Troby, from the date of the completion of the work to the date of the present report.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been employed in the construction of the Barrage of Kilpatrick and Troby, from the date of the completion of the work to the date of the present report.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been employed in the construction of the Barrage of Kilpatrick and Troby, from the date of the completion of the work to the date of the present report.

Sen. He d. Jan. 23, 1790, aged 82 y.[Sm]. Will Nov. 18, 1786; Mch. 17, 1790, wife Abiah ment. He was John Jr. in Hv. till 1740. Children:

- 151 I PETER⁵, b. Sept. 29, 1738[Hv]*; d. Sept. 2, 1740[Hv].*
- 152 II NATHANIEL⁵, b. Aug. 18, 1740[Hv]*; liv. 1786. J. B. C. states that he m. Sarah Wise, of Plaistow; lived in Pelham, N. H.; d. Oct. 2, 1821. 12 chil., b. 1765-93.
- 153 III HANNAH⁵, b. Apr. 17, 1743[Sm]; d. Oct. 26, 1760[Sm].
- 154 IV DUDLEY⁵, b. Apr. 17, 1745[Sm]; m. May 11, 1780[Nb], Sarah Ordway; signed Association Test at Sm., N. H., 1776; liv. 1786.
- 155 V JAMES⁵, b. June 29, 1747[Sm]; d. Nov. 2, 1760[Sm].
- 156 VI SIMEON⁵, b. Aug. 17, 1749[Sm]; d. Nov. 2, 1760[Sm].
- 157 VII PETER⁵, b. Jan. 7, 1752[Sm]; not found in will of John Watts, 1759, nor in the will of 1786.

30 SAMUEL⁴ CURRIER† (*John³, Samuel², —¹?*), of Gloucester and Haverhill, b. 1712?; m. Mch. 7, 1733[Ip], Lydia Williams of Gloucester. A Samuel of Pelham, N. H., "housewright," bought land and buildings in Methuen in 1759. A Samuel, "housewright," and *Lydia* of Mth. sold land there in 1761. See (33) SAM⁴. Children:

- 158 I SAMUEL⁵, b. Dec., 1734[J.B.C.], 1736?[Gl]. A Samuel Jr. m. Jan. 12, 1762[Mth], Margaret Gutterson.
- 159 II LYDIA⁵, b. July 14, 1736[J.B.C.], 1738? [Babson's Gl].
- 160 III JONATHAN⁵, b. Nov. 27, 1737[Hv], at Gl. A Jonathan m. Sarah Searls of Dunstable, *int.* Nov. 6, 1762[Mth]. A Jonathan rec'd to Hmst. chh. from Mth. chh. May 6, 1775; rem. to Piedmont† [Hist Hmst, vol. 2, p. 389].
- 161 IV DAVID⁵, b. July 18, 1739[Hv].
- 162 V SARAH⁵, b. Sept. 13, 1741[Hv].
- 163 VI AMOS⁵, b. Nov. 19, 1743[Hv].
- 164 VII MOSES⁵, b. May 9, 1746[Hv].
- 165 VIII PETER⁵, b. Mch. 4, 1747[Hv].
- 166 §

31 CALEB⁴ CURRIER (*John³, Samuel², —¹?*), of Haverhill, East Parish, b. 1715; m. Nov. 12, 1736[Hv], Abigail Roberts. See p. 699. He d. Oct. 18, 1757[Hv]. Children[Hv records]:

* These three dates are just one year later on the Salem records.

† As this Samuel first appears in Gloucester, he might belong to the Shoals branch; but, as he spent most of his life in Hv. and vicinity, it seems more probable that he was No. 30, who was b. there, and living in 1729.

‡ He could not have m. Hannah Clark of Hv. in 1778, as the date of that marriage was 1758 [Hv V R].

§ (166) Josiah Currier, who d. at Gl., Jan., 1835, aged 86 y., may have been a bro. of Peter, b. 1749. A wid. Martha, b. in Gl., d. Sept. 14, 1848[Hv], aged 91 y.

THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF
 THE HISTORY OF THE
 UNITED STATES

THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF
 THE HISTORY OF THE
 UNITED STATES
 THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF
 THE HISTORY OF THE
 UNITED STATES
 THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF
 THE HISTORY OF THE
 UNITED STATES
 THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF
 THE HISTORY OF THE
 UNITED STATES

THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF
 THE HISTORY OF THE
 UNITED STATES
 THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF
 THE HISTORY OF THE
 UNITED STATES
 THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF
 THE HISTORY OF THE
 UNITED STATES

THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF
 THE HISTORY OF THE
 UNITED STATES
 THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF
 THE HISTORY OF THE
 UNITED STATES
 THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF
 THE HISTORY OF THE
 UNITED STATES
 THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF
 THE HISTORY OF THE
 UNITED STATES
 THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF
 THE HISTORY OF THE
 UNITED STATES

THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF
 THE HISTORY OF THE
 UNITED STATES
 THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF
 THE HISTORY OF THE
 UNITED STATES
 THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF
 THE HISTORY OF THE
 UNITED STATES
 THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF
 THE HISTORY OF THE
 UNITED STATES
 THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF
 THE HISTORY OF THE
 UNITED STATES

- 167 I CALEB⁵, b. Jan. 13, 1737-8; d. Feb. 3, 1737-8.
 168 II CALEB⁵, b. June 2, 1739; d. June 4, 1759.
 169 III ABIGAIL⁵, b. Sept. 14, 1741. An Abigail m. Apr. 10, 1766[1Hv], Samuel Cole of Boxford.
 170 IV HANNAH⁵, b. Mch. 29, 1744. A Hannah m. Mch. 5, 1763[Hv], Joshua Emery of Plaistow.
 171 V SIMEON⁵, b. Dec. 20, 1746; prob. m. Mary —; chil. rec. at Bradford: Hannah⁶, b. 1773; Molly⁶, b. 1775; Sarah⁶, b. 1777, d. '78; Rebecca⁶, b. 1778.
 172 VI DAVID⁵, b. July 19, 1749; d. Jan. 26, 1750.
 173 VII DAVID⁵, b. Aug. 8, 1753; d. Nov. 23, 1754.
 174 VIII DAVID⁵, b. Sept. 16, 1756. A David m. May 30, 1780[Bd], Elizabeth Peabody of Boxford, and rem. to Peacham, Vt. The "Currier Genealogy"* makes him (135) DAVID⁵, p. 916; but it seems more prob. that he was (174) DAVID⁵.
 32 JONATHAN⁴ CURRIER (*Samuel³, Samuel², —¹?*), of Methuen, b. 1715; m. Aug. 1, 1739[Bd], Esther Gage, of Bradford. He d. July 8, 1776[Mth]. Will Apr. 28, 1774; Aug. 5, 1776. Will of wid. Esther Apr. 16, 1792; Jan. 4, 1803. Children[Mth records]:
 175 I AMOS⁵, b. May 9, 1740; d. Oct. 21, 1753.
 176 II ABIGAIL⁵, b. Aug. 4, 1741; m. Feb. 28, 1765[Mth], John Jaques Jr.; d. bef. 1774.
 177 III JONATHAN⁵, b. Apr. 12, 1743; m. Jan. 4, 1765, Lydia Knowiton. Adm. est. gr. Sept. 8, 1795, to Jonathan¹ (son). Wid. Lydia ap. guard. 5 minor chil. Chil. rec. at Mth.; Mary⁶, b. 1766; Samuel⁶, b. 1769; Jonathan⁶, b. 1770; Hannah⁶, b. 1773; Amos⁶, b. 1776; Nathaniel⁶, b. 1778; Daniel⁶, b. 1780; Thomas⁶, b. 1782; Asa⁶, b. 1784; Daniel⁶, b. 1786; David⁶, b. 1787; Isaac Howe⁶, b. 1790.
 178 IV MARTHA⁵, b. Mch. 4, 1744-5; m. Oct. 31, 1769[Mth], Josiah Clough of Salem, N. H.
 179 V ASA⁵, b. —; bp. Aug. 10, 1746; d. young.
 180 VI ASA⁵, b. Sept. 4, 1747; liv. 1792; prob. m. Oct. 31, 1769[Mth], Jenny, or Gene, Gilmore? He d. Nov. 17, 1818[Mth]. Chil. rec. at Mth.: Daniel⁶, b. 1770; Esther⁶, b. 1773; Jonathan⁶, b. 1776; Abigail⁶, b. 1778; Hannah⁶, b. 1781; Asa⁶, b. 1784; James⁶, b. 1783.
 181 VII DANIEL⁵, b. Sept. 10, 1748; d. Sept. 3, 1752.
 182 VIII SAMUEL⁵, b. —; bp. Aug. 12, 1750; not ment. in will.
 183 IX ESTHER⁵, b. Mch. 6, 1753; m. Peasley Merrill of Sm., N. H., int. Aug. 27, 1774[Mth].
 184 X LYDIA⁵, b. Jan. 20, 1755; m. Jan. 23, 1783[Mth], Timothy Howe.
 185 XI SARAH⁵, b. Sept. 28, 1755; name Currier in 1792.
 186 XII MEHITABLE⁵, b. July 17, 1769; d. May 19, 1761.

* By Harvey L. and John M. Currier, Newport, Vt., 1910, 271 pp.

† Jonathan, son of Jona. and Lyd., b. Dec. 12, 1770[Mth]; d. Feb. 6, 1849, aged 78 y.[Mth].

33 SAMUEL⁴ CURRIER (*Samuel³, Samuel², —¹?*) of Methuen,* and Salem, N. H., b. 1716-7; m. Sept. 27, 1739[Mth], Esther Morse.† Children:

- 187 I ELIZABETH⁵, b. Aug. 17, 1740[Mth]; prob. m. May 15, 1760[Mth], James Carleton.
- 188 II SARAH⁵, b. Oct. 24, 1742[Mth]; d. Aug. 7, 1762[Sm].
- 189 III ABIGAIL⁵, b. Nov. 20, 1744[Sm].
- 190 IV ESTHER⁵, b. Oct. 2, 1746[Sm].
- 191 V ALICE⁵, b. July 14, 1748[Sm].
- 192 VI SAMUEL⁵, b. Aug. 8, 1750[Mth]; d. July 12, 1752[Sm].
- 193 VII SAMUEL⁵, b. Sept. 2, 1752[Sm]; d. Aug. 16, 1762[Sm].

34 RICHARD⁴ CURRIER, Dea. (*Samuel³, Samuel², —¹?*), of Newbury and Methuen, b. 1718; m. May 5, 1743[Nb], Elizabeth Knight of Nb. He d. Oct. 9, 1795. Will Apr. 10, 1793; Nov. 2, 1795, ment. wife Eliz. Children:

- 194 I SARAH⁵, b. Apr. 19, 1744[Mth], at Nb.; not ment. in will.
- 195 II STEPHEN⁵, b. Aug. 1, 1745[Mth], at Nb.; m. Oct. 20, 1763[Mth], Mary Merrill; signed Association Test, 1776; liv. in 1793; res. Salem, N. H. Chil. rec. there: *Sarah⁶*, b. Aug., 1769; *Mary⁶*, b. Jan., 1771; *Abigail⁶*, b. Oct., 1773; *Hannah⁶*, b. July, 1775; *Esther⁶*, b. July, 1777.
- 196 III ABIGAIL⁵, b. Feb. 27, 1746-7[Mth], at Nb.; m. Phinehas Gording of Sm., N. H., int. May 7, 1774[Mth]; liv. 1793.
- 197 IV RICHARD⁵, b. Mch. 12, 1749[Mth]; m. 1st, Dec. 18, 1777[Nb], Anna Knight; prob. also 2d, Oct. 4, 1791[Hv], SARAH CURRIER. He d. Feb. 27, 1849[Mth], aged 100 y. Chil. rec. at Mth.: *Eliphale⁶ Knight⁶*, b. June, 1779; *Anna⁶*, b. Nov., 1780. Chil. of Rich. Jr. and Sarah: *Richard⁶*, b. Mch., 1794; *Sarah⁶*, b. Mch., 1796.
- 198 V TRISTRAM⁵, b. June 12, 1751; d. May 19, 1753[Mth].
- 199 VI JOSHUA⁵, b. Mch. 30, 1753[Mth]; d. Aug. 29, 1773[Mth].
- 200 VII JOHN⁵, b. Jan. 14, 1755[Mth]; m. Oct. 9, 1776[Mth], Susanna Howe; liv. 1793. Chil. of John 3d and Susanna: *Hannah⁶*, b. July 1, 1777[Sm]; *Tristram⁶*, b. Dec. 2, 1780[Sm].
- 201 VIII ELIZABETH⁵, b. Jan. 14, 1757[Mth]; m. — Hall; liv. 1793.
- 202 IX HANNAH⁵, b. Oct. 17, 1758[Mth]; not in will.
- 203 X JUDITH⁵, b. Jan. 15, 1761[Mth]; d. Feb. 14, 1764.
- 204 XI MOODY⁵, b. July 22, 1762[Mth]; d. Mch. 3, 1764.
- 205 XII SAMUEL⁵, b. Jan. 3, 1764[Mth]; d. Jan. 29, 1774[Mth].
- 206 XIII JUDITH⁵, b. Oct. 9, 1765[Mth]; d. Nov. 18, 1792[Mth].
- 207 XIV AMOS⁵, b. Mch. 31, 1767[Mth]; d. Jan. 12, 1791[Mth].

* The History of Hampstead, vol. 2, pp. 744-5, states that he settled in Hmst. and later became a Baptist minister, the first one in the town of Wentworth. Incorrect. See (343) SAMUEL³.

† J. B. C. exchanges the families of (30) SAM.⁴ and (33) SAM.⁴, making the latter m. Lydia Williams when 16 or 17 y. old.

51. General Catalogue, General Catalogue of the
and Sales of the 1893-94 and 1894-95
Miami, Florida.

52. General Catalogue of the 1893-94 and 1894-95
Miami, Florida.

53. General Catalogue of the 1893-94 and 1894-95
Miami, Florida.

54. General Catalogue of the 1893-94 and 1894-95
Miami, Florida.

55. General Catalogue of the 1893-94 and 1894-95
Miami, Florida.

56. General Catalogue of the 1893-94 and 1894-95
Miami, Florida.

57. General Catalogue of the 1893-94 and 1894-95
Miami, Florida.

58. General Catalogue of the 1893-94 and 1894-95
Miami, Florida.

59. General Catalogue of the 1893-94 and 1894-95
Miami, Florida.

60. General Catalogue of the 1893-94 and 1894-95
Miami, Florida.

61. General Catalogue of the 1893-94 and 1894-95
Miami, Florida.

62. General Catalogue of the 1893-94 and 1894-95
Miami, Florida.

63. General Catalogue of the 1893-94 and 1894-95
Miami, Florida.

64. General Catalogue of the 1893-94 and 1894-95
Miami, Florida.

65. General Catalogue of the 1893-94 and 1894-95
Miami, Florida.

66. General Catalogue of the 1893-94 and 1894-95
Miami, Florida.

67. General Catalogue of the 1893-94 and 1894-95
Miami, Florida.

37 WILLIAM⁴ CURRIER, Sen. (*Samuel*³, *Samuel*², —¹?), of Newbury and Newburyport, b. 1725; m. Sept. 29, 1748[Nb], Tabitha Pettingill, who d. Oct. 7, 1794, aged 65 y.[Nbt]. Children:

208 I TABITHA⁵, b. —; bp. July 16, 1749[3Nb].

209 II MATTHEW⁵, b. Aug. 3, 1751[Nb]; m. int. Jan. 14, 1775[Nbt], Sarah Pettingill, who d. Aug. 6, 1814[Nbt], aged 58 y. He d. Nov. 14, 1829, aged 78 y.[Nbt]. Chil. rec. at Nbt.: *Sarah*⁶, b. Nov., 1775; *Matthew*⁶, b. Aug., 1777; *Edmund*⁶, b. July, 1779; *William*⁶, b. June, 1781, d. Oct., 1782; *William*⁶, b. Dec., 1783; *James*⁶, b. Nov., 1785; *Susanna Haskell*⁶, b. Mch., 1788; *Joseph Haskell*⁶, or *Joseph Huse*⁶, b. Feb., 1790; *Nathaniel*⁶, b. Feb., 1792; *Judith*⁶, b. Apr., 1794; *John*⁶, b. Apr., 1796.

210 III WILLIAM⁵ 3d, b. July 4, 1754[Nb]; m. Sept. 14, 1777[Nbt], Abigail Peacham, or Beacham, who d. Sept. 6, 1794, aged 35 y.[Nbt]. Chil. rec. at Nbt.: *William*⁶, b. June, 1778; *Edward*⁶, b. July, 1780; *Nicholas Pettingill*⁶, b. Nov., 1782, d. May, 1783; *Solomon Haskell*⁶, b. Mch., 1784; *Samuel*⁶, b. July, 1786; *Elizabeth Pettingill*⁶, b. Aug., 1788; *Tabitha*⁶, b. Dec., 1791; *Abigail*⁶, b. June, d. Oct., 1794.

211 IV SUSANNA⁵, b. Oct. 27, 1757[Nb]. A Susanna or Joanna m. Feb. 10, 1778[Nbt], Solomon Haskell.

212 V NICHOLAS⁵, b. Nov. 18, 1759[Nb]; m. Jan. 16, 1783[Nbt], Elizabeth Pettingill. He d. Mch. 29, 1830[Nbt]; she d. Mch. 3, 1838, aged 76 y. Chil. rec. at Nbt.: *Nicholas*⁶, b. Aug., 1783, d. young; *Nicholas*⁶, b. June, 1784; *Elizabeth*⁶, b. Jan., 1786, d. young; *Richard Bartlett*⁶, b. Dec., 1787; *Hannah*⁶, b. Jan., 1789, d. young; *John*⁶, b. Feb., 1790; *Abigail*⁶, b. Jan., 1793, d. young; *Abigail*⁶, b. Feb., 1795; *Elizabeth*⁶, b. Feb., 1797; *Hannah*⁶, b. Jan., 1799; *Mary*⁶, b. Dec., 1800; *David*⁶, b. Aug., 1803; *Thomas*⁶, b. Mch., 1807.

213 VI SAMUEL⁵, b. Aug. 11, 1761[Nb]. A Samuel m. July 28, 1787[Nbt], Susanna Harris. Chil. rec. at Nbt.: *SAMUEL*⁶, b. Dec., 1787; *Humphrey Wharf*⁶, b. 1789; *Mary*⁶, b. 1792; *Elizabeth*⁶, b. 1794; *Mary*⁶, b. 1796; *Jane*⁶, b. 1798.

See Nos. 724-6.

38 JOHN⁴ CURRIER (*Samuel*³, *Samuel*², —¹?), of Amesbury and Newbury, and Salem, N. H., b. 1728[Hv]; m. Aug. 29, 1751[A], Jemima Clough (*Samuel*). She d. Apr. 27, 1816, aged 86 y. He was John Jr. in Nb. 1754-7; d. Sept. 22, 1801. Children:

214 I ALICE⁵, b. July 27, 1753[A]. An Alice m. Aug. 6, 1778[Sm], John Hall.

215 II SAMUEL⁵, b. Oct. 18, 1754[Nb]. [See (734) SAMUEL.]

216 III JOHN⁵, b. Mch. 13, 1756[Nb]; m. Mch. 19, 1781, Sarah Clement; a physician in Hopkinton, N. H., as early as 1779[*Lord's Hopkinton*, p. 347]; d. in 1808, aged 52 y.

217 IV THOMAS⁵, b. Dec. 7, 1757[Nb].

218 V MOLLY⁵, b. Dec. 26, 1760[Nb].

- 219 VI EBENEZER⁵, b. June 10, 1762[Nb].
 219a VII ABIGAIL⁵, b. —; m. John Chadwick[J.B.C].
 219b VIII MARTHA⁵, b. — [J.B.C].
 220 IX EDMUND⁵, b. ab. 1767; m. Betty Stanley; a physician in Hopkinton, N. H.; d. 1811, aged ab. 44 y. [Lord's Hopk. p. 347].
 221 X BETTY⁵, b. July 10, 1770[Sm].
 222 XI MEHITABLE⁵, b. July 3, 1772[Sm].
 223 XII JOSHUA⁵, b. May 22, 1774[Sm].

39 AMOS⁴ CURRIER (*Samuel³, Samuel², —¹?*), of Haverhill, b. 1730; bp. Sept. 20, 1730[2A], at Methuen; m. Mch. 13, 1753[Hv], (147) MARY⁵ CURRIER. He d. June 15, 1759[Hv]. Children:

- 224 I MOLLY⁵, b. Jan. 12, 1754[Hv].
 225 II NANNE⁵, b. Apr. 29, 1755[Hv].
 226 III AMOS⁵, b. Aug. 2, 1757[Hv].
 227 IV ALICE⁵, b. Oct. 24, 1758[Hv].
 228 V ABIGAIL⁵, b. Feb. 21, 1760[Hv].

40 ASA⁴ CURRIER (*Samuel³, Samuel², —¹?*), of Haverhill,* b. 1734; m. Mch. 22, 1759[Hv], Rebecca Plummer, of Hampstead. Both were rec'd to the E. Hv. chh. Oct. 14, 1759, and chil. bp. there 1760–73. It is said that he was in the battle of Bunker Hill, and d. at West Point in 1781. Children[Hv records]:

- 229 I JOSEPH⁵, b. Feb. 4, 1760.
 230 II ANNA⁵, b. Nov. 24, 1761, at Mth.
 231 III HANNAH⁵, b. Nov. 7, 1763, at Mth.
 232 IV SAMUEL⁵, b. Oct. 24, 1765, at Hmst.
 233 V ASA⁵, b. July 14, 1767; m. June, 1791, Betty Sanborn, and settled in Sanbornton; d. in Newton, N. H. [Cur. Gen.]
 234 VI ABIGAIL⁵, b. July 9, 1769.
 235 VII ALICE⁵, b. July 24, 1771.
 236 VIII STEPHEN⁵, b. Aug. 19, 1773.
 237 IX MOSES⁵, b. Aug. 13, 1776.
 238 X ELIZABETH⁵, b. Sept. 12, 1778.
 239 XI JAMES⁵, b. Apr. 9, 1781; rem. to Vt.[J.B.C.]

42 TIMOTHY⁴ CURRIER (*Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹*), of Amesbury, East Parish,† b. 1704; m. 1st, Jan. 31, 1727–8[A], (20) JUDITH⁴ HOOK Jr., who d. Apr. 9, 1747, in her 42d y.[A]; 2d, Sept. 28, 1748[A], (11) HANNAH³ JAMESON [wid. of (13) JONATHAN³ BLAIS-

* He may have lived for short times in Methuen and Hmst. The record of births of children is continuous at Hv. down to 1781, although three were b. elsewhere.

† J. B. C. states that Timothy and Daniel Currier, in 1735 and 1738, drew land in Buxton, Me., on the right of Richard Currier, a Narragansett soldier. [See Note, p. 118.] [Jacob B. Currier of Lowell, whose MS. genealogy is in the Amesbury Public Library.]

DELL].* He d. Mch. 1, 1753[A]. Son Humphrey ap. adm. est. Apr., 1753; div. est. Mch., 1754, wid. Hannah Currier ment. She m. 3d, Mch. 13, 1755[A], (7) JACOB BAGLEY. Children[A records]:

240 I HUMPHREY⁵, b. May 14, 1729; m. Feb. 14, 1754[2S], Dorothy True; d. Oct., 1776[A], in his 48th y., not "58th," as printed in A. V. R. Adm. est. Apr. 7, 1777.

241 II SARAH⁵, b. Aug. 22, 1731; bp. Aug. 29, 1731[1A]; d. Aug. 26, 1736.

242 III TIMOTHY⁵, b. Sept. 18, 1733; bp. Oct. 28, 1733[1A]; d. Aug. 30, 1736.

243 IV WILLIAM⁵, b. July 30, 1736; bp. Aug. 1, 1736[1A]; d. Oct. 6, 1736.

43 EZEKIEL⁴ CURRIER (*Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹*), of Amesbury, East Parish, "cordwainer," b. 1707; m. Jan. 15, 1732-3[2S], (67) MEHITABLE⁴ MORRILL, who was adm. to the 1A. chh. from 2S. chh. Aug. 7, 1737. He d. Apr. 6, 1790[A]; will Dec. 24, 1789; Apr. 26, 1790. He may have m. 2d, Jan. 31, 1759[2S], Mary Stockman. Children[A records]:

244 I ELEANOR⁵, b. Nov. 22, 1733; bp. Mch. 31, 1734[1A]; m. Oct. 5, 1756[A], (102) HENRY⁴ MORRILL of S.; liv. 1789.

245 II NATHANIEL⁵, b. Dec. 31, 1734; bp. Aug. 3, 1735[1A]; m. Miriam —; d. Nov. 26, 1769[A]. Chil. rec. at A.: *Ezekiel⁵*, b. Jan. 30, 1766; *Anne⁶*, b. Apr. 16, 1768; *Nathaniel⁵*, b. Jan. 22, 1770.

246 III WILLIAM⁵, b. May 12, 1737; m. 1760, Mary Carter. +

247 IV JOHN⁵, b. Jan. 27, 1739-40; m. Mch. 15, 1764, Abigail Wadleigh. +

248 V LEVI⁵, b. May 22, 1745; m. Anna Barnard. +

249 VI MARY⁵, b. Mch. 27, 1750; m. Joseph Adams; liv. 1789.

46 DANIEL⁴ CURRIER (*Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹*), of Amesbury, East Parish, b. 1714-5; m. Apr. 22, 1742[A], (104) ELECTA⁵ CURRIER; d. as on p. 121.† He was rec'd to full com. 1A. chh. Aug. 22, 1742. He d. Aug. 19, 1801[A]. [See †NOTE, p. 905]. Children[A records]:

250 I SARAH⁵, b. July 5, 1743; m. 1st, Dec. 21, 1763[A], Valentine Pagley; 2d, (124) DAVID⁵ BLAISDELL, int. Nov. 13, 1790[A].

251 II DANIEL⁵, b. Sept. 4, 1743; m. Hannah Lowell Bayley, int. May 6, 1775. Hannah, wife of Daniel Jr., d. May 19, 1792, aged 37 y. [39 y. old, dau. Wm. and Anne Bailey]. No chil. He rem. to S. Hm.

252 III KEZIAH⁵, b. Aug. 28, 1755; m. James Follansbee of S., int. Oct. 23, 1779[A].

* Not "Ballard," as on A. rec. The S. rec. read "Blaisdell."

† If the date of death of wife Electa is correct, she was 67 y. old, not "76," as printed from the gravestone. She was b. in 1719, not "ab. 1710," as age 76 would make it.

47 THOMAS⁴ CURRIER (*Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹*), of Amesbury, East Parish, b. 1717; m. Mch. 5, 1740-1[A & S], (75) JEMIMA⁴ MORRILL, of Salisbury. He was Thomas 3d in 1740 and '41, but is prob. the one who d. Apr. 18, 1756[A], as both (16) Thomas³ Sen. and (68) Thomas⁴ Jr. probably died before that time. Jemima, wife Thomas Jr., rec'd to full com. May 19, 1745[1A]. He ren. cov. 1A. chh. as Thomas Jr. May 26, 1745. Will of wid. Jemima, July 25, Nov. 7, 1786. Children[A records]:

253 I TIMOTHY⁵, b. Dec. 12, 1741; prob. m. Anna —.

254 II JOSEPH⁵, b. May 20, 1746; m. Elizabeth Tweed of York, Me.; rem. to Deerfield, N. H., where he may have signed the Association Test in 1776; rem. to Mt. Vernon ab. 1792, where he d. Jan. 28, 1817. Chil.: Samuel⁶, b. June 29, 1777; Timothy⁶, and 8 others. Timothy and a son of Samuel rem. to Farmington, Me.[Hist F, which see for descendants].

255 III MIRIAM⁵, b. Aug. 1, 1750; not ment. in will, 1786.

256 IV SARAH⁵, b. —; d. Apr. 29, 1756.

48 DAVID⁴ CURRIER and children, p. 701.

104 ELECTA⁵ m. Apr. 22, 1742[A], (46) DANIEL⁴ CURRIER.

106 DAVID⁵, b. 1725; m. Mch. 13, 1749, SUSANNA BAGLY. +

107 JOHN⁵, b. 1726; m. 1750, MARY WELLS. +

109 RICHARD⁵, b. 1730; m. Feb. 19, 1750, HANNAH BAGLEY. +

110 EDMUND⁵. The "Currier Genealogy" states that he rem. to Kennebunk and Wells, Me.; was a Lieut. in the Rev. war; m. Susanna Kimball (Nathaniel), and had 8 chil. Abraham⁶ Currier, prob. of Buxton, Me., was ap. guard. of Nathaniel⁶, Abigail⁶, Electa⁶, and Sarah⁶ Currier, minors, chil. of EDMUND Currier and grandchil. of Nathaniel Kimball, at Alfred, Oct., 1785. Other chil.: Isaac⁶, Susan⁶, Mary⁶.

112 MARY⁵ [m. 1st, Jan. 4, 1753[A], Thomas Pearson; 2d, Isaac Randall?] [Cur. Gen.]

49 JONATHAN⁴ CURRIER, Capt. (*Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹*), of Amesbury and South Hampton, N. H., b. 1698-9; m. 1st, Jan. 25, 1721-2, (21) ANNE³ CHALLIS; 2d, Apr. 19, 1744[Nb], Judith Williams. He ren. cov. 1A. chh. July 12, 1741; dism. from 1A. to S. Hm. chh. Nov. 23, 1746, but was of S. Hm. in 1744. Probate, 1762. Children:

257 I PHILIP⁵, b. Mch. 4, 1722-3[A]; m. Sept. 23, 1743, Ruth Merrill. +

258 II CHALLIS⁵, b. Dec. 21, 1724[A]; m. Mary Clough. +

259 III JONATHAN⁵, b. Oct. 26, 1726[A]; m. Dec. 13, 1753, Sarah Clough. +

260 IV MARY⁵, b. Mch. 23, 1729-30[A]; d. young.

- 261 v MARY⁵, b. Dec. 1, 1731[A]; prob. m. Mch. 22, 1750[S Hm], Thomas Tewksbury.
- 262 vi JUDITH⁵, b. Aug. 13, 1733[A]; prob. m. Dec. 28, 1752[S Hm & E Kg], Obadiah Eastman, of E. Kg.
- 263 vii DOROTHY⁵, b. Jan. 20, 1735[A]; bp. May 23, 1756[S Hm], "adult."
- 264 viii ANNE⁵, b. Apr. 6, 1739[A]; bp. May 23, 1756[S Hm], "adult."
- 265 ix LYDIA⁵, b. Nov. 9, 1740[A] [by 1st wife]; bp. Nov. 6, 1757[S Hm], "adult."
- 266 x THOMAS⁵, b. Mch. 14, 1745[S Hm] [by 2d wife]; m. Dorothy ——. +
- 267 xi MIRIAM⁵, b. May 25, bp. June 2, 1747[S Hm]. A Miriam m. Apr. 5, 1765[S Hm], Sylvanus Barnard.

51 JOHN⁴ CURRIER, Capt. (*Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹*), of Amesbury, East Parish, South Hampton, Newbury and Newburyport,* b. 1704; m. Jan. 23, 1728-9[Nb], Mary Johnson, of Nb. She was rec'd by the 1A. chh. from 3Nb. Mch. 6, 1732-3. He ren. cov. Jan. 25, and was rec'd to full com. Feb. 1, 1735-6. He was Jr. in A. till 1742. He d. June 4, 1787[Nb]. The record gives him of Newburyport, aged "86 y.," which should be 83 y. Wid. Mary d. in 1788. Wills as on p. 700. Children:

- 268 i MARTHA⁵, b. —; m. Aug. 29, 1749[S Hm], John Lowell; li. 1788.
- 269 ii LYDIA⁵, b. —; bp. Sept. 17, 1732[1A]; d. Dec. 19, 1735[A], in her 4th y.[A].
- 270 iii NICHOLAS⁵, b. —; bp. July 28, 1734[1A]; d. Dec. 7, 1735[A].
- 271 iv PAUL⁵, b. —; bp. Mch. 21, 1735-6[1A]; not in will, 1786.
- 272 v NICHOLAS⁵, b. Feb. 3, 1737-8[A]; m. 1st, Dec. 23, 1762[Nb], Mary Plumer, who d. Sept. 4, 1765[Nbt], in her 23d y.; 2d, Apr. 23, 1767[Nbt], Sarah Plumer; 3d, Apr. 11, 1771[S Hm], Dorothy Dimand; 4th, Oct. 29, 1773[S Hm], Mary Barnard.† Res. Nbt., but in 1763 and later, S. Hm. He d. Aug. 30, 1788[S Hm]. Chil.: Sarah⁵, b. Mch. 11, 1768; William⁵, bp. 1770 [by 2d wife]; Mary⁵, b. May 2, 1772[S Hm] [by 3d wife]; Dorothy⁵, b. May 26, 1774[S Hm]. Baptisms also rec. at S. Hm.
- 273 vi WILLIAM⁵, 3d, b. Feb. 11, 1739-40[A]; m. Nov. 12, 1765[Nbt], Lydia Nowell. Adm. est. gr. wid. Lydia, Jan. 30, 1769; acct. Sept. 28, 1789; Dau. Lydia⁶, b. July 1, 1768[Nbt]; m. 1789, James Wil-

* His mother and father deeded him land in 1739. John Currier of A. and wife Mary, with Wm. Johnson of Nb. and wife Betty, signed four deeds dated 1743. He may have lived in that part of A. which became S. Hm. by the change of state boundary, and in that part of Nb. which became Nbt. in 1764. S. Hm. was incorporated in May, 1742; but residences near the state line were rather uncertain for a time.

† Her will, made with the consent of her husband, Feb. 21, 1787, proved Nov. 19, 1787, shows that she was the dau. of Samuel Barnard of S. Hm. She ment. sisters Sarah Clark, and Hannah French (wf. of Elihu); also chil. of deceased sisters Elizabeth Morrill (wf. of (175) ABRAHAM?) and Anne Bartlett (wf. of John).

- liams Jr., of Boston, int. July 2[Bst], Sept. 21[Nbt]. Wid. Lydia m. — Gross before July, 1789, when her dau. Lydia Currier signed receipt for the est. of her father, Wm. Currier.
- 274 VII LYDIA⁵, b. Feb. 6, 1741-2[A]; not ment. in will, 1786.
- 275 VIII JOHN⁵, b. ab. 1744; liv. in 1786; m. 1st, Judith Pressey; 2d, 1802, Elizabeth Burditt. +
- 276 IX ISAAC⁵, * b. —; bp. Oct. 30, 1748[S Hm]; liv. in 1788. An Isaac m. Sarah Carr and had chil.: Sally⁶, b. 1775; Benjamin⁶, b. 1777; Hannah⁶, b. 1780; Joseph⁶, b. 1783; Isaac⁶, b. 1785; Polly⁶, b. 1789; Elizabeth⁶, b. 1793; rec. at Nb. He rem. to Minot, Me., ab. 1802.
- 277 X MARY⁵, b. Oct. 24, 1750[Nb]; liv. in 1788; m. Apr. 12, 1792[Nb], David Wells.
- 278 [XI BENJAMIN⁵, † b. —; bp. Sept. 9, 1753[9 Nb]. Given son of John, mother not named?]. Not ment. in will, 1786.

53 RICHARD⁴ CURRIER (*Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹*), of Amesbury and South Hampton, N. H., b. 1708-9; m. Nov. 25, 1731[2S], SARAH MERRILL. He was rec'd to full com. 1A. chh. May 6, 1733. Wife Sarah dism. from 2S. to 1A. chh. Sept. 1, 1734; both dism. to S. Hm. chh., Aug. 24, 1746. He was Richard Jr. in A. Will Oct. 9, 1767; May 25, 1768, ment. wife Sarah. Children:

- 279 I SARAH⁵, b. Aug. 20, bp. 27, 1732[1A]; d. Nov. 8, 1735[A].
- 280 II RICHARD⁵, b. Feb. 26, 1733-4[A]; d. Nov. 12, 1735[A].
- 281 III SARAH⁵, b. Aug. 14, bp. Oct. 31, 1736[1A]; d. Dec. 18, 1736[A].
- 282 IV NATHAN⁵, b. Sept. 16, 1737[A]; m. Miriam —. +
- 283 V HANNAH⁵, b. Nov. 30, 1739[A]; [d. young?].
- 284 VI RICHARD⁵, b. May 1, 1742[A]; prob. d. young.
- 285 VII JAMES⁵, b. July 1, bp. July 8, 1744[S Hm]; liv. 1767; m. 1st, Mary Bartlett; 2d, 1784, Lydia Morrill or Merrill; 3d, Mary Batchelder. +
- 286 VIII HANNAH⁵, b. Sept. 11, bp. Nov. 2, 1746[S Hm]; m. Nathaniel Batchelder; liv. 1767. ‡
- 287 IX RUTH⁵, b. Nov. 2, bp. Nov. 5, 1749[S Hm]; liv. 1767; m. Mch. 1, 1770 [S Hm], Robert Stuart.
- 288 X BARNARD⁵, b. Jan. 23, bp. Jan. 26, 1752[S Hm]; liv. 1767; prob. m. Abigail —. Chil. rec. at S. Hm.: Sarah⁶, b. Oct. 31, 1771; Ephraim⁶, b. July 21, 1774; Molly⁶, b. Sept. 11, 1778; and others.
- 289 XI JOHN⁵, b. Sept. 1, bp. Sept. 23, 1753[S Hm]; liv. 1767; prob. m. Elizabeth —. Wife d. Feb. 18, 1790[S Hm]. Chil. rec. at S. Hm.: John⁶, b. Mch. 11, 1773; Elizabeth⁶, b. Dec. 25, 1774; Sarah⁶, b. Aug. 10, 1778; Joseph⁶, b. July 15, 1780.

* "Daniel," son of John and Mary, b. Oct. 1, 1748[S Hm], may be the same person as Isaac.

† A son of John and Mary, b. Sept. 13, 1753[Nb Coffin copy], is prob. the same person, with a mistake in one of the dates.

‡ Birth recorded as dau. of Richard and "Hannah"; bp. with dau. of Philip and Ruth; both prob. errors. One of the two Hannahs m. Batchelder.

290 XII RICHARD⁵, b. Sept. 10, bp. Oct. 5, 1755[S Hm]; liv. 1767; prob. m. June 18, 1778[S Hm], MARY CURRIER.

55 AARON⁴ CURRIER (*Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹*), of Amesbury, East Parish, and Newton, N. H., b. 1716; m. 1st, Dec. 15, 1736[A], (69) ELECTA⁴ WELLS, who d. Aug. 19, 1786[Nt]; 2d, Jan. 11, 1787, Betsy Hicks. He ren. cov. 1A. chh. Sept. 1, 1745. Will Sept. 26, 1787; Aug. 19, 1793, wife Betty ment. Children:

291 I DAVID⁵, b. Aug. 30, 1737[A & Nt]*; m. Dec. 10, 1761[S Hm], Ruth French. He was dead in 1787; d. Apr. 29, 1776[J B C]. Chil. rec. at Nt.: Aaron⁶, b. Nov. 16, 1763†; Ruth⁶, b. Jan. 3, 1766; Mary⁶, b. Aug. 14, 1770; David⁶, b. June 26, 1771. All four liv. in 1787.

292 II AARON⁵, b. Oct. 4, 1738[A]; d. young.

293 III SARAH⁵, b. Mch. 28, 1740[A & Nt]; m. (195) SAMUEL⁵ HOIT; both liv. 1787.

294 IV DOROTHY⁵, b. Oct. 9, 1741[A & Nt]; m. Charles Collins; both liv. 1787.

295 V ANNE⁵, b. June 9, 1743[A & Nt]; m. Philip Ferren; liv. 1787.

296 VI AARON⁵, b. Dec. 24, 1744[A]; d. young.

297 VII MOSES⁵, b. Nov. 23, 1746[A & Nt]; m. Mehitable Barnard. +

298 VIII RICHARD⁵, b. Aug. 23, 1748[Nt]; liv. 1793. He prob. m. Mary Blaisdell of Kg., int. Meh. 3, 1776[Nt]. Chil. rec. at Nt., 1778, and per. later.

299 IX ELECTA⁵, b. June 24, 1750[Nt]; m. Samuel Farrington.

300 X TIMOTHY⁵, b. Apr. 25, 1752[Nt]. Not found in will, 1787.

301 XI REBECCA⁵, b. Nov. 8, 1754[Nt]; m. Timothy Whittier.

302 XII MARY⁵, b. Apr. 6, 1757[Nt]; bp. July 28, 1757[2A]; m. — Ferren.

56 BARNARD⁴ CURRIER (*Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹*), of Amesbury, East Parish, b. 1719; m. Oct. 23, 1739[Nb & A], Mary Emery, of Nb., who was dism. from 2Nb. to 1A. chh. Mch. 23, 1739-40. He ren. cov. 1A. chh. July 20, 1740; rec'd to full com. May 24, 1741. Will Apr. 25, 1786; June 24, 1793, wife Mary and 5 daus. ment. but no sons. Children[A records]:

303 I MEHITABLE⁵, b. June 27, 1740; m. Jan. 1, 1761[A], Joseph Gerrish 3d, of Nb.

304 II STEPHEN⁵, b. Nov. 16, 1741; d. young.

305 III MARY⁵, b. Sept. 10, 1743; m. (163) ABNER⁶ BLAISDELL.

306 IV ANNE⁵, b. July 8, 1745; d. young.

* The entry printed in the A. V. R., "David," b. "Aug. 30, 1739," must be an error. It is not found on the Newton records, and the date is only seven months before the birth of Sarah. The two Aarons are not on the Nt. rec., prob. because both d. young. No son Aaron is ment. in the will.

† He m. Nov. 8, 1786[Nt & 1Kg], Elizabeth Blaisdell of E. Kg. The name of Jacob Morss appears among the heirs of (55) Aaron in 1793—perhaps husband of Ruth or Mary.

- 307 v STEPHEN⁵, b. Sept. 13, 1747; not in will.
 308 vi RICHARD⁵, b. Sept. 13, 1749; not in will.
 309 vii ANNA⁵, b. Dec. 6, 1754; m. May 21, 1772, (152) LEVI⁵ HOYT.
 310 viii SARAH⁵, b. Feb. 22, 1757; m. Jan. 17, 1773[A], Jonathan Bagley.
 311 ix JOHN⁵, b. Nov. 8, 1758; not in will.
 312 x DOROTHY⁵, b. Jan. 17, 1763; m. Archibald Taylor, of Portsm., int. May 20, 1785[A].

58 MOSES⁴ CURRIER (*Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹*), of Amesbury, East Parish, b. ab. 1713; m. Oct. 24, 1734[A], (68) RHODA⁴ WELLS. Children[A records]:

- 313 i RHODA⁵, b. —; bp. Jan. 18, 1735-6[1A]; d. Apr. 28, 1745.
 314 ii MOSES⁵, b. Nov. 11, d. Nov. 27, 1736.
 315 iii MOSES⁵, b. Nov. 7, 1737; [d. Apr. 12, 1745?]
 316 iv MERIAM⁵, b. Feb. 5, 1739; prob. m. July 19, 1759[A], (193) MICAH⁵ HOYT, of Nt.
 317 v EUNICE⁵, b. Oct. 18, 1742.
 318 vi MOSES⁵, b. Apr. 12, 1745; prob. drowned at the mouth of the Merri-mac river, Apr. 15, 1769.
 319 vii RHODA⁵, b. June 28, 1747.
 320 viii AARON⁵, b. Apr. 8, 1750; m. June 22, 1780[S Hm], Judith Hadlock, of S. Hm. Chil. rec. at A.: *James⁵*, b. 1785; *Rhoda⁵* and *Hannah⁵*, b. 1788.
 321 ix LOIS⁵, b. May 17, 1752; m. (137) ABNER⁵ CURRIER[Cur Gen]; or (372) ABNER⁵?
 322 x SARAH⁵, b. Nov. 13, 1755.

59 JACOB⁴ CURRIER and children, p. 702. Jacob and wife own. cov. and bp. 2S. chh.; he, Dec. 31, 1721; she, Dec. 24, 1727. Wid. Mary may have m. June 30, 1747[2S], (55) ABRAHAM⁴ MORRILL.

- 113 NATHANIEL⁵ m. Nov. 17, 1748, SUSANNA MORRILL. +
 115 ANN⁵. An Ann bp. Sept. 13, 1730[2S].
 116 ISAAC⁵ d. Nov. 22, 1735[S].
 116a A SON⁵, b. —; d. June 25, 1737[S].
 117 MOLLY⁵ m. May 9, 1754[2S], (179) LEVI⁵ MORRILL[Cur Gen].
 118 ISAAC⁵. An Isaac bp. Sept. 18, 1737[2S]. [See (144) ISAAC, p. 704 and next after No. 720.]

The other chil. may have been bp. at 1A. chh., whose rec. are lost. A copy of a small portion is printed on pp. 476-98.

- 119 JACOB⁵, m. Jan. 22, 1761[E Kg], Esther Greeley. +

60 REUBEN⁴ CURRIER (*Samuel³, Thomas², Richard¹*), of Salisbury, West Parish, and South Hampton, b. 1702; m. Feb. 2, 1726-7 [2S], (40) PHEBE⁴ MORRILL. He ren. cov. 2S. chh. Oct. 13, 1728.

912 OLD FAMILIES OF SALISBURY AND AMESBURY.

Will Mch. 14, 1744-5; May 29, 1745. Will of wid. Phebe Aug. 29, 1766; Aug. 26, 1767. Children:

- 323 I MIRIAM⁵, b. Dec. 2, 1727[S]; bp. Oct. 13, 1728[2S]; d. young.
 324 II DOROTHY⁵, b. Sept. 25, 1729[S]; bp. Sept. 28, 1729[2S]; liv. 1766.
 325 III ABRAHAM⁵, b. July 8, 1731[S]; bp. Feb. 20, 1731-2[2S]; liv. 1745; but not ment. in 1766.
 [325a SARGENT⁵.]*
 326 IV SAMUEL⁵, b. May 27, 1737[S]; bp. Aug. 19, 1737[2S]; liv. 1745, but not ment. in 1766. A Samuel m. Dec. 8, 1757[Nb], Margery Perkins. Molly, dau. Samuel, bp. July 8, 1759[1Nb]. Wid. Margaret Currier m. Aug. 24, 1775[Nbt], David Wells.
 327 V MIRIAM⁵, b. Apr. 22, 1739[S]; bp. May 6, 1739[2S]; m. Mch. 14, 1758 [S Hm], Thomas Elliott; liv. 1766.
 328 VI REUBEN⁵, b. —, bp. Oct. 30, 1743[S Hm]; liv. 1766; m. June 4, 1767, Elizabeth Stevens. †

62 HENRY⁴ CURRIER (*Samuel³, Thomas², Richard¹*), of Salisbury, West Parish, and South Hampton, b. 1706; m. Nov. 9, 1727[2S], (42) ELIZABETH⁴ MORRILL. He was bp. Feb. 16, 1723-4[2S]; adm. 2S. chh. June 6, 1725; dism. to S. Hm. Will June 3, June 29, 1757, ment. wife Eliz. He d. June 19, 1757[S Hm]. Children:

- 329 I ABIGAIL⁵, b. Aug. 10, 1728[S]; bp. Oct. 6, 1728[2S]; m. Dec. 24, 1751 [S Hm], Jeremiah Allen; both liv. 1757.
 330 II SARGENT⁵, b. Aug. 23, 1730[S]; bp. Oct. 4, 1730[2S]; m. Sarah —. †
 331 III HENRY⁵, b. Sept. 23, 1733[S]; m. Feb. 19, 1755[S Hm], Sarah True. He d. May 15, 1755[S Hm], leaving wid. Sarah.
 332 IV MIRIAM⁵, b. May 20, 1735[S]; bp. July 13, 1735[2S]; m. Feb. 18, 1755 [S Hm], (210) MOSES⁵ MORRILL. †
 333 V ELIZABETH⁵, b. May 16, 1737[S]; bp. [May 15?] 1737[2S]; liv. 1757.
 334 VI ANN⁵, b. Sept. 7, 1741[S]; liv. 1757.
 335 VII DOROTHY⁵, b. Aug. 17, 1745[S Hm]; bp. Aug. 13, 1745[S Hm]; liv. 1757.

63 SAMUEL⁴ CURRIER, Dea. (*Samuel³, Thomas², Richard¹*), of Salisbury, West Parish, South Hampton and Hampstead, N. H., b. 1709-10; m. June, 1731[S], (81) HANNAH⁴ MORRILL, etc., as on p. 701. He was Sam. Jr. while in Salis.; ren. cov. 2 S. chh. Sept. 2, 1733. He d. Sept. 24, 1766[Hmst], aged 56 y. 7m. 9d., which proves his identity, making due allowance for the change of style in 1752. Will Sept. 22, Oct. 29, 1766. Wid. Hannah prob. m. Feb. 11, 1768[Hmst], Daniel Little, Sen. Children:

* "Sargeant Currier," bp. July 6, 1735[2 S], may have been a son of (60) REUBEN⁴ who d. young. Parents' names were not recorded before 1740.

- 336 I ABIGAIL⁵, b. —; bp. Sept. 2, 1733[2S]; d. young?
 337 II EZEKIEL⁵, b. Nov. 18, 1733[S]; d. Feb. 7, 1735-6[S].
 338 III ABIGAIL⁵, b. Apr. 4, 1736[S]; m. Dec. 4, 1755[S Hm], Daniel Fitts; liv. 1766.
 339 IV HANNAH⁵, b. Apr. 23, 1738[S]; bp. May 21, 1738[2S]; prob. m. Dec. 15, 1753[S Hm], Ephraim Page; liv. 1766.
 340 V EZEKIEL⁵, b. Sept. 13, 1740[S Hm]; bp. 1740[2S]; m. Feb. 11, 1762, Susanna Emerson. +
 341 VI DOROTHY⁵, b. Oct. 14, 1742[S Hm]; d. young.
 342 VII SAMUEL⁵, b. Oct. 16, bp. Nov. 4, 1744[S Hm]; d. Dec. 23, 1746[S Hm].*
 343 VIII SAMUEL⁵, b. Jan. 5, bp. Jan. 17, 1746-7[S Hm]; m. Nov. 12, 1766, Mary Rowell. +
 344 IX JACOB⁵, b. Dec. 3, bp. Dec. 31, 1749[S Hm]; m. [Hannah —?] +
 345 X DOROTHY⁵, b. Oct. 31, bp. Nov. 5, 1752[S Hm]; liv. 1766.

66 ISRAEL⁴ CURRIER (*Samuel³, Thomas², Richard¹*), of Salisbury, b. 1717; m. Jan. 3, 1738-9[A], Judith Jones. He d. Aug. 26, 1806 [S]; will Apr. 29, 1798; Sept. 30, 1806, wife Judith ment. [See (456) Israel⁶.] Children:

- 346 I APPHIA⁵, or "Affee"⁵, b. Sept. 13, 1739[S]; m. Feb. 18, 1757[1S], Enoch Pillsbury. She was adm. 2 S. chh. Mch. 7, 1756; d. bef. 1798.
 347 II SAMUEL⁵, b. Jan. 24, 1744-5[S]; not in will, 1798.
 348 III ANNA⁵, or NANNY⁵, b. May 11, 1748[S]; m. Dec. 10, 1766[S], Joseph Follinsbee; liv. in 1798.
 349 IV JACOB⁵, b. Feb. 15, 1754[S]; m. Feb., 1776[2S], Ruth Cheddil; res. S.; d. Oct. 21, or 22, 1808[S]; will Sept. 3, Dec. 8, 1808; wife Ruth and chil. *Sarah⁶*, b. 1776, *Jacob⁶*, b. 1779, *Dorothy⁶*, and *Betsy⁶*, ment. Wid. Ruth d. Feb., 1826[S], aged 69 y.
 350 V MARY⁵, or MOLLY⁵, b. Feb. 15, 1754[S] [twin]; m. — Gunnison.
 351 VI JONATHAN⁵, b. Feb. 22, 1756[S]; m. —; dead in 1798, leaving heirs. [See (140) JONATHAN⁵, p. 916, Note.]
 352 VII SARAH⁵, b. Oct. 17, 1758[S], not in will, 1798.

70 WILLIAM⁴ CURRIER (*William³, Thomas², Richard¹*), of Amesbury, b. 1713; m. Feb. 19, 1735-6[A & Nb], Judith Chase, of Nb. Wid. Judith ap. adm. est. Aug. 31, 1761. Hist. Gilmanton, N. H., states that she m. — Edgerly, of Epping, N. H., but d. in Gilmanton, aged 88 y. Children[A records and J.B.C.]:

- 353 I RACHEL⁵, b. Dec. 24, 1736; m. — Swain.
 354 II JUDITH⁵, b. Feb. 20, 1738-9; m. Jan. 19, 1758, DAVID⁵ HOYT (75 *David⁴*).

* The age reported is "11 m. 18 d.," apparently reckoned, by mistake, from the birth of the second Samuel, using 1745-6 for 1746-7. The bp. is plainly 1746-7. A son Samuel is ment. in the will, 1766.

914 OLD FAMILIES OF SALISBURY AND AMESBURY.

- 355 III RHODA⁵, b. Nov. 28, 1740; m. — Carr.
 356 IV WILLIAM⁵, b. June 8, 1744; d. young.
 357 V CHARLES⁵, b. June 16, 1746; m. Aug. 25, 1773, Elizabeth Smith, of Brentwood; rem. to Gilmanton. Chil., p. 260, Hist. Gilm.
 358 VI ANNE⁵, b. Sept. 19, 1748; m. — Rowell.
 359 VII BETTE⁵, b. Mch. 30, 1750; m. — Sanborn.
 360 VIII MOLLY⁵, b. Mch. 27, 1753; unm.
 361 IX SARGENT⁵, b. May 14, 1756; m. — Minor; went north, per. to Canada.
 362 X THOMAS⁵, b. July 22 or 23, 1753; m. Jane Lang; served in Rev. army; d. in Lyman, N. H. 7 chil. b. in Bath, N. H.

71 EBENEZER⁴ CURRIER (*William³, Thomas², Richard¹*), of Amesbury, b. 1716-7; m. Dec. 28, 1737[A], Anna Jones. Will Nov. 6, 1791; May 13, 1796. Will of wid. Ann Mch. 10, 1798; Dec. 9, 1802. Children[A records]:

- 363 I MARY⁵, b. Jan. 21, 1738-9; d. young.
 364 II SUSANNA⁵, b. Jan. 22, 1739-40; m. June 25, 1761[A], Henry Quinby; liv. 1798.
 365 III MARY⁵, b. May 25, 1741; m. Mch. 16, 1758[2A], (125) ISAAC⁵ BLAISDELL; liv. 1791. +
 366 IV HANNAH⁵, b. Sept. 11, 1743; m. Jan. 4, 1770[2A], (203) WILLIAM⁵ HOYT; liv. 1798.
 367 V THOMAS⁵, b. Dec. 1, 1745; liv. 1798. A Thomas m. Sarah Barnard. Chil. rec. at A.: *Elizabeth⁶*, b. 1774; *Molly⁶*, b. 1777; *Thomas⁶*, b. 1783.
 368 VI EBENEZER⁵, b. Feb. 21, 1747; d. young.
 369 VII RACHEL⁵, b. Oct. 11, 1750; not found in wills.
 370 VIII EBENEZER⁵, b. Jan. 23, 1753; not ment. in wills. [See *Unclassified Deaths*.]
 371 IX ANNA⁵, b. Apr. 7, 1755; m. David Weed; liv. 1798.
 372 X ABNER⁵, b. ab. 1748?; liv. 1798; prob. m. (321) LOIS⁵ CURRIER. Chil. of Abner and Lois rec. at A.: *Merriam⁶*, b. 1772; *Ebenezer⁶*, b. 1781. See (137) ABNER⁵, p. 916.
 373 XI WILLIAM⁵, b. Oct. 12, 1759; liv. 1798. A William of A. m. May 6, 1787[A], Elizabeth Weed. He d. Nov. 4, 1815[A]; adm. est. 5th wid. Eliz. Mch. 26, 1816. No chil. found on A. rec.

73 JEREMIAH⁴ CURRIER (*John³, Thomas², Richard¹*), of Amesbury and Kingston, N. H., b. 1706; m. May 1, 1729[A], Anna Bagley. She is mentioned in will of Eliphalet, 1770; but (73) Jeremiah is not. Children:

- 374 I JOHN⁵, b. Jan. 31, 1729-30[A]; prob. d. Oct. or Nov., 1735, *Note. p. 915. Not ment. in will of Eliph., 1770. [See (727) John, *Unclassified*.]

- 375 II HANNAH⁵, b. Dec. 3, 1731[A]; bp. Apr. 23, 1732[1A]; d. Oct. or Nov., 1735.*
- 376 III HANNAH⁵, b. Aug. 25, 1736[Kg]; name Currier in 1770.
- 377 IV JEREMIAH⁵, b. Dec. 19, 1738[Kg]; m. May 10, 1769, Sarah Greeley. +
- 378 V JUDITH⁵, b. Oct. 14, 1741[Kg]; prob. d. young.
- 379 VI MOSES⁵, b. June 30, 1744[E Kg]; m. Elizabeth Eastman; liv. Mch. 1770; probate Apr. 24, 1770. Wid. Eliz. m. Mch. 2, 1774[Hwk chh], (117) JONATHAN⁵ HOIT of Poplin.
- 380 VII ELIPHALET⁵, b. Apr. 10, 1747[E Kg]; will Mch. 22, June 30, 1770; ment. bros. and sisters, but no wife or chil.
- 381 VIII ANN⁵, b. May 28, 1750[E Kg]; m. Wm. Graves bef. Mch., 1770.

75 JOHN⁴ CURRIER (*John³, Thomas², Richard¹*), of Amesbury, East Parish, and East Kingston, N. H., b. 1713; m. Apr. 29, 1736 [E Kg & 2S], Ruth French, of S. Heren. cov. 1 A. chh. Apr. 3, 1737, and she Dec. 14, 1740. He was John 3d in A., but living in Kingston in 1742. Will Dec. 17, 1757; Mch. 1, 1758, wife Ruth ment. Adm. est. of Ruth, 1779. Children:

- 382 I JUDITH⁵, b. Apr. 10, 1737[A]; bp. same date[1A]; d. young.
- 383 II EZRA⁵, b. Apr. 2, 1739[E Kg]; d. Aug. 30, 1745[E Kg].
- 384 III MARY⁵, b. Apr. 17, 1741[E Kg]; m. Nov. 22, 1758[E Kg chh], (114) HENRY⁵ BLAISDELL. +
- 385 IV RHODA⁵, b. Feb. 5, 1742-3[E Kg]; liv. 1757.
- 386 V EZRA⁵, b. Mch. 5, 1745[E Kg]; m. Mehetebel Eaton; liv. 1757. +
- 387 VI JUDITH⁵, b. Aug. 3, 1748[E Kg]; m. Jonathan Webster, of E. Kg.
- 388 VII JOHN⁵, b. Mch. 7, 1752[E Kg]; m. Mch. 28, 1772, Phebe Whitcher; liv. 1757. +
- 389 VIII TIMOTHY⁵, b. Feb. 27, 1754[E Kg]; not found in will.

77 ELIPHALET⁴ CURRIER (*John³, Thomas², Richard¹*), of Amesbury, East Parish, b. 1717; m. Dec. 11, 1740[A], Mary Lowell. Both owned cov. 1 A. chh. Aug. 4, 1745; adm. est. Apr. 29, 1793, gr. John Barnard. Children[A records]:

- 390 I JERUSHA⁵, b. Dec. 18, 1741; d. young.
- 391 II MOLLE⁵, b. Mch. 8, 1743.
- 392 III MOSES⁵, b. Feb. 1, 1745-6.
- 393 IV JERUSHA⁵, b. May 10, 1750.
- 394 V DOROTHY⁵, b. May 1, 1753.
- 395 VI ELIPHALET⁵, b. Feb. 17, 1753.

* One child d. Oct. 30, 1735, and another Nov. 18, 1735, at Kg., of "Kanker Quinsey," the throat disease which caused the death of so many children in the neighboring towns. There may have been a child b. 1733 or '34, who d. in 1735, instead of John; but if John or his children were living in 1770, the will would probably mention the fact.

916 OLD FAMILIES OF SALISBURY AND AMESBURY.

81 NATHAN⁴ CURRIER and children, p. 702. Elected deacon Feb. 11, 1763.

120 "Nathan⁵" should be JOHN⁵, b. Dec. 12, bp. Dec. 23, 1733; d. July 17, 1736[A].

121 SETH⁵. The statement on p. 825 is prob. an error.

122 JOHN⁵, b. 1737; m. Apr. 2, 1761, Sarah Clarke. +

124 ANNA⁵ m. Peter Morse.

126 DANIEL⁵, of Warner, N. H., b. 1748; m. Apr. 10, 1772[Hv], Abigail Chase; had sons: *Stephen⁶*, *Daniel⁶*, *Zebulon D.⁶* and *Nathan⁶* [Harriman's Hist. Warner].

129 NATHAN⁵, Dec., m. 1st, Nov. 24, 1778[A], Sarah "Bussell"; 2d, Molly, or Polly, Noyes, of Plaistow, int. Nov. 15, 1786[A]. He d. Mch. 8, 1819[A]. Wid. Polly d. Aug. 12, 1829[A], aged 72 y. Cur. Gen. gives a 2d wife, Jeanne —; 3d, Polly —.

83 EPHRAIM⁴ CURRIER and children, pp. 702-3.

131 EPHRAIM⁵, b. 1739; m. Feb. 24, 1762, Abigail Patten. +

132 SETH⁵, b. 1743; m. Jan. 16, 1766, Alice Sargent. +

133 JOSEPH⁵, b. 1749.

H. L. Currier, one of the authors of the "Currier Genealogy," belongs to this branch, and has given later generations in full, pp. 83-130.

84 ABNER⁴ CURRIER and children, p. 703.

135 DAVID⁵, b. 1740; prob. of Goffstown[J. B. C.]. A David of Goffstown m. Rebekah —. Chil. rec. there: a son⁶, b. Oct. 7, 1764; a dau.⁶, b. Sept. 9, 1766; *Lydia⁶*, b. Nov. 14, 1768; the last two at Dunbarton. [See (174) DAVID⁵, p. 902.]

136 JOSEPH⁵, Rev., b. 1742-3; grad. H. C. 1765; "Mr. Joseph Currier" admn. 2 A. chh. Apr. 17, 1763; dism. to Goffstown, Oct. 15, 1771; Cong. minister; settled in Goffstown, N. H.; ord. Oct. 30, 1771; remained 3 yrs.; rem. to Corinth, Vt.; d. July 24, 1829, aged 86 y. 8 chil.

137 ABNER⁵, b. 1745. J. B. C. gives an Abner of Unity, N. H., b. 1744. d. 1792, who signed the Association Test in 1776 and who m. Sarah Chase, b. 1749, d. 1840 or '46; chil.: *Sarah*, *Betsy*, *Abner*, *Polly*, *Rhoda*, *Sabra*, *Jonathan*, *Hannah*, and *Charlotte*, b. 1770-1793. Possibly wives and chil. of (372) and (137) should be exchanged.

138 MARY⁵, b. ab. 1748; m. Nov. 22, 1770[S Hm], Joseph Frothingham[Cur Gen].

139 MOSES⁵, b. 1751; m. May 19, 1778, Rachel Sargent. +

140 JONATHAN⁵, b. 1753.*

90 GIDEON⁴ CURRIER (*Benjamin³*, *Thomas²*, *Richard¹*), of Amesbury, East Parish, and Chester, N. H., b. 1712; m. Feb. 21, 1737-8

* A Jonathan m. May 4, 1775[S Hm], Sarah Graves; chil. rec. at S.: "*Lusey⁶*", b. 1775; *Molly⁶*, b. 1776; *Samuel⁶*, b. 1778. [Per. (351) Jonathan? p. 913.]

11. *Medical Council and College of Physicians of the City of London*
 1881-1882

12. *Medical Council and College of Physicians of the City of London*
 1883-1884

13. *Medical Council and College of Physicians of the City of London*
 1885-1886

14. *Medical Council and College of Physicians of the City of London*
 1887-1888

15. *Medical Council and College of Physicians of the City of London*
 1889-1890

16. *Medical Council and College of Physicians of the City of London*
 1891-1892

17. *Medical Council and College of Physicians of the City of London*
 1893-1894

18. *Medical Council and College of Physicians of the City of London*
 1895-1896

19. *Medical Council and College of Physicians of the City of London*
 1897-1898

20. *Medical Council and College of Physicians of the City of London*
 1899-1900

21. *Medical Council and College of Physicians of the City of London*
 1901-1902

22. *Medical Council and College of Physicians of the City of London*
 1903-1904

23. *Medical Council and College of Physicians of the City of London*
 1905-1906

24. *Medical Council and College of Physicians of the City of London*
 1907-1908

25. *Medical Council and College of Physicians of the City of London*
 1909-1910

26. *Medical Council and College of Physicians of the City of London*
 1911-1912

27. *Medical Council and College of Physicians of the City of London*
 1913-1914

28. *Medical Council and College of Physicians of the City of London*
 1915-1916

[2S], MARY⁴ BROWN (52 *Ephraim*³). He ren. cov. 1 A. chh. Dec. 14, 1740. Items below are from the History of Chester, unless otherwise indicated. Wife Mary d. Oct. 13, 1784. Children:

- 396 I BENJAMIN⁵, b. Sept. 18, 1740[A]; m. Dec. 6, 1764, Abigail Prescott. He d. 1816. She d. Jan. 2, 1824, aged 80. He was a prominent citizen of Chester, capt. of militia during the Rev.; served in R. I., Aug., 1777. 12 chil. given, b. 1765-87.
- 397 II EPHRAIM⁵, b. Nov. 4, 1741[A]; m. Mary Rowe; rem. to Alna, Me. [J. B. C.]
- 398 III SIMEON⁵, b. July 13, 1745[A]; m. Elizabeth Moulton. Res. Poplin in 1774-6, when chil. were bp. at Hawke; d. Aug. 29, 1824; she d. Apr. 24, 1834, aged 86 y. Chil.: *Joseph*⁶, bp. May 8, 1774; m. Ann Hall. *Gideon*⁶, bp. June 16, 1776; m. Hannah Jack. *Abel*⁶, b. 1782; m. Sally Quinby. *Sarah*⁶, m. Joseph Taylor.
- 399 IV ANNA⁵, b. June 9, 1747[A]; m. Joseph Severance; went to Salis., N. H.
- 400 V EZRA⁵, b. Jan. or June 25, 1749[A]; m. Ruth Cassidy; res. Chester and Lancaster, N. H., Ryegate, Vt., Haverhill and Bath, N. H.; d. Mch. 23, 1825. Wid. Ruth d. in Bath, Sept. 25, 1834, ab. 92 y. old. A genealogy of their descendants has been published by Dr. JOHN M.⁷ CURRIER (*Samuel*⁶, *Ezra*⁵) of Newport, Vt., in the "Currier Genealogy," pp. 187-211.
- 401 VI ELISHA⁵, b. Feb. 21, 1751[A]. No further record found.
- 402 VII GIDEON⁵, b. Aug. 13, 1754[Ch]; m. 1st, — Basford; 2d, Ann Richardson, who d. Mch. 19, 1827. He d. Oct., 1835. Res. Chester, but rem. to Raymond in 1795. Five chil., b. 1785-94, given in Hist. Raymond, p. 192.
- 403 VIII JONATHAN⁵, b. Sept. 29, 1756[Ch]; went to Plymouth. It is said that he "d. in the war"[J.M.C.]
- 404 IX SARAH⁵, b. Jan. 18, 1759[Ch]; m. Reuben Hills; went to Me.

97a ENOCH⁴ CURRIER (*Ebenezer*³, *Thomas*², *Richard*¹), of Amesbury, East Parish, "shipwright," b. 1714; m. Dec. 22, 1737[2S], Abigail Osgood, who was adm. to full com. 1 A. chh. Oct. 11, 1744. Adm. est. gr. Richard Currier, May 27, 1793.* Children[A records]:

- 405 I JUDITH⁵, b. Dec. 11, 1738.
- 406 II THEOPHILUS⁵, b. 1740 or '41;† m. Sept. 2, 1762, Sarah Lister. + ?]
- 407 III ISSACHAR⁵, b. Sept. 30, 1743; m. (366) REBECCA⁵ MORRILL. A loyalist at the time of the Revolution; rem. to St. John, N. B.[J.B.C.] Chil. rec. at A.: *John*⁶, b. Aug. 28, 1766, d. June 17, 1773; *David*⁶, b. Nov. 27, 1768; m. twice; large family of chil. in N. B.

* Samuel Currier, Stephen Blaisdell and wife Hannah, Philip Challis and Enoch Currier were heirs of the estate, Nov., 1794. Philip Challis may have been husband or son of Judith or Mary. Theophilus⁵ d. in 1785, and Enoch⁶ was his eldest living son.

† Possibly son of a former wife? A correspondent gives date of birth, Sept. 15, 1737.

918 OLD FAMILIES OF SALISBURY AND AMESBURY.

- 408 IV HANNAH⁵, b. Oct. 15, 1746; prob. m. Nov. 13, 1787[A], (151) STEPHEN¹ BLAISDELL; his 2d wife.
 409 V RICHARD⁵, b. June 2, 1749; m. June 2, 1771, Molly Clough. +
 410 VI SAMUEL⁵, b. Nov. 4, 1752. A Samuel m. Apr. 9, 1778[2S], Betty Hackett. Son *Theophilus*⁶ b. Apr. 3, 1779[S].
 411 VII MARY⁵, b. Oct. 31, 1754.

97b ELIJAH⁴ CURRIER (*Ebenezer*³, *Thomas*², *Richard*¹), of Amesbury, b. ab. 1717; m. 1st, Apr. 9, 1741[A], (79) HANNAH⁴ CURRIER, who was dism. from 2S. to 1 A. chh. Sept. 24, 1749; 2d or 3d, * Elizabeth ——. Will Aug. 14, 1776; June 12, 1781, ment. 9 chil. as below. Wife not in will, but Eliz., wid. of Elijah, d. Dec. 18, 1825, aged 100 y.[S]. Children[A records]:

- 412 I RUTH⁵, b. Sept. 15, 1741; liv. 1776.
 413 II MERIAM⁵, b. Oct. 16, 1743. A Miriam m. Dec. 9, 1762[A], Abraham Page.
 414 III SARAH⁵, b. —; liv. 1776.
 415 IV HANNAH⁵, b. —; liv. 1776.
 416 V JACOB⁵, b. Oct. 20, 1752[by 1st wife]. A Jacob m. Feb. 16, 1777[3S], Eleanor Stevens. Chil. of Capt. Jacob and Eleanor rec. at S.: *William*⁶, b. 1778; *Elijah*⁶, b. 1784.
 417 VI ELIZABETH⁵, b. July 6, 1766[by 2d or 3d wife, Elizabeth].
 418 VII JUDITH⁵, b. June 2, 1768.
 419 VIII DOROTHY⁵, b. Sept. 13, 1770.
 420 IX ANN⁵ or NANCY⁵, b. Mch. 28, 1771[?].

97d EBENEZER⁴ CURRIER (*Ebenezer*³, *Thomas*², *Richard*¹), of Amesbury, b. 1723; m. Mch. 26, 1747[2S], Mary Clough. Both d. in Canterbury, N. H., but prob. lived in Epping bef. 1805. Children:

- 421 I MEHITABLE⁵, b. Nov. 18, 1749[A].
 422 II RHODA⁵, b. Aug. 7, 1754[A] [52?].
 423 III RACHEL⁵, b. Oct. 31, 1754[A].
 424 IV EBENEZER⁵, b. Mch. 28, 1756[A]. [See *Unclassified Deaths*.]
 425 V MOSES⁵, b. Apr. 5, 1760[A]; m. Sept. 10, 1782, Sally Nason; 5 chil. b. in Epping, N. H.; rem. to Canterbury, N. H., ab. 1805. Descendants given in Hist. Cant. vol. 2, p. 91.
 426 VI JUDITH⁵, b. Apr. 20 or 28, 1763[A].

99 BENJAMIN⁴ CURRIER (*Daniel*³, *Thomas*², *Richard*¹), of Salisbury, West Parish, and Deerfield, N. H., † "cordwainer," b. 1721-2.

* An Elijah m. Oct. 26, 1754[A], Anne Quinby.

† Hist. Deerfield states that he settled there in 1760. He owned land in Warner, and may have lived there for a time.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20250
OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY
FOR INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20250

TO: THE DIRECTOR, INTERNATIONAL
AFFAIRS, U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
FROM: THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY
FOR INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS
SUBJECT: [Illegible]

RE: [Illegible]

DATE: [Illegible]

1. [Illegible]

2. [Illegible]

3. [Illegible]

4. [Illegible]

5. [Illegible]

6. [Illegible]

7. [Illegible]

8. [Illegible]

9. [Illegible]

m. Jan. 1, 1744-5[S Hm], Theodite Flanders. Both adm. 2 S. chh. Jan. 4, 1775-6. Will Dec. 29, 1792; May 16, 1798, ment. wife "Theodate" and 4 chil. She d. in Warner with her son Joseph, in 1821, aged 97 y.[Hist Dr]. Children:

- 427 I DANIEL⁵, b. Apr. 30, 1745[S]; bp. Jan. 4, 1756[2S]; m. Dec. 2, 1767, Hannah Bachelder. +
 428 II JOSEPH⁵, b. May 3, 1747[S]; bp. Jan. 4, 1756[2S]; m. Apr. 23, 1769, Elizabeth Stevens. +
 429 III SARAH⁵, b. —; bp. Jan. 4, 1756[2S]; m. — Waldorn; liv. 1792.
 430 IV LOIS⁵, b. Nov. 30, 1757[S]; bp. Mch. 26, 1758[2S]; m. Oct. 30, 1777 [Wr], Ephraim Guile of Warner; liv. 1792.

Nos. retained from Vol. II.

100-103 and 143, pp. 124, 703-4, and next after No. 734.

106-109, in type of this size, between Nos. 253 and 257.

113 and 119, in type of this size, between Nos. 297 and 328.

122-139, in type of this size, between Nos. 388 and 406.

144, p. 704, and next after No. 720.

246 WILLIAM⁵ CURRIER (*Ezekiel⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹*), of Concord, N. H., b. 1737; m. 1760, Mary Carter; rem. to Plymouth, N. H. Children:

- 431 I MEHITABLE⁶, b. Apr. 26, 1762; m. Oct. 12, 1780, Bruce Walker.
 432 II DANIEL⁶, b. Oct. 26, 1766; m. 1st, Dec. 2, 1784[Bow], Polly or Mary Smith; 2d, Joanna Pillsbury; rem. from Concord to Plymouth, N. H.
 433 III JOHN⁶, b. Oct. 5, 1770; m. 1st, 1792, Bridget Chamberlain; 2d, 1800, Betsey Cofren; res. Concord, Goshen, N. H., and Norwich, Vt.
 434 IV MARY⁶, b. Oct. 13, 1776; m. Samuel Abbot.
 435 V HENRY MORRILL⁶, b. Jan. 16, 1779; m. Hannah Reed.
 436 VI RUTH⁶, b. Dec. 10, 1781; m. Richard Holden.
 437 VII NANCY⁶, b. Sept. 26, 1787; m. Joseph Kimball.

[From Cur. Gen. and Hist. Plymouth.]

247 JOHN⁵ CURRIER (*Ezekiel⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹*), of Salisbury, "blacksmith," b. 1740; m. Mch. 15, 1764[2S], Abigail Wadleigh. He d. July 14, 1770[S]. Adm. est. gr. Abigail Currier, Oct. 30, 1770. Child:

- 438 I BENJAMIN⁶, b. Dec. 19, 1764 or '65; m. Rhoda Jewell, int. Dec. 28, 1787[A]. He d. June 22, 1817[S], aged 52 y. She d. Oct. 24, 1849[S] aged 82 y. Child: *Abigail⁷*, b. Jan. 6, 1791[S].

248 LEVI⁵ CURRIER (*Ezekiel⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹*), of Amesbury, b. 1745; m. Anna Barnard, who d. Sept. 25, 1789[A].

He d. Jan. 24, 1806[A]. Will May 1, 1805; Apr. 15, 1806. Children[A records]:

- 439 I JOHN⁶, b. Mch. 13, 1771; liv. 1805.
- 440 II MARY⁶, POLLY⁶, or MOLLY⁶, b. Sept. 27, 1772; m. June 9, 1801, Eliph-
alet Barnard; liv. 1805.
- 441 III THOMAS⁶, b. Mch. 8, 1779; liv. 1805.
- 442 IV LEVI⁶, b. —; d. Nov. 19, 1809[A].
- 443 V NATHANIEL⁶, b. ab. 1785; d. Feb. 12, 1821[A].
- 444 VI EZEKIEL⁶, b. —; liv. 1805.

253 TIMOTHY⁵ CURRIER (*Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹*), of Amesbury, b. 1741; m. Anna* —. He d. Sept. 24, 1807[A]. Will Sept. 21, Dec. 10, 1807, wife Anna ment. Children[A records]:

- 445 I SARAH⁶, b. Jan. 13, 1763; m. June 22, 1796, Benjamin Osgood, Jr., of Salis.
- 446 II THOMAS⁶, b. Oct. 2, 1769; m. June 4, 1797[A & S], Molly Osgood, of S.[Cur Gen]; d. Aug. 11, 1849[S].
- 447 III TABITHA⁶, b. Dec. 28, 1771; m. June 19, 1794, Stephen Osgood, of Salis.
- 448 IV RHODA⁶, b. July 27, 1774; m. Nov. 20, 1794, John Collins; dead in 1807.
- 449 V HANNAH⁶, b. July 27, 1774[twin]; m. July 24, 1796, Valentine Bagley.
- 450 VI TIMOTHY⁶, b. Apr. 22, 1777; liv. 1807.
- 451 VII ANNA⁶, b. Oct. 18, 1779; m. June 9, 1801, David Worthen.
- 452 VIII MORRILL⁶, b. Jan. 14, 1782; liv. 1807.

106 DAVID⁵ CURRIER (*David⁴ [pp. 701, 907], Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹*), of Amesbury, East Parish, "joiner," b. 1725; m. Mch. 13, 1749[A], Susanna Bagly. Will June 18, 1770; Dec. 5, 1778; wife Sus. ment. A David Currier enlisted in the army, Aug., 1777. Children:

- 453 I JACOB BAGLY⁶, b. Nov. 18, 1750[A]; "shipwright"; m. July 1, 1774[2S], Mary Page; lived in Salis. and served in the Rev. War from that town. Wife adm. est. 1814; div. among sister and two bros., 1816.
- 454 II ANNA⁶, or NANNA⁶, b. ab. 1752; m. 1st, Nov. 15, 1769[2S], Nathaniel Webster; 2d, Sept. 13, 1789[S], Simeon Lowell. She d. Nov. 4, 1819[S], in her 67th y.
- 455 III DAVID⁶, b. Apr. 7, 1755; m. May 14, 1776[2S], Mary March; res. in Salis., Mass., and Washington, Vt. He prob. d. Oct. 16, 1823[S], aged 69 y. Chil.: *Sarah Dole⁷*, b. 1777[A & S]; *Elizabeth⁷*, b. 1779[S]; *Susanna⁷*, b. 1780 or '81[S]; *Mary⁷*, b. 1782[S]; *Sophia⁷*, b. 1784[S].

* The "Currier Genealogy" states that his 1st wife was Anna Colby; and that he m. 2d, Nov. 25, 1790[2S], Anna Fowler.

d. 1793[S]; *David*⁷, b. 1786[S]; *John March*⁷, b. 1789[S]; *Anna March*⁷, b. 1791[S], d. 1792[S]; *Anna March*⁷, b. 1793; *Edmund*⁷, b. 1797; also 4 chil. by 2d wife, in Vt.

- 456 IV ISRAEL⁶, b. —; m. June 3, 1784[2S], Sarah Saunders, of S.; rem. to Vienna, Me., in 1812. Chil. rec. at S.: *Daniel*⁷, b. 1787; *Edmond*⁷, b. 1790; *Hannah*⁷, b. 1792; *David*⁷ and *Sally*⁷, b. 1795. A wife of Israel d. Oct. 1, 1802[S]; but whether of this or of (66) Israel⁴ does not appear.

107 JOHN⁵ CURRIER, Dea. (*David*⁴ [pp. 701, 907], *Richard*³, *Thomas*², *Richard*¹), of Amesbury, East Parish, b. 1726; m. 1750[1A], (74) MARY⁴ WELLS. Both ren. cov. 1 A. chh. Oct. 26, 1755. He d. Dec. 22, 1806[A], aged 80 y. Will May 21, 1794; Jan. 5, 1807. She d. Nov. 28, 1810[A], aged 86 y. Children[A records]:

457 I MIRIAM⁶, b. Jan. 28, 1750-1; d. Mch. 18, 177[2?]

458 II JOHN⁶, b. June 6, 1752; not in will?

459 III REBECCA⁶, b. Feb. 1, 1754; unm. in 1794.

460 IV MARY⁶, b. Oct. 14, 1755; d. young.

461 V ISAAC⁶, b. Feb. 7, 1758; liv. 1794; prob. m. Nov. 7, 1784[S Hm], Elizabeth Hadlock, of S. Hm. Chil.: *Polly*⁷, b. 1785; *John*⁷, b. 1787; rec. at A.

462 VI DOLLY⁶, b. July 18, 1761; m. (472) RICHARD⁶ CURRIER Jr., int. Mch. 4, 1785[A].

463 VII ELECTA⁶, b. July 6, 1764; m. Nov. 18, 1789[A], Joseph Bartlett.

464 VIII MARY⁶, b. May 1, 1766; m. Wm. Bartlett, int. Apr. 6, 1791[A].

465 IX LYDIA⁶, b. Jan. 19, 1768; unm. in 1794.

466 X DAVID⁶, b. Apr. 11, 1770; liv. 1794.

109 RICHARD⁵ CURRIER (*David*⁴ [pp. 701, 907], *Richard*³, *Thomas*², *Richard*¹), of Amesbury, East Parish, "blacksmith," b. 1730; m. Feb. 19, 1750[A], HANNAH BAGLEY (*Jacob*). Will July 2, 1780; Feb. 27, 1781, wife Han. ment. Children[A records]:

467 I JERUSHA BAGLEY⁶, b. Apr. 20, 1751; m. Oct. 15, 1803, Melatiah Merrill; name Currier in 1780.

468 II JACOB BAGLEY⁶, b. Apr. 10, 1753; m. Aug. 18, 1776[2A], Elizabeth Johnson (*John*), of Hmst. He was a Rev. soldier from A.; d. Aug. 17, 1831, aged 78 y. Will July 22, 1826; Sept. 27, 1831. Wid. Eliz. d. Aug. 21, 1834, aged 80 y. Chil. on A. rec.: *John*⁷, b. 1777, d. young; *Hannah*⁷, b. 1779, d. young; *Elizabeth*⁷, b. 1781; *Richard*⁷, b. 1783, d. young; *Jacob*⁷, b. 1783, d. young; *Jacob B.*⁷ b. 1784; *Selley Jonson*⁷, b. 1787, m. Benj. Morrill Jr., 1805; *Hannah*⁷, b. 1789, d. 1810; *Judith*⁷, b. 1792, d. young; *Serusha*⁷, b. 1794; *Mary Person*⁷, b. 1797. Will ment. son Jacob B. Jr., daus. Eliz. Hoyt, Jerusha Ordway and Mary P. Currier, granddau. Sally J. Morrill.

- 469 III RICHARD⁶, b. May 30, 1755; d. young.
 470 IV SARAH⁶, b. June 9, 1756; m. John Herbert or "Harbut" of Salis., int. Aug. 1, 1778[A].
 471 V HANNAH⁶, b. Feb. 9, 1758; d. young.
 472 VI RICHARD⁶, b. July 20, 1762; m. (462) DOLLY⁶ CURRIER, int. Mch. 4, 1785[A]. Son *Richard*⁷, b. 1786; d. Aug. 26, 1849[A], aged 64 y.
 473 VII DAVID⁶, b. Nov. 23, 1766; m. Jan. 25, 1788[A], Miriam Clough. Chil. on A. rec.: *John C.*⁷, b. 1789; *Polly*⁷, b. 1796; *Mary*⁷, b. —, d. Jan. 20, 1813[A]; per. others.
 474 VIII ELIZABETH⁶, b. May 25, 1768; liv. 1780; m. Dec. 31, 1789[A], Simeon Bartlett, of Warner, N. H.

257 PHILIP⁵ CURRIER (*Jonathan*⁴, *Richard*³, *Thomas*², *Richard*¹), of South Hampton, b. 1723; m. Sept. 28, 1743[S Hm], Ruth Merrill. He was bp. there, June 2, 1745. Children[S Hm records]:

- 475 I ANNE⁶, b. Aug. 27, 1744; bp. June 2, 1745.
 476 II SARAH⁶, b. Sept. 22, bp. Nov. 2, 1746.
 477 III ANNA⁶, or HANNAH⁶, b. July 17, bp. July 24, 1748.
 478 IV JUDITH⁶, b. Feb. 22, bp. Sept. 30, 1750.
 479 V PHILIP⁶, b. Mch. 31, bp. June 3, 1753; prob. m. June 1, 1779[S Hm], Dorothy Collins. A Philip and Dorothy had son *Philip*, b. Feb. 19, 17[79?] in Newton.
 480 VI JONATHAN⁶, b. Dec. 16, 1754; bp. Feb. 2, 1755.
 481 VII LYDIA⁶, b. Oct. 10, bp. Nov. 13, 1757.
 482 VIII THOMAS⁶, b. Apr. 22, 1764.

258 CHALLIS⁵ CURRIER (*Jonathan*⁴, *Richard*³, *Thomas*², *Richard*¹), of South Hampton, N. H., b. 1724; m. Mary Clough, who d. June 14, 1808, aged 80 y.[H.L.C.] He was bp. June 30, 1751[S Hm]. adult. A Challis d. July 25, 1796[S Hm]. Children[S Hm records]:

- 483 I RICHARD⁶, b. Feb. 5, bp. June 30, 1751.
 484 II THEOPHILUS⁶, b. Dec. 22, bp. Dec. 31, 1752; m. Betsey Goodrich and rem. to Canaan (Enfield), N. H.[Hist Sanbornton]; Cur. Gen. gives m. Eliz. Follansbee.
 485 III MARY⁶, b. Feb. 26, bp. Apr. 13, 1755; m. June 18, 1778[S Hm], RICHARD CURRIER[H. L. C.].
 486 IV RHODA⁶, b. June 24, bp. July 31, 1757; m. Nov. 23, 1786[S Hm], Jonathan French[H. L. C.].
 487 V CHALLIS⁶, b. Mch. 5, bp. Apr. 20, 1760; res. Enfield, N. H.
 488 VI JONATHAN⁶, b. Mch. 8, bp. July 17, 1762.
 489 VII SAMUEL⁶, b. May 17, 1764 [d. young?]
 490 VIII ELIZABETH⁶, b. May 12, 1767; m. Mch. 29, 1792[S Hm], Richard Fitts.

259 JONATHAN⁵ CURRIER (*Jonathan*⁴, *Richard*³, *Thomas*², *Richard*¹), of South Hampton and Newton, N. H., b. 1726; m. Dec.

13, 1753[S Hm], Sarah Clough. He was bp. Aug. 8, 1756. Children:

- 491 I SARAH⁶, b. Mch. 24, 1754; bp. Aug. 8, 1756[S Hm]; m. Thomas Wilson [H.L.C.].
- 492 II DOROTHY⁶, b. Nov. 13, 1756; bp. Mch. 13, 1757[S Hm].
- 493 III ANNE⁶, b. Mch. 30, 1760[S Hm].
- 494 IV JUDITH⁶, b. Mch. 20, 1762[S Hm].
- 495 V JONATHAN⁶, b. May 9, 1764[Nt].
- 496 VI TIMOTHY⁶, b. July 28, 1766[H.L.C.].
- 497 VII THEOPHILUS⁶, b. June 11, 1772[Nt].

See "Currier Genealogy" for later records of this and related branches of the family. H. L. C., above, one of the authors.

266 THOMAS⁵ CURRIER (*Jonathan⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹*), of South Hampton, b. 1745; m. Dorothy —. He signed the Association Test in 1776. Children:

- 498 I DAVID⁶, b. Apr. 17, 1769[S Hm].
- 499 II JONATHAN⁶, b. June 15, 1771[S Hm].
- 500 III RICHARD⁶, b. Dec. 7, 1773[S Hm].
- 501 IV THOMAS⁶, b. Mch. 23, 1776[S Hm].
- 502 V JOSHUA⁶, b. Apr. 23, 1778[S Hm].
- 503 VI NATHANIEL⁶, b. Oct. 21, 1780[S Hm].

275 JOHN⁵ CURRIER, Dea. (*John⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹*), of Newbury,* b. ab. 1744; m. 1st[J.B.C.], Judith Pressey†; 2d, Elizabeth Burditt, of Malden, int. June 1, 1802[Nb]. She d. Feb. 13, 1812. He d. Feb. 10, 1823, aged 79 y.[Nb]. Children [J.B.C.]:

- 504 I MARY⁶, b. ab. 1770; m. Jan. 4, 1797[Nb], Joseph Bartlett, 3d.
- 505 II JOHN⁶, b. Nov. 26, 1771 or '72; m. Dec. 31, 1795, Hannah Coffin. +
- 506 III WILLIAM⁶, b. Nov. 19, 1774; m. Aug. 19, 1812[Nb], Betsey Doyle.
- 507 IV JACOB⁶, b. —.
- 508 V ISAAC⁶, b. —.
- 509 VI JOSEPH⁶, b. Sept. 4, 1787; m. Naomi Webster; d. in Ill., 1843.
- 510 VII NICHOLAS⁶, b. —; burned to death, Nov. 8, 1797.

282 NATHAN⁵ CURRIER (*Richard⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹*), of South Hampton, b. 1737; m. Miriam —. Children[S Hm records]:

- 511 I SARAH⁶, b. Mch. 4, 1761; bp. July 4, 1762.
- 512 II DANIEL⁶, b. Mch. 11, 1765.

* The deficiency of Nb. and Nbt. records of this family suggests the possibility of a residence elsewhere bef. 1797.

† Given prob. Mary Poor, Dec. 14, 1772[Nb], in Cur. Gen. [See (711a) JOHN.]

- 513 III NATHAN⁶, b. Sept. 6, 1767.
 514 IV EZEKIEL⁶, b. June 16, 1770.
 515 V MIRIAM⁶, b. Apr. 9, 1773.
 516 VI RICHARD⁶, b. Mch. 7, 1777.
 517 VII THOMAS⁶, b. Mch. 16, 1780.

285 JAMES⁵ CURRIER (*Richard⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹*), of Newton, Salisbury, and Enfield, N. H.,* b. 1744; m. 1st, Mary Bartlett; 2d, Lydia Morrill or Merrill,† int. Mch. 1, 1784[A], who d. Nov. 13, 1802, aged 66 y.; 3d, Mary Batchelder[H.L.C.]. Children[J.B.C. & Nt records]:

- 518 I MARY⁶, b. Oct. 19, 1767; m. John Bailey Jr., of West Nb., int. Sept. 8, 1787[Nb].
 519 II RICHARD⁶, b. Feb. 28, 1769; m. 1st, 1797, Nancy Pettingill; 2d, Mary Garland; res. Enfield.
 520 III SARAH⁶, b. Mch. 22, 1772[Nt]; d. young.
 521 IV JAMES⁶, b. Mch. 22, 1775[Nt]; m. 1795, Sarah Bohonan; res. Rye, N. H., and Lowell, Mass.
 522 V SARAH⁶, b. Aug. 1, 1777[Nt]; m. John Adams.
 523 VI GIDEON⁶, b. June 24, 1780[Nt]; m. Sarah Dunlap, of Salis., N. H.; res. Nbt.
 524 VII NATHAN⁶, b. Sept. 27, 1782; m. May 13, 1802, Sally Carter; res. Salis., N. H.; d. 1844.

297 MOSES⁵ CURRIER (*Aaron⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹*), of Weare, N. H., b. 1746; m. Mehitable Barnard.‡ He d. 1804. Wid. Mehit. d. in Danbury, in 1852, aged 103 y.[Little's Hist. Weare, where later generations are given, pp. 806-8]. Children:

- 525 I WELLS⁶, b. Dec. 28, 1770[Nt & Wr]; m. Hannah Morrill; lived in Weare and Danbury, N. H.
 526 II NATHANIEL⁶, b. July 12, 1772[Wr].
 527 III MOSES⁶, b. Oct. 10, 1774[Wr].
 528 IV HANNAH⁶, b. —; d. 1826, unm.[H. L. C.]
 529 V LEVI⁶, b. May 28, 1781[Wr].
 530 VI THOMAS⁶, b. 1788; d. Nov. 3, 1789[Wr].

113 NATHANIEL⁵ CURRIER, Maj. (*Jacob⁴* [pp. 702, 911], *Samuel³, Thomas², Richard¹*), of Salisbury, b. 1724; m. Nov. 17, 1748[2S],

* Hist. Salis., N. H., states that he came from Newburyport and d. in Enfield; that his 1st[2d] wife was Lydia —, who d. as above, and he m. again. There was a James who d. in Nbt. ab. 1772; but it does not seem probable that he had a son James b. as early as 1740 or '50. [See (793) James.]

† The town copy, made by Joseph Merrill, the historian of A., reads "Merrill." There was a Lydia Merrill b. Jan. 25, 1736-7[A]. If our figures are correct, she was 7 or 8 yrs. older than he.

‡ Mehitable must have been the dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Barnard, b. Feb. 27, 1748-9[A].

(101) SUSANNA⁴ MORRILL. He d. Dec. 23, 1776[A]. Will Dec. 23, 1776; Apr. 1, 1777, ment. wife Sus. and lands in Poplin and Warner, N. H. Wid. Sus. d. Oct. 5, 1806, aged 79 y. Children:

- 531 I ANNA⁶, b. June 11, 1749[S]; m. June 9, 1768[2S], EPHRAIM MORRILL.
- 532 II DOROTHY⁶, b. Mch. 19, 1750[S]; m. Dec., 1769[2S], Joshua Follansbee.
She d. June, 1778[S].
- 533 III SUSANNA⁶, b. Mch. 29, 1753[S]; m. Nathaniel Bean.
- 534 IV DAVID⁶, b. Apr. 16, 1755[S]; m. 1st, 1781, Sarah Chase; 2d, 1806, Hannah Riggs. +
- 535 V HANNAH⁶, b. Sept. 5, 1757[S]; liv. 1776.
- 536 VI MOLLY⁶, b. May 20, 1760[S]; liv. 1776.

119 JACOB⁵ CURRIER (*Jacob*⁴ [pp. 702, 911], *Samuel*³, *Thomas*², *Richard*¹), of Salisbury, Mass., and East Kingston, N. H., b. 1740; m. Jan. 22, 1761[E Kg], Esther Greeley. Children:

- 537 I DOROTHY⁶, b. Nov. 13, 1761[S].
Prob. other chil. between 1761 and 1775.
- 538 II HANNAH⁶, b. June 3, 1775[E Kg].
- 539 III NATHAN⁶, b. Aug. 10, 1777[E Kg].
- 540 IV HENRY⁶, b. July 10, 1780[E Kg]. Hist. Stanistead Co., Canada, states that Henry Currier, b. Jan. 18, 1780, m. July 18, 1806, Sally Morse; early settled in Bolton, now Magog; chil. given.

328 REUBEN⁵ CURRIER (*Reuben*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Thomas*², *Richard*¹), of South Hampton, b. ab. 1743; m. June 4, 1767[S Hm], Elizabeth Stevens. Children[S Hm records]:

- 541 I SAMUEL⁶, b. May 20, 1768.
- 542 II STEPHEN⁶, b. Mch. 24, 1770.
- 543 III BETTY⁶, b. Apr. 16, 1772; m. (578) ELIPHALET⁶ CURRIER[J.B.C.].
- 544 IV SARAH⁶, b. June 25, 1774.
- 545 V DOROTHY⁶, b. May 27, 1776.

330 SARGENT⁵ CURRIER (*Henry*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Thomas*², *Richard*¹), of South Hampton and Hopkinton, N. H., b. 1730; m. Sarah —; rem. to Hopk. ab. 1766. Children[S Hm & Hpk records]:

- 546 I BENJAMIN⁶, b. May[Mch?] 1, 1751; bp. Apr. 28, 1751. A BENJAMIN, of Henniker, N. H., had chil.: *Samuel*, *Sarah*, *Sargent* and *Susanna*, b. 1774-80[Hist Henniker]. He refused to sign the Association Test in 1776; may have left the U. S.
- 547 II ELEANOR⁶, b. Oct. 15, 1752.
- 548 III SARAH⁶, b. June 9, 1754; bp. June 9, 1754.
- 549 IV HENRY⁶, b. Mch. 25, 1757[6]; bp. May 16, 1756.

(10) The first of these is the fact that the first of the three is the most important. The second is the fact that the first is the most important. The third is the fact that the first is the most important.

(11) The second of these is the fact that the first is the most important. The third is the fact that the first is the most important. The fourth is the fact that the first is the most important.

(12) The third of these is the fact that the first is the most important. The fourth is the fact that the first is the most important. The fifth is the fact that the first is the most important.

(13) The fourth of these is the fact that the first is the most important. The fifth is the fact that the first is the most important. The sixth is the fact that the first is the most important.

(14) The fifth of these is the fact that the first is the most important. The sixth is the fact that the first is the most important. The seventh is the fact that the first is the most important.

(15) The sixth of these is the fact that the first is the most important. The seventh is the fact that the first is the most important. The eighth is the fact that the first is the most important.

(16) The seventh of these is the fact that the first is the most important. The eighth is the fact that the first is the most important. The ninth is the fact that the first is the most important.

(17) The eighth of these is the fact that the first is the most important. The ninth is the fact that the first is the most important. The tenth is the fact that the first is the most important.

(18) The ninth of these is the fact that the first is the most important. The tenth is the fact that the first is the most important. The eleventh is the fact that the first is the most important.

(19) The tenth of these is the fact that the first is the most important. The eleventh is the fact that the first is the most important. The twelfth is the fact that the first is the most important.

(20) The eleventh of these is the fact that the first is the most important. The twelfth is the fact that the first is the most important. The thirteenth is the fact that the first is the most important.

(21) The twelfth of these is the fact that the first is the most important. The thirteenth is the fact that the first is the most important. The fourteenth is the fact that the first is the most important.

(22) The thirteenth of these is the fact that the first is the most important. The fourteenth is the fact that the first is the most important. The fifteenth is the fact that the first is the most important.

(23) The fourteenth of these is the fact that the first is the most important. The fifteenth is the fact that the first is the most important. The sixteenth is the fact that the first is the most important.

(24) The fifteenth of these is the fact that the first is the most important. The sixteenth is the fact that the first is the most important. The seventeenth is the fact that the first is the most important.

926 OLD FAMILIES OF SALISBURY AND AMESBURY.

- 550 v ELIZABETH⁶, b. Jan. 26, 1758; bp. Jan. 29, 1758.
 551 vi ABRAHAM⁶, b. Sept. 22, 1759; d. July 21, 1764.
 552 vii REUBEN⁶, b. Aug. 10, 1761; bp. Aug. 16, 1761; d. July 10, 1764.
 553 viii NATHANIEL⁶, b. June 15, 1763; bp. June 19, 1763; d. Aug. 10, 1764
 [S Hm].
 554 ix ABRAHAM⁶, b. Apr. 21, 1765; bp. Apr. 28, 1765[S Hm].
 555 x REUBEN MORRILL⁶, b. Sept. 25, 1767[Hpk].
 556 xi ABIGAIL⁶, b. Dec. 3, 1769[Hpk].

340 EZEKIEL⁵ CURRIER (*Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Thomas², Richard¹*), of Hampstead, N. H., b. 1740; m. Feb. 11, 1762, Susanna Emerson. Both own. cov. Sept. 4, 1763. Children[Hmst rec & Hist]:

- 557 i SAMUEL⁶, b. Oct. 18, 1762; bp. Sept. 4, 1763; m. Damaris Stevens; res. Corinth, Vt.
 558 ii SUSANNA⁶, b. Dec. 27, 1764; bp. Mch., 1766.
 559 iii HANNAH⁶, b. Aug. 5, 1768; bp. Nov. 13, 1768; m. Jonathan George.
 560 iv EZEKIEL⁶, Rev., b. June 10, 1773; m. Hannah Sawyer; res. Orange, Vt.
 561 v MOSES⁶, b. Dec. 8, 1775.
 562 vi LOUISE⁶, b. Feb. 15, 1778.
 563 vii ABIGAIL⁶, b. Dec. 29, 1779.
 564 viii SARAH⁶, b. Feb. 5, 1783.
 565 ix JOHN⁶, b. Nov. 21, 1784.

343 SAMUEL⁵ CURRIER, Rev. (*Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Thomas², Richard¹*), of Hampstead, N. H., b. 1746-7; m. Nov. 12, 1766[Hmst], Mary Rowell, of Sandown. She was bp. and both adm. Hmst. chh. Oct., 1775. He was elected deacon June 1, 1776[Hist Hmst]. J. B. C. states that he rem. to Wentworth, N. H., ab. 1791; d. May 5, 1801 or '02; wife d. Apr. 3, 1801.* Children[J. B. C. & Hist Hmst]:

- 566 i AARON⁶, b. ab. 1767; bp. Oct. 5, 1775; m. Abigail Huse; settled in Wentworth, N. H.
 567 ii SAMUEL⁶, b. ab. 1772; bp. Oct. 5, 1775; d. unm., 33 y. old.
 568 iii DANIEL⁶, b. —; bp. Oct. 5, 1775.
 569 iv MOLLY⁶ or MARY⁶, b. —; bp. Oct. 5, 1775; m. Job Clement.
 570 v HANNAH⁶, b. —; bp. Oct. 5, 1775; m. Moses Eaton.
 571 vi DAVID⁶, b. Nov. 28, 1778; bp. Jan. 28, 1779; m. Ruth Stevens.
 571a vii SARAH⁶, b. —; m. — Hurd.

344 JACOB⁵ CURRIER (*Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Thomas², Richard¹*).

* Hist. Hmst. makes (33) SAMUEL the first Baptist minister in Wentworth; but states that "his grandson Aaron went to Plymouth in 1819." (343) Samuel had such a grandson; but we have no record of any Currier grandchildren of (33) Samuel.

of Hampstead, N. H., b. 1749; m. [Hannah —?]. Both own.
cov. July 14, 1770[71?].* Children[Hmst rec & Hist]:

- 572 I JACOB MORRILL⁶, † b. Mch. 15, 1771; bp. July 14, 1771.
- 573 II EBENEZER⁶, b. Dec. 15, 1772.
- 574 III MICAHAH⁶, b. Sept. 29, 1774; bp. Oct. 19, 1774.
- 575 IV RUTH⁶, b. Oct. 4, 1776; bp. Oct. 6, 1776.
- 576 V DANIEL LITTLE⁶, † b. Dec. 30, 1778; bp. Jan. 28, 1779.
- 577 VI HANNAH⁶, b. —; bp. Aug. 5, 1782.

377 JEREMIAH⁵ CURRIER (*Jeremiah⁴, John³, Thomas², Richard¹*), of East Kingston, b. 1738; m. May 10, 1769[E Kg], Sarah Greeley. Children[E Kg records]:

- 578 I ELIPHALET⁶, b. Feb. 20, 1769[70?]; m. (543) BETTY⁶ CURRIER[J.B.C.].
- 579 II JOSEPH⁶, b. Aug. 9, 1774; d. July 9, 1845; m. (590) RUTH⁶ CURRIER[J.B.C.].
- 580 III JOHN⁶, b. Sept. 18, 1776.
- 581 IV ELIZABETH GREELEY⁶, b. Sept. 20, 1778.
- 582 V NOAH⁶, b. May 5, 1780.
- 583 VI JEREMIAH⁶, b. —; d. Feb., 1784.

386 EZRA⁵ CURRIER (*John⁴, John³, Thomas², Richard¹*), of East Kingston, b. 1745; m. Mehetabel Eaton. He d. Mch. 8, 1788[E Kg]. Children:

- 584 I HANNAH⁶, b. Dec. 13, 1767[E Kg].
- 585 II TIMOTHY⁶, b. Nov. 30, 1769[E Kg].
- 586 III EZRA⁶, b. July 12, 1771[E Kg]; d. young.
- 587 IV MEHETABEL⁶, b. Oct. 31, 1772[E Kg].
- 588 V EZRA⁶, b. July 28, 1774[E Kg].
- 589 VI BETTY⁶, b. Sept. 15, 1776[E Kg].
- 590 VII RUTH⁶, b. Apr. 22, 1779[E Kg]; m. (579) JOSEPH⁶ CURRIER[J.B.C.].
- 590a VIII JOHN⁶, b. Feb. 8, 1782.
- 590b IX POLLY⁶, b. Aug. 19, 1784.
- 590c X SAMUEL⁶, b. Feb. 3, 1787.

388 JOHN⁵ CURRIER (*John⁴, John³, Thomas², Richard¹*), of East Kingston, b. 1752; m. Mch. 28, 1772[E Kg], Phebe Whitcher. A Capt. John d. May 12, 1809[E Kg]. Children:

* The statement of Hist. Hmst., that Hannah, wid. of Jacob Currier, m. Daniel Little in 1768, must be incorrect. Two Daniel Littles and perhaps two Hannah Curriers are evidently confounded. Assuming the printed figures to be correct, Daniel Little Sen. d. in 1777, aged 85 y. His first wife, Abiah, d. in 1766, and he may have m. Hannah (Morrill) Currier, wid. of (63) Samuel⁶, in 1768, though the printed account of the will, 1770, does not mention her. Daniel Little Jr. d. in 1841, aged 91 y.; his wife Hannah d. in 1822, aged 65 y. She could not have been wid. of Jacob Currier, for the Little chil. were b. 1776-85.

† Middle names on record of baptism only.

- 591 I WILLIAM⁶, b. Dec. 23, 1772[E Kg]; m. June 8, 1796[Nbt], Sally Johnson Newell, who d. July 6, 1804[Nbt]. He was William 4th of Nbt.; "merchant"; d. Oct. 7, 1808[Nbt & E Kg]. Will Mch. 1, Oct. 20, 1808. Chil. rec. at Nbt.: *Martha*⁷, b. 1797; *William*⁷, b. 1798, d. 1820; *Sally*⁷, b. 1800; *Caroline*⁷, b. 1802.
- 592 II JOHN⁶, b. July 24, 1775[E Kg]; d. May 2, 1806[A & E Kg]. He prob. m. Apr. 27, 1796[A], (638) ABIGAIL⁶ CURRIER.
- 593 III SARAH⁶, b. Oct. 9, 1777[E Kg].
- 594 IV ABIGAIL⁶, b. Feb. 22, 1781; d. Feb. 26, 1788, aged 7 y. 4 d.[E Kg].
- 595 V POLLY⁶, b. May 2, 1784; d. Feb. 26, 1788[E Kg].
J. B. C. gives 7 other chil. b. 1784-1802.

122 JOHN⁵ CURRIER, Dea. (*Nathan*⁴ [pp. 702, 916], *Joseph*³, *Thomas*², *Richard*¹), of Amesbury, West Parish, and Hopkinton, N. H., b. 1737; m. Apr. 2, 1761[2A], Sarah Clarke; both adm. 2 A. chh. 1762; rem. to Hopkinton, N. H., ab. 1767. Children:

- 596 I JOHN⁶, b. Jan. 6, 1762[A]; bp. July 4, 1762[2A]; m. Sept. 21, 1783, Lois Morse; rem. to Canaan, N. H.
- 597 II CLARKE⁶, b. June 2, 1763[A].
- 598 III CHARLES⁶, b. June 2, 1763[A].
- 599 IV SETH⁶, b. Dec. 8, 1764[A]; m. Mary Hookley; went to Me.[J. B. C.]
- 600 V ANNE⁶, b. Aug. 24, 1766[A]; bp. Aug. 31, 1766[2A].
- 601 VI AMOS⁶, b. Aug. 25, 1768[Hpk]; m. Mary Sargent; res. Hopk.[J. B. C.]
- 602 VII SARAH⁶, b. Aug. 16, 1770[Hpk].
- 603 VIII HANNAH⁶, b. July 8, 1772[Hpk]; d. Jan. 20, 1793, aged 25 y.[Hpk] [20½ y?]
- 604 IX STEPHEN⁶, b. June 11, 1774[Hpk]; a physician in Hopkinton. [See Lord's Hopkinton, p. 348.]
- 605 X PRISCILLA⁶, b. Aug. 16, 1776[Hpk].
- 606 XI JAMES⁶, b. June 21, 1778[Hpk]; m. wid. Betsey Gilman; res. Hpk. [J. B. C.]

[See Cur. Gen. pp. 94-100, for the above family.]

131 EPHRAIM⁵ CURRIER (*Ephraim*⁴ [pp. 703, 916], *Joseph*³, *Thomas*², *Richard*¹), of Amesbury, b. 1739; m. Feb. 24, 1762[2A], Abigail Patten; d. Sept. 29, 1793; wife Abigail survived him. Est. settled Apr. 7, 1796. A wid. Abigail d. Jan. 31, 1823[A], aged 86 y. Children, living in 1796:

- 607 I WILLIS⁶, b. ——. A Willis pub. to Sarah Bartlett, of Newtown, Nov. 16, 1784[A].
- 608 II JOSEPH⁶, b. ab. 1765; m. ——; d. Oct. 27, 1849, aged 84 y. 6 m.
- 609 III EPHRAIM⁶, b. ——.
- 610 IV JOHN⁶, b. ——.
- 611 V STEPHEN⁶, b. ——.
- 612 VI JOSHUA⁶, b. ab. 1778[?]. A Joshua d. Apr. 8, 1817[A], aged 39 y.

- 613 VII SARAH⁶, b. —; name Currier in 1796.
 614 VIII ABIGAIL⁵, b. —; name Currier in 1796.
 615 IX POLLY⁶, b. —; name Currier in 1796.

132 SETH⁵ CURRIER (*Ephraim⁴* [pp. 703, 916], *Joseph³, Thomas², Richard¹*), of Amesbury, West Parish, b. 1743; m. Jan. 16, 1766[A], Alice Sargent; both adm. 2 A. chh. 1766. He d. Mch., 1792[A]. Will Dec. 29, 1791; Mch. 26, 1792. Wid. Alice d. Feb. 13, 1830[or '29], aged 82 y. Children:

- 616 I ANNA⁶, b. Mch. 22, 1766[A]; bp. Sept. 21, 1766[2A]; m. Mch. 9, 1785 [A], (490) ROBERT⁶ HOYT.
 617 II ALICE⁶, b. Feb. 9, 1768[A]; bp. May 8, 1768[2A]; m. Apr. 6, 1788 or '89[A], Moses Rowell.
 618 III JOSEPH⁶, b. Aug. 13, 1770[A]; bp. Aug. 19, 1770[2A]; liv. 1791; m. Aug. 20, 1792[A], Bestey Kendrick[Cur Gen].
 619 IV SETH⁶, b. Sept. 16, 1775[A]; bp. Sept. 24, 1775[2A]; m. Feb. 26, 1800[A], Tabitha Goodwin; d. Apr. 30, 1815[A], at Weare, N. H. Wid. Tabitha d. Nov. 26, 1829[A], aged 57 or 58 y.
 620 V A CHILD⁶, b. —; bp. May 13, 1781[2A]; d. young.
 621 VI PETER⁶, b. Sept. 16, 1781[A]; m. Mch. 18, 1806 or '07, Abigail Pecker.
 622 VII JOHN⁶, b. Sept. 16, 1783[A]; liv. 1791.
 623 VIII SARAH⁶, b. Sept. 23, 1787[A]; liv. 1791.

139 MOSES⁵ CURRIER (*Abner⁴* [pp. 703, 916], *Joseph³, Thomas², Richard¹*), of Amesbury, West Parish, b. 1751; m. May 19, 1778[A], Rachel Sargent. He d. Mch. 10, 1799[A]. Will Mch. 4, Aug. 8, 1799. Wid. Rachel d. Feb. 6, 1840, aged 83 y. Children[Arecores]:

- 624 I SARAH⁶, b. Nov., 1778; bp. Aug. 22, 1779[2A]; d. Mch. 6, 1782.
 625 II THOMAS⁶, b. July 18, 1780; bp. Aug. 27, 1780[2A]; liv. 1799.
 626 III SALLY⁶, b. Dec. 30, 1781; bp. June, 1782[2A]; liv. 1799.
 627 IV POLLY⁶, b. Mch. 2, 1784; liv. 1799.
 628 V RACHEL⁶, b. Sept. 9, 1785; liv. 1799.
 629 VI LOIS⁶, b. Mch. 18, 1788; liv. 1799.
 630 VII JONATHAN⁶, b. Feb. 13, 1791; bp. Sept. 4, 1791[2A]; liv. 1799.
 631 VIII MOSES⁶, b. Aug. 5, 1797; bp. Oct. 29, 1797[2A]; liv. 1799.

406 THEOPHILUS⁵ CURRIER (prob. *Enoch⁴, Ebenezer³, Thomas², Richard¹*), of Amesbury and Warner, N. H., b. ab. 1740; m. Sept. 2, 1762[A], Sarah Lister, who was bp. at home, being sick, Oct., 1770[1A]. He rem. to Warner ab. 1770, and settled at "Kiah Corner"; d. Dec. 15, 1785; wife Sarah ap. adm. 1791[J. B. C.]. Children[J. B. C.]:

101. The first of these is the fact that the number of cases of the disease is increasing. This is due to the fact that the disease is becoming more common in the population.

102. The second of these is the fact that the disease is becoming more common in the population. This is due to the fact that the disease is becoming more common in the population.

103. The third of these is the fact that the disease is becoming more common in the population. This is due to the fact that the disease is becoming more common in the population.

104. The fourth of these is the fact that the disease is becoming more common in the population. This is due to the fact that the disease is becoming more common in the population.

105. The fifth of these is the fact that the disease is becoming more common in the population. This is due to the fact that the disease is becoming more common in the population.

106. The sixth of these is the fact that the disease is becoming more common in the population. This is due to the fact that the disease is becoming more common in the population.

107. The seventh of these is the fact that the disease is becoming more common in the population. This is due to the fact that the disease is becoming more common in the population.

108. The eighth of these is the fact that the disease is becoming more common in the population. This is due to the fact that the disease is becoming more common in the population.

109. The ninth of these is the fact that the disease is becoming more common in the population. This is due to the fact that the disease is becoming more common in the population.

930 OLD FAMILIES OF SALISBURY AND AMESBURY.

- 632 I WILLIAM G.⁶, b. July 25, 1763; d. 1766.
 633 II ENOCH⁶, b. Oct. 18, 1764; d. July 31, 1845.
 634 III WILLIAM⁶, b. July 20, 1768; m. Elizabeth Goodwin, of Wrn.
 635 IV THEOPHILUS⁶, b. Oct. 7, 1770; m. Sally Hackett.
 636 V JUDITH⁶, b. Sept. 3, 1776; m. John Davis, of Wrn.

409 RICHARD⁵ CURRIER (*Enoch⁴, Ebenezer³, Thomas², Richard¹*), of Amesbury, East Parish, b. 1749; m. June 2, 1771[A], Molly Clough, who d. June 28, 1817, aged 66 y. He d. Dec. 24, 1821, aged 73 y. Children[A records]:

- 637 I DAVID⁶, b. Mch. 21, 1772; m. Nov. 30, 1794[Hv], Polly Rowell, who d. Apr. 6, 1857[S]. He d. Mch. 18 or 20, 1842.* Chil.: *Jacob R.*⁷ and others, b. 1798-1814[A].
 638 II ABIGAIL⁶, b. Dec. 12, 1773; prob. m. Apr. 27, 1796[A], (592) JOHN⁶ CURRIER (*John⁵*). She d. Nov. 3, 1842, aged 68 y.[A].
 639 III MEHITABLE⁶, b. Apr. 18, 1776.
 640 IV RICHARD⁶, b. Apr. 15, 1778; res. A.
 641 V ENOCH⁶, b. Feb. 20, 1781; res. A.
 642 VI MARY⁶, or POLLY⁶, b. Apr. 20, 1783; m. Sept. 14, 1803[A], Ebenezer Bordman.
 643 VII BETSEY⁶, b. Aug. 12, 1785; m. Aug. 18, 1805[A], David Currier Jr., of S.
 644 VIII DOROTHY⁶, b. May 6, 1789.
 645 IX JOHN⁶, b. Mch. 1, 1792.
 646 X CHARLES⁶, b. Oct. 14, 1798; d. Sept. or Oct., 1817.

427 DANIEL⁵ CURRIER (*Benjamin⁴, Daniel³, Thomas², Richard¹*), of Deerfield, N. H., b. 1745; m. Dec. 2, 1767[2S], Hannah Bachelder. He signed the Association Test in Deerfield, in 1776; rec'd all land in Warner by his father's will, 1792. Children [Drf records & J.B.C.]:

- 647 I BENJAMIN⁶, b. Mch. 25, 1769†; m. Jemima Page; d. Aug. 12, 1839, in Drf.[J.B.C.]
 648 II DANIEL⁶, b. Dec. 6, 1770; m. Meribah Tilton.
 649 III HANNAH⁶, b. Apr. 13, 1773; m. Michael Dalton.
 650 IV BETTY⁶, b. Dec. 12, 1774; m. Stephen Sargent.
 651 V STEPHEN⁶, b. Feb. 7, 1777†; m. 1st, (653) LOIS⁶ CURRIER; 2d, Hannah Davis; res. Warner; d. Jan., 1845.
 652 VI ENOCH⁶, b. Mch. 6, 1779.

* Both the A. and S. rec. give a *David* d. Mch. 18, 1842, aged 69 or 70 y. The A. printed rec. [P. R. 80] state that he was son of Richard and Molly. If so, there must have been a *David*, b. 1772, not recorded.

† Hist. Warner states that Benj. and Stephen Currier, bros., rem. from Deerfield to Warner, N. H., prob. after 1700. If the above, it must have been nearer 1800 than 1700. Benj.⁶ prob. ret. to Deerfield[J.B.C.].

- 653 VII JAMES⁴, b. Feb. 15, 1781.
 654 VIII JONATHAN⁶, b. Mch. 3, 1783.
 655 IX THEODATE⁸, b. May 30, 1785.
 656 X JOSEPH⁶, b. Nov. 19, 1787.
 657 XI NATHANIEL⁶, b. Oct. 3, 1789.

See Hist. Deerfield for this family.

428 JOSEPH⁵ CURRIER, Ens. (*Benjamin⁴, Daniel³, Thomas², Richard¹*), of Warner, N. H., b. 1747; m. Apr. 23, 1769[2S], Betty or Elizabeth Stevens. He d. Oct. 10, 1839. She d. July 13, 1820[J.B.C.]. Children:

- 658 I BETTY⁶, b. Sept. 11, 1769[Wrn].
 659 II SARAH⁶, b. Oct. 23, 1771[Wrn].
 660 III JOHN⁶, b. Mch. 26, 1773[Wrn].
 661 IV MOLLEY⁶, b. Feb. 23, 1776[Wrn].
 662 V JOSEPH⁶, b. Dec. 28, 1777[Wrn]; d. young.
 663 VI LOIS⁶, b. July 17, 1778[Wrn]; m. (651) STEPHEN⁶ CURRIER.
 664 VII JOSEPH⁶, b. May 5, 1780[Wrn].
 665 VIII BENJAMIN⁶, Capt., b. 1782; res. Warner; d. Dec. 9, 1864, aged 82 y. 3 m.[Wrn].
 666 IX JACOB⁶, b. 1784; ment. in Hist. Warner.

505 JOHN⁶ CURRIER (*John⁵, John⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹*), of Newbury and Newburyport, b. 1771 or '72; m. Dec. 31, 1795[Nb], Hannah Coffin; d. Aug. 7, 1837[Nbt], aged 65 y. Wife Hannah d. Feb. 10, 1841[Nbt], aged 68 y. 7 m. Children [J.B.C.]:

- 667 I MOSES COFFIN⁷, b. Aug. 15, 1796[Nb]; m. 1st, Prudence B. Rogers; 2d, Eunice Atkinson.
 668 II MARY COFFIN⁷, b. 1797; d. young.
 669 III HANNAH⁷, b. Jan. 18, 1800[Nb]; m. Michael Creasy.
 670 IV JOHN⁷, b. Apr. 14, 1802[Nb]; m. Clarissa Carr. A noted shipbuilder for 50 yr.; d. Sept. 2, 1887[Nbt]. Parents of *John James³*, b. 1834, mayor of Nbt. and author of histories of Nb. and Nbt.
 671 V MARY COFFIN⁷, b. July 6, 1804[Nb]; m. Charles Whitmore.
 672 VI WILLIAM⁷, b. Sept. 11, 1806[Nb]; m. Sarah N. Magoon.
 673 VII HARRIET⁷, b. Mch. 26, 1809[Nb]; m. Thomas Merrill.
 674 VIII SAMUEL CLEMONS⁷, b. Feb. 3, 1814[Nb]; m. twice.

534 DAVID⁶ CURRIER (*Nathaniel⁵, Jacob⁴, Samuel³, Thomas², Richard¹*), of Salisbury, b. 1755; m. 1st, Sarah Chase, int. July 19[A], 21[S], 1781; 2d, Sept. 13, 1806, Hannah Riggs. Wife Sarah d. Nov. 26, 1802[S], aged 38 y. He d. Oct. 16, 1823[S].

Will Apr. 14, Nov. 4, 1823. Wid. Hannah d. Apr. 20, 1842, aged 86 y.[S]. Children:

- 675 I NATHANIEL⁷, b. July 2, 1782; d. Oct. 16, 1805[S].
 676 II DAVID⁷ 3d, b. July 21, 1784; m. Betsey —; d. Jan. 30, 1823[S].
 677 III ELIZABETH⁷, b. July 11, 1786; m. Aug. 13, 1806[S], Capt. Samuel Brown.
 678 IV MOSES⁷, b. Nov. 9, 1788[S]; m. Nov. 7, 1809[S], Nancy Stevens; liv. 1823.
 679 V JACOB⁷, b. Jan. 31, 1792[S]; m. Dec. 24, 1817[S], Ruth Osgood; liv. 1823.
 680 VI SUSANNA⁷, b. Aug. 3, 1794; d. July 16, 1795.
 681 VII JAMES⁷, b. June 24, 1796; d. Apr. 15, 1797[S].
 682 VIII JAMES⁷, b. Apr. 27, 1798; d. Nov. 16, 1801[S].
 683 IX THOMAS⁷, b. Aug. 9, 1800; d. Feb. 28, 1802.

*Unclassified Currier Records.**

684 JOHN⁴ CURRIER Sen. (— ?),† of Haverhill, Mass., and Plaistow, N. H., b. ab. 1700?; m. Apr. 16, 1724[Hv], RACHEL² WHITTAKER (Wm.², Abraham¹). She was adm. 1 Hv. chh., Feb. 4, 1727–8; dism. to form W. Parish chh., Oct. 18, 1735. He own. cov. Feb. 18, 1727–8[1Hv]. Will Apr. 14, May 31, 1758. Children:

- 685 I ANNE⁵, b. Sept. 10, 1724[Hv]; bp. Feb. 18, 1727–8[1Hv]; prob. m. Meh. 28, 1751[Hv], Daniel Marble, and dead in 1758, leaving dau. Ann.
 686 II JOHN⁵, b. Feb. 4, 1726–7[Hv]; bp. Feb. 18, 1727–8[1Hv]; m. Feb. 9, 1750, Judith Foot. +
 687 III WILLIAM⁵, b. Oct. 13, 1730[Hv]; bp. June 6, 1731[1Hv]; d. Sept. 3, 1736[Hv].
 688 IV AMOS⁵, b. July 26, 1734[Hv]; ‡ d. Aug. 22, 1736[Hv].
 689 V DAVID⁵, b. Aug. 30, 1737[Hv]; m. Martha Ladd. +
 690 VI SARAH⁵, b. —; liv. 1758.
 691 VII RACHEL⁵, b. —; bp. Dec., 1742[3Hv, W. Parish]; liv. 1758. A Rachel§ m. Aug. 29, 1770[Atk], Joshua Emery, of Atkinson, N. H.
 692 VIII MARY⁵, b. —; liv. 1758. A Mary m. Oct. 10, 1765[Hv & Atk]. Ebenezer Green.

* It is difficult to determine to which of the three branches of Curriers certain families belong, and the preceding classification may not be free from errors.

† He appears to have been of the fourth generation and may have been a grandson of (100) JEFFREY² CURRIER of the Isles of Shoals. In 1729 he bought land in Hv. of Theodore Atkinson, of New Castle, N. H., the early residence of the Shoals Curriers. In 1731–2, his father-in-law, Wm. Whittaker, deeded him land. He apparently lived in that part of Hv. which became Pl. by change of state boundary.

‡ "John bp. Oct. 6, 1734[1Hv]," p. 699, perhaps should be Amos.

Rachel, 27 y. old, m. Aug. 27, etc., as above [Hv. P. R. 71].

686 JOHN⁵ CURRIER (*John*⁴, —?), of Plaistow and Haverhill, b. 1727; m. Feb. 9, 1750[Pl], Judith Foot. He was John Jr. till 1758. Perhaps of Atkinson after 1767. Children:

693 I HANNAH⁶, b. Oct. 8, 1753[Pl]; d. Mch. 8, 1755[Pl].

694 II "BATE"⁶ [Betty?], b. Dec. 9, 1755[Pl].

695 III JOHN⁶, b. Aug. 13, 1758[Pl].

696 IV HANNAH⁶, b. Jan. 18, 1762[Pl].

697 V SARAH⁶, b. Mch. 24, 1764[Hv].

698 VI JUDITH⁶, b. Sept. 14, 1767[Hv].

[Perhaps other children.]

689 DAVID⁵ CURRIER (*John*⁴, —?), of Plaistow and Windham, N. H., b. 1737; m. Martha Ladd; signed Association Test in Wnd. in 1776; prob. d. there. Adm. est. 1786. Wid. Martha rem. to Acworth. Children[Hist Acw & J.B.C.]:

699 I LYDIA⁶, b. Jan. 13, 1763[Pl]; m. Samuel Carleton.

700 II RACHEL⁶, b. Apr. 8, 1765[Pl]; m. Ichabod Orcutt.

701 III JOHN⁶, b. Feb. 7, 1768; m. Susanna Orcutt; "settled in Acworth in 1790, and his mother soon followed him."

702 IV HANNAH⁶, b. —; m. John S. Orcutt.

703 V DELIA⁶, b. —; m. Levi Turner.

704 VI TIMOTHY⁶, b. —; m. Jane Mitchell.

705 VII SALLY⁶, b. —; m. Daniel Coffin.

706 VIII DAVID⁶, b. Aug. 27, 1777; m. Dorcas Newhall; descendants given in Hist. Acw.

707 IX POLLY⁶, b. —; m. Prentis Adkins.

708 X ELIPHALET⁶, b. Oct. 17, 1783; m. Molly Campbell.

[See Hist. Acworth, dates wanting.]

709 JOSHUA CURRIER, of Ipswich and Newbury, b. prob. bef. 1720, at Isles of Shoals; m. Dec. 15, 1744[Ip], Esther Henderson, who d. Oct. 29, 1774[Nb], aged 56 y. Joshua, "weaver," bought land in Nb. in 1760. Children:

710 I JOSHUA, b. —; bp. Sept. 29, 1745[Ip]; m. —. +

711 II JOSIAH, b. —; bp. Sept. 7, 1746[Ip]; m. Judith Jaques (Rev. Richard); He d. Jan. 6, 1835; she d. Mch. 19, 1821, aged 75 y. Chil.: *Adoniram, Sally, Daniel, William, Betsy*, b. 1776-90[J.B.C.].

711a III JOHN, b. June 22, 1748[J.B.C.]; m. Dec. 14, 1772, Mary Poor. +

712 IV ESTHER, b. —; bp. Feb. 11, 1749[Ip]; m. Jan. 24, 1786[Nb], Daniel Herrick, of Hopkinton, N. H.

712a V NATHANIEL, b. —; m. Betty Dwinells[J.B.C.]. +

712b VI JEDEDIAH, b. —; d. in Rev. war[J.B.C.].

713 VII WILLIAM, b. —; bp. July, 1756[Nb]; d. in Rev. war[J.B.C.].

714 VIII MOLLY, b. —; bp. Sept. 17, 1758[Nb]; m. Reuben Diamond.

934 OLD FAMILIES OF SALISBURY AND AMESBURY.

710 JOSHUA CURRIER (*Joshua*), of Concord, N. H., b. 1745; m.* [Rebecca Dwinells?] Children[J.B.C. & Bouton's Conc.]:

710a I REBECCA, b. Aug. 27, 1782.

710b II BENJAMIN KIMBALL, b. July 16, 1785; m. Martha Towner; res. Concord.

710c III MIRIAM, b. June 22, 1788; m. Feb. 6, 1810[Conc], Philip Furber; rem. to Vt.

710d IV JOSHUA, b. Feb. 21, 1791.

710e V OBADIAH C., b. Apr. 10, 1794; m. Betsey S. Chamberlin.

710f VI JEREMIAH, b. July 15, 1797.

711a JOHN CURRIER (*Joshua*), of Newbury, Mass., Concord, N. H., and Brownington, Vt., b. 1748; m. Dec. 14, 1772[Nb], Mary Poor (b. 1752, dau. of Amos); rem. to Concord ab. 1780; d. in Brownington Aug. 5, 1833. Children[J.B.C.]:

711b I MARY, b. Oct. 3, 1773[Nb]; m. John Clough; d. in Barton, Mch. 15, 1840 or '46.

711c II ELIZABETH [BETSEY], b. Jan., 1776[Nb]; m. Nov. 28, 1799[1Conc], Ezekiel Kimball Jr., of Weare.

711d III HANNAH, b. —; m. Oct. 28, 1799[Nb], in Byfield, Mass., Tristram Brown; d. in Georgetown.

711e IV JOHN, b. May 6, 1766[86?], in N. H.; m. ab. 1807, Nancy Bicknell 6 chil., b. 1808 and later.

711f V JACOB, b. —; m. Betsey Smith; res. Brownington. 6 chil.

711g VI SALLY, b. —; m. — Floyd.

712a NATHANIEL CURRIER (*Joshua*), "tailor," of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass., and Concord, N. H., b. in Newbury Byfield; m. Betty Dwinells (sister of bros.' wife); rem. to Concord ab. 1778. Children[J.B.C.]:

712c I SAMUEL, b. Aug., 1772[Hv], at Nb.; m. Sally Lewis.

712d II JAMES, b. Aug., 1775[Hv]; unm.

712e III ESTHER, b. —; m. Oct. 21, 1805[1Conc], Benjamin Abbot Jr.

712f IV BETSEY, b. —; m. James Burnham.

712g V WILLIAM, b. —; m. Mch. 13, 1806[Conc], Eleanor Whittemore.

712h VI JEDEDIAH, b. —; m. Feb. 5, 1810[Conc], Polly Whittemore.

712i VII CALEB, b. —; m. May 2, 1811[Conc], Lucinda Towner.

715 THOMAS CURRIER, of Chester, N. H., b. somewhere near 1730; m. Sarah Coburn. He d. bef. 1780. Wid. Sarah m.

* A Joshua m. Aug. 15, 1776[Nb], Mary Pingry of Rw. Bouton has Susanna —, wife of (710) Joshua; also Meribah for Miriam, and "Jerahmul" for Jeremiah.

Mansfield McDuffee, who d. Apr., 1815, aged 88 y. She d. in 1835, aged 105 y. [Hist Chester]. Children:

716 I THOMAS, b. —; settled in Maine.

717 II EBENEZER, b. ab. 1760; m. 1st, — Dresser; 2d, after Apr., 1813, Nanny Noyes [wid. of (289) EBENEZER⁶ BLAISDELL]. He served in Rev. army in 1782, from Chester; d. there May, 1846, aged ab. 86 y.

718 III JONATHAN, b. —; m. in 1794, Mary Prescott; d. in the army at Sacketts Harbor, Aug. 22, 1813.

719 IV MARY, b. —.

720 DAVID CURRIER, Dea., b. in Scotland in 1756; landed in Boston in 1774; settled in Chester, N. H.; served in Rev. war; was in battle of Bunker Hill; m. Mary Dinsmore; 7 chil. [See Cur. Gen. pp. 244-6, and Hist. Chester.]

144 ISAAC CURRIER, of Exeter, N. H., p. 704. Probate, 1764, gives wid. Elizabeth and chil.: *Isaac*, b. 1760; *Ephraim*, b. 1762. [Perhaps (118) ISAAC⁵.] Adm. est. of an Isaac, of Exeter, and guardian of *Martha*, 1791.

721 WILLIAM CURRIER Jr.,* of Newbury and Newburyport, b. —; m. Mch. 4, 1760[9Nb], Elizabeth Todd. Children:

722 I SARAH, b. July 27, 1760[Nb]; d. single, aged 70 y. [J.B.C.]

723 II JOSEPH, b. May 23, 1762[Nb]; m. Apr. 9, 1785[Nbt], Abigail Tappan, who d. Dec. 8, 1801[Nbt]. He d. Mch. 22, 1834[Nbt]. Chil. rec. at Nbt., b. 1786-1801.

The following are given as children of WILLIAM, no mother named. (273) WILLIAM⁵ 3d, m. Nov., 1765, and d. in 1768 or '69, so that they were probably children of (37) WILLIAM⁴ Sen., or of (721) WILLIAM Jr.; J. B. C. gives them as chil. of (37) WILLIAM⁴.

724 MARY, b. —; bp. June 2, 1765[1Nbt]; d. young.

725 MARY, b. —; bp. Mch. 22, 1767[1Nbt]; m. Aug. 23, 1793[S], Samuel March, of S.

726 NATHANIEL, b. —; bp. Apr. 21, 1771[4Nbt]. This is the one who m. May 7, 1795[Nbt], Phebe Adams. He d. Oct. 3, 1830[Nbt], aged 60 y. She d. Apr. 7, 1848[Nbt], aged 76 y. Chil. rec. at Nbt.: *Phebe*, b. 1795; *Nathaniel*, b. 1796; *Alice*, b. 1798.

727 JOHN CURRIER, of Newton, N. H., m. Oct. 23, 1756[S Hm], Abigail Merrill [then John Jr.]. Chil. [J.B.C.]: *Judith*, b. July 14, 1758[Nt], m. Jan. 17, 1786, Edmund Elliot; *Abraham Merrill*; *Moses*; *Abigail*; *Ruth*, b. May 6, 1773[Nt]. J. B. C. makes (374) John⁵ and (727) John identical, but they are here separated for reasons given on p. 915, Note.

* J. B. C. gives him b. at Isles of Shoals, son of Wm. [?]; d. at Nbt. 1810 or '12, aged 75 y. [?] [Possibly (734) WILLIAM⁶, son of Edward?]

936 OLD FAMILIES OF SALISBURY AND AMESBURY.

728 WILLIAM CURRIER and wife Ann, of Boston, had chil.: Ann, b. Nov. 18, 1731; William, b. Oct. 23, 1732. Also a Wm. and Ann had William, b. Oct. 15, 1751[Boston].

729 Dr. JOHN CURRIER, the first physician in Warner, N. H. Also farmer and hotel mgr. [Hist. Wrn., p. 457.]

730 Capt. JOHN CURRIER, of South Hampton. Chil. bp. there, 1790-1801.

731 JOHN CURRIER, of Concord, N. H. Same as (433) JOHN⁶, p. 910. 4 chil., b. 1793-1800. [Bouton's Hist. Concord.]

732 JOSHUA CURRIER, of Concord, N. H. Same as (710) JOSHUA, p. 924.

733 WILLIAM CURRIER, of Billerica, Mass., m. Apr. 25, 1775, Betty Richardson; chil. b. there, 1776-93. [801 Wm. would be of the right age; no proof of identity found.]

734 SAMUEL CURRIER, of South Hampton, m. Jan. 25, 1780, Anna Collins. Son Reuben, b. Dec. 12, 1780. Wid. of Samuel d. Oct. 2, 1784[S Hm rec]. [Possibly (215) SAMUEL⁵?]

A large portion of the preceding Unclassified Records may relate to the Isles of Shoals branch. All the following families seem to belong to that branch.

100 JEFFREY² CURRIER, b. ab. 1635 (pp. 124, 703), was apparently the ancestor of the Isles of Shoals family. He may possibly have been a son of (1) RICHARD¹, but no proof has been found.* The earliest mention of him yet found is dated Mch. 1665-6, when Jeff: Curryer† was a subscriber to Mr. Moody's salary in Portsmouth. Feb. 15, 1668-9, one acre of land on Great Island, Portsmouth (now New Castle),‡ was granted to him[J. B. C.]. Mch. 18, 1669, "Jefferey Curriehaire of Portsmouth in Piscataqua River, Fisherman," bought of Edward Holland a dwelling house on Hog Island, on the Isles of Shoals.§ From about 1670 to 1699, or later, he seems to have been a fisherman of the

* In this respect, the Haverhill and the Isles of Shoals branches are alike uncertain. The name Jeffrey is peculiar, and does not occur in any family on the early vital records of either Amesbury or Haverhill. The name Richard, however, is very common among the Curriers of Haverhill and the Isles of Shoals, as well as of Amesbury. As Jeffrey was of about the same age as Thomas¹ and Samuel², we venture to call him of the second generation.

† When Thomas Macy left Amesbury, Richard Currier became town clerk, and fixed the spelling of the name there; but more variation is found in this branch.

‡ Hist. Rye gives "Jefferson" [Jeffrey?] Currier in the "List of the Ancient Names in New Castle and Sandy Beach," made July, 1696.

§ It was described as "adjoyning to a certain Bridge there, formerly known by the name of Capt. Miles Pile's Brewhouse, late in the Tenure or Occupation of Mark Rowe, Fisherman, & now in the Tenure or Occupation of him, the s^d Jefforie Curriehaire or of his Assigns." This house

Isles of Shoals. His name occurs in connection with the inventory of an estate in 1676-7. The will of John Cutt of Portsmouth, 1680, ment. land at "boyling rock," bought of Jeffery Currier[N H Probate]. He was an appraiser of the est. of Wm. Robbins, Sept., 1680. He was presented to the court July 15, 1690, for "speaking mutinous words in public"[Yk Deeds Bk V].

The fishermen of the Isles of Shoals left no wills, as the other branches did, and the town records are deficient. It is therefore impossible to give a full genealogy. The following is merely a meagre outline of probable relationship. Some names, doubtless, do not appear at all. (100) JEFFREY² may have had other children besides (101) RICHARD³, (143) JOHN³, and prob. (738) CALEB³. The numbers used on former pages are retained.

The Currier family continued to be well represented at the Isles of Shoals down to the middle of the 18th century. The names Diamond and Weymouth do not appear on the records of the Gosport church, but there were three Richards in 1754 and two Geofreys [or Jeffreys] in 1756, all adults.

101 RICHARD³ CURRIER (*Jeffrey², —?*), of the Isles of Shoals, "fisherman," b. ab. 1669; m. ab. 1690, Elizabeth Weymouth; d. ab. 1708. Wid. m. Nathaniel Lord. Two children known. Pp. 124, 703-4.

143 JOHN³ CURRIER (*Jeffrey, —?*), of the Isles of Shoals, b. ab. 1673; m. Anne —; d. ab. 1709. P. 704. He is probably the John Currier who was a witness to the will of Eleanor Wilcomb, Isles of Shoals, 1699[Concord].

102 DIAMOND⁴ CURRIER (*Richard³, Jeffrey², —?*), of the Isles of Shoals, b. ab. 1690-4; m. —; d. ab. 1731. Pp. 124, 704.

103 WEYMOUTH⁴ CURRIER (*Richard³, Jeffrey², —?*), of Isles of Shoals, b. ab. 1690-4; living in 1725. P. 124.

735 RICHARD⁵ CURRIER (*Diamond⁴, Richard³, Jeffrey², —?*), of Isles of Shoals, b. after 1710; living in 1725.* [See Richard "tertius," next after No. 786, and Note.]

"Jefforie Currer" assigned to another party, without date. The "house and garden" were assigned from one party to another, nearly all "fishermen," in 1633, 1634, 1637, and 1718; all recorded together in 1724[York Deeds Bk. XI].

* The will of Nathaniel Lord, of Gosport, Isles of Shoals, Mch. 3, 1725, Mch. 31, 1726, mentions his wife Elizabeth; his bros., Robert, John, Joseph, and James Lord; his wife's two sons, Diamond Currier and Weymouth Currier; RICHARD CURRIER, son of Diamond; Nathaniel Lord, son of James, of Ips., and land in Ips.

736 ELEANOR CURRIER. The estate of John Urin, of Greenland, N. H., was divided in 1734 among his wid. Rebecca and five children, one signing "elner curer." Wid. Ellenor Currier, an original member of the Gosport church, June, 1729, m. Apr. 22, 1735[G chh], Abraham Crocket, widower.

737 DOROTHY CURRIER, bp. Sept. 4, 1715, at New Castle, N. H.

738 "CALEB³ CURYER & SON" were taxed at New Castle, N. H., "Island Side," in 1720. The father, b. bef. 1680, prob. a son of JEFFREY²; if so, he prob. d. bef. 1735, as the following Caleb is not called Jr. See (773) THOMAS⁴.

739 CALEB⁴ CURRYER (*Caleb³? Jeffrey², —¹*), of Gosport, Isles of Shoals, b. bef. 1715; m. Susanna —, who was adm. to G. chh.* Sept. 5, 1742. He own. cov. Mch. 16, 1734-5[G]; adm. to chh. June 3, 1744, and d. bef. Aug. 27, 1769, when wid. Susanna was dism. to the South chh., Portsmouth. Children:

740 I SUSANNA⁵, b. —; bp. Mch. 16, 1734-5[G].

741 II HANNAH⁵, b. —; bp. Mch. 27, 1737[G].

742 III AMY⁵, b. —; bp. Feb. 20, 1742-3[G].

743 JEFFREY⁴ (or GEOFFREY) CURRIER (*—³, Jeffrey², —¹*), of Gosport, b. bef. 1700; m. Mercy —. She was rec'd to full com. at Rye, June 26, 1728, and was an original member of G. chh., June, 1729. He prob. d. after 1765. Children:

744 I JOHN⁵, b. Mch. 3, 1718[G]. A John m. Jan. 29, 1738-9[G], Anne Down. Both own. cov. Nov. 25, 1739; adm. to G. chh. Oct., 1743. Chil. at G.: Anne⁶, bp. Nov. 25, 1739; Geffery⁶, bp. Sept. 27, 1741; Ruth⁶, bp. Mch. 11, 1743-4; Henry⁶, bp. Oct. 26, 1746.

745 II JEFFERY⁵, b. July 19, 1719[G]. A Geffery m. "2d,"† May 23, 1754[G], wid. Sarah Downe. A Geoffrey Jr. and Sarah had chil. rec. at G.: Samuel⁶, bp. Oct. 3, 1756; William⁶, bp. July 29, 1759; John⁶, bp. Apr. 21, 1765.

746 III SARAH⁵, b. Sept. 10, 1721[G].

747 IV SAMUEL⁵, b. —; bp. Oct. 27, 1728[Rye].

748 V JOSEPH⁵, b. —; bp. Apr. 1, 1733[G]. A Joseph m. Anne —, who own. cov. Sept. 3, 1758[G]. Child: Lydia⁶, bp. Sept. 17, 1758[G]. [Perhaps (786) JOSEPH⁵.]

749 VI MARY⁵, b. —; bp. May 4, 1735[G].

750 VII EDWARD⁵, b. —; bp. Sept. 25, 1737[G]. An Edward m. Feb. 18, 1761[G], Sarah Voudey. Chil. at G.: Sarah⁶, bp. Apr. 8, 1770; Ruth⁶, bp. July 11, 1773.

* Records printed in G. R. 1912-13. The town of Gosport is on Star Is.

† A Jeffry m. Mary Hutchins, int. Nov. 9, 1747[Boston]. A Jeffry m. Sarah Barber, int. Mch. 12, 1752[Boston]. [See (806) JEFFREY.]

751 VIII AMOS⁵, b. —; bp. Dec. 16, 1739[G].

752 IX MERCY⁵, b. —; bp. Apr. 15, 1744[G].

753 RICHARD⁴ CURRIER (—³, *Jeffrey*², —¹), of Gosport, b. bef. 1710; m. Love —. She was adm. to G. chh. Sept. 5, 1742. [See Note, Richard "tertius," next after No. 786.] Children:

754 I ELIZABETH⁵, b. —; bp. May 28, 1727[Rye].

755 II ANN⁵, b. —; bp. June 29, 1729[Rye].

756 III SUSANNA⁵, b. —; bp. Apr. 12, 1732[Rye].*

757 IV RICHARD⁵, b. —; bp. Sept. 1, 1734[G]. [See Richard "tertius," next after No. 786.]

758 V LOVE⁵, b. — [twin]; bp. Sept. 1, 1734[G].

759 VI SARAH⁵, b. —; bp. July 3, 1737[G].

760 VII JOHN⁵, b. —; bp. Mch. 2, 1739-40[G].

761 VIII JOSEPH⁵, b. —; bp. Jan. 23, 1742-3[G].

762 SAMUEL⁴ CURRIER (—³, *Jeffrey*², —¹), of Isles of Shoals, b. bef. 1710; m. Abigail —; lived on Hog Island; land laid out to him there in 1725†[Kittery rec, J.B.C.]. Children:

763 I RICHARD⁵, b. —; bp. June 29, 1729[Rye]. [See Richard "tertius," next after No. 786.]

764 II MARY⁵, b. —; bp. Oct. 3, 1731[Rye].

765 III ABIGAIL⁵, b. —; bp. June 24, 1733[G]; prob. d. young.

766 IV DOROTHY⁵, b. —; bp. May 4, 1735[G].

767 V SAMUEL⁵, b. —; ‡ bp. Apr. 17, 1737[G].

768 VI ABIGAIL⁵, b. —; bp. May 20, 1739[G].

769 VII JAMES⁵, b. —; bp. June 7, 1741[G]. [See 798 JAMES.]

770 VIII BETTY⁵, b. —; bp. Apr. 15, 1744[G].

771 IX MARK⁵, b. —; bp. Feb. 9, 1745-6[G]. †

772 X REBECCA⁵, b. —; bp. Apr. 17, 1748[G].

773 THOMAS⁴ CURRIER (738 *Caleb*³? *Jeffrey*², —¹), of Gosport, b. ab. 1710; m. Sarah —. Both adm. G. chh. May 30, 1736.§ Children:

774 I SARAH⁵, b. —; bp. Oct. 3, 1731[Rye]; prob. d. young.

* Mother not named at Rye.

† He is probably the Saml. Currier of Kittery, fisherman, who mortgaged his house and land on the south side of Hog Island in 1731. Hog Island being in Maine, might be considered a part of Kittery.

‡ A town record gives Samuel, son of Samuel and "Sary" b. Mch. 29, 1737[G].

§ Marked "rem. from hence." Several of this generation are marked on the record as "dead after removal." It seems probable that many of the family left the islands about the middle of the 18th century.

940 OLD FAMILIES OF SALISBURY AND AMESBURY.

- 775 II CALEB⁵, b. —; bp. Oct. 28, 1733[G]; prob. d. young.
 776 III SARAH⁵, b. —; bp. Mch. 7, 1735-6[G].
 777 IV AMY⁵, b. —; bp. June 11, 1738[G].
 778 V CALEB⁵, b. —; bp. Feb. 10, 1739-40[G]. [See (794) CALEB⁵.]
 779 VI JOSHUA⁵, b. —; bp. Mch. 28, 1742[G].
 780 VI MARTHA⁵, b. —; bp. July 7, 1745[G].
 781 VIII THOMAS⁵, b. —; bp. Nov. 8, 1747[G]. This one [or possibly (797)] may be the Thomas of Portsmouth who m. Dec. 3, 1772[Rye], Mary Ring, of Portsm.; had dau. *Sarah*, bp. Nov. 21, 1773; and signed the Association Test in 1776.
 782 IX MARY⁵, b. —; bp. Nov. 17, 1751[G].

783 EDWARD⁴ CURRIER (—³, *Jeffrey*², —¹), of Gosport, b. ab. 1710?; m. 1st, Dorothy —, who was adm. to full com. Rye chh. Sept. 4, 1729; 2d, Lydia —. He prob. d. before 1738. A wid. Lydia was adm. G. chh. Jan. 29, 1737-8, and m. Mch. 5, 1737-8[G], Matthew Vowdey, widower. Children:

- 784 I WILLIAM⁵, b. —; bp. Oct. 3, 1731[Rye]. [See (721) WILLIAM.]
 785 II DOROTHY⁵, b. —; bp. Dec. 9, 1733[G] [by 1st wife].
 786 III JOSEPH⁵, b. —; bp. Sept. 21, 1735[G] [by 2d wife]. [See (743) JOSEPH⁵.]

757? * RICHARD⁵ CURRIER (*Richard*⁴? —³, *Jeffrey*², —¹), of Gosport, b. ab. 1734?; m. Mary —. Both own. cov. Oct. 20, 1754[G]. He was called Richard "tertius" in 1754; "Jr." 1757-68; but not in 1771.† Children:

- 787 I AMOS⁶, b. —; bp. Oct. 20, 1754[G].
 788 II MARY⁶, b. —; bp. June 5, 1757[G]; [m. — French?]
 789 III EDWARD⁶, Maj., b. 1759; bp. July 13, 1760[G]; m. in 1733, Sarah Batchelder; d. in Andover, N. H., Nov. 29, 1846, aged 87 y. He was a soldier in the Rev. war from Candia in 1780; came to And. in 1815 [Hist. And. p. 102].
 790 IV SAMUEL⁶, b. —; bp. May 15, 1763[G].
 791 V ABIGAIL⁶, b. —; bp. Dec. 1, 1765[G].
 792 VI JOHN⁶, b. —; bp. May 22, 1768[G].
 793 VII MERCY⁶, b. —; bp. May 19, 1771[G].

794 CALEB⁵ CURRIER, of Portsmouth, N. H., "blockmaker," b. —; m. Dorothy —. They bought land there in 1765. Will Mch. 22, May 19, 1784, ment. wife Dorothy and three sons given below. He was prob. grandson of (738) CALEB⁵:

* Perhaps 763?

† One of the older Richards prob. d. or removed 1754-7, and another 1768-71.

per. he was (778) CALEB⁵. Son "b. 1760" may not be exactly the right date. Children:

- 795 I WILLIAM⁴, b. —; m. June 30, 1787, Hannah Mendum[J.B.C.].
 796 II CALEB⁵, b. 1760; m. Nov. 3, 1791, Alice Hatch. He d. May 30, 1794.
 She d. in 1854, aged 90 y.[J.B.C.]
 797 III THOMAS⁶, b. —; liv. 1784. See (781) THOMAS.

798 JAMES CURRIER, of Newburyport [b. ab. 1741?], bought land and dwelling there, Dec., 1770. Adm. est., "mariner," granted wid. Katharine, Oct. 27, 1772. Acct., 1773, ment. lying in of the wid. after her husband's death, and a debt due to Mark Currier. She sold part of the est. Nov., 1773. He was prob. (769) JAMES, bro. of MARK.

771? MARK⁵ CURRIER (*Samuel*⁴, —³, *Jeffrey*², —¹), of Newburyport, b. 1745-6?; m. —. A Mark d. Sept. 13, 1804 [Nbt]. Child:

- 799 MARK⁶, b. —; bp. May 16, 1773[3Nbt]; m. Oct. 3, 1796[Nbt], Rhoda Mace.* Son Mark⁷, b. Feb. 10, 1802[Nbt].

800 DIAMOND† CURRIER, of Newbury and Newburyport, "blockmaker," b. bef. 1735; m. Jan. 2, 1754[Nb], Elizabeth Woodman. He was drowned Apr. 16, 1769[Nbt]. Children:

- 801 I WILLIAM, b. —; bp. Oct. 27, 1754[Nb]; see (210) Wm.⁵; both b. 1754[Nb]; also (733) Wm.
 802 II ELIZABETH, b. —; bp. July 25, 1756[Nb].
 803 III SARAH, b. —; bp. July 30, 1758[Nb].
 804 IV LOIS, b. —; bp. Oct. 12, 1760[Nb].
 805 V JOHN, b. —; bp. June 24, 1764[Nbt].

806 JEFFRY CURRIER, of Newburyport. Adm. est. May 3, 1797. See (745) JEFFRY.

Gosport Marriages.

Sarah Currier and John Pain, June 29, 1729.

Dorothy Currier Jr. and Geo. Valpey, Oct. 31, 1732.

Sarah Currier and Wm. Kerswill, Dec. 12, 1738.

* The name Mace was common on the earliest records of the Gosport chh., 1729 and later. It appears in Nb. in 1730 and later. Per. the same as Macy.

† Probably son or grandson of (102) DIAMOND⁴ or (103) WEYMOUTH⁴. Aug., 1761, Dimond Currier of Nb. sold land and buildings in Gosport (Star Island). In 1763 Dimond of Nbt. and wife Elizabeth sold a flake yard on the Isles of Shoals.

Ruth Currier and Samuel Muchamore, Jan. 4, 1742-3.

Sarah Currier and John Newton, Nov. 30, 1747.

Anne Currier and Abraham Ellenwood, Dec. 12, 1749.

Sarah Currier and Geo. Sanders, May 20, 1754.

The above were probably grandchildren or great-grandchildren of JEFFREY CURRIER.

Other Marriages.

Mary Currier and Samuel Beacham, June 5, 1754[Nb].

Elizabeth Currier and Theophilus Clough, Jan. 19, 1758[S Hm].

Anna Currier and Joshua George, Jan. 19, 1758[S Hm].

Dorothy Currier and Daniel Gould, Dec. 22, 1763[S Hm].

Dolly Currier and Nath'l Gilman Bachellor, July 5, 1764[S Hm].

Sarah Currier and Joshua Maxfield, Nov. 7, 1764[Hv].

Sarah Currier, b. in Nt., and Samuel Eastman, of Weare, bef. 1769.

Abigail Currier and Joseph Griffin, May 1, 1766[Mth].

Lydia Currier and Benjamin Merrill, Oct. 27, 1766[S Hm].

Anne Currier and Ephraim Morrill, of A., June 9, 1768[S].

Sarah Currier and Isaac Walden, of New A., June 26, 1769[S].

William Currier, of Epping, N. H., and Eliza Robey, of Hm., May 31, 1770 [Rye].

Mary Currier and Wells Chase, Feb. 27, 1773[A].

Mary Currier and Isaac Gallishan, * of Nbt., May 20, 1773[S].

Ruth Currier and James French, of S. Hm., Dec. 5, 1773[S].

Sarah Currier and Joseph Leavitt, Mch. 9, 1775[S Hm].

Hannah Currier, of S., and Jonathan Morrill, of A., Aug. 7, 1777[S].

Molly Currier, of Hv., and Abel Emerson, Nov. 18, 1777[Nb].

Lydia Currier and Samuel Brown, July 16, 1778[S Hm].

Molly Currier and Richard Whittier, of Hv., Mch. 9, 1780[S].

Mary Currier and Moses Ordway, of Loudon, June 15, 1780[Hv].

Sarah Currier and William Rust, Nov. or Dec., 1780[Nbt].

Margaret Currier, of Sandown, and Alpheus Pherin, Dec. 8, 1780[Hawke].

Hannah Currier and Jonathan Morrill, of Nbt., Feb. 28, 1787[Nbt & Hv].

Lois Currier and William Baker, Oct. 31, 1787[Nbt].

Martha Currier and David Carlton, Nov., 1787[Bd].

Esther Currier, of E. Kg., and Benj. French, of Chester, Apr. 20, 1788[1Kg].

Rebecca Currier and Ebenezer Noyes, of Plaistow, Oct. 9, 1788[Hv].

Thomas Currier and Molly Rowell, Feb. 17, 1789[S Hm].

Jonathan Currier and Dorothy Fitts, Jan. 21, 1790[S Hm].

Sarah Currier, of S. Hm., and Thomas Barnard, of A., Mch. 18, 1790[S Hm].

Jedediah Currier and Sarah Lovering, Aug. 25, 1790[Boston].

Susanna Currier, of Bow, and Isaac Shepherd, of Concord, Nov. 19, 1790[1Conc].

Daniel Currier, of Salis., N. H., and Dorothy French, Feb. 3, 1791[Hist S].

Publications.

Ann Currier and Richard Draper, Oct. 5, 1763[Boston].

Anne Currier, of S. Hm., and Barnard Flanders, Nov. 17, 1764[S].

* Published in Nbt. Dec. 5, 1772, as Molly Currier, of S., and Isaac Gallishan.

Sarah Currier, of A., and Zebedee Morrill, Apr. 14, 1770[S].
 Hannah Currier, of Nt., and Philip Morrill, Jan. 5, 1771[S].
 Abigail Currier, of Hv., and Moses True 3d, Dec. 28, 1771[S].
 Sarah Currier and William Lewis, Feb. 22, 1777[Nbt].
 Jerusa Currier and Jeremiah Morrill, of S., Jan. 11, 1777[A].
 Dorothy Currier and Dea. David Tuxbury, of S., Sept. 18, 1779[A].
 Mary Currier and Joseph Merrill, Dec. 20, 1781[A].
 Betty Currier, of S. Hm., and Moses French, Nov. 30, 1784[A].
 Sarah Currier and William Barnard, May or June, 1785[A].
 Juda Currier and Timothy Morrill, of S., Aug. 16, 1788[A].

Deaths.

Anna Currier, single, July 25, 1742[S Hm].
 Ebenezer Currier, killed by explosion of powder mill, June 1, 1778[Andover].
 Perhaps (370) or (424) Ebenezer^s.
 Jedediah Currier, Jan. 5, 1799, 76 y. old[Nb].
 Mary Currier, wf. of Stephen, Jan. 12, 1820, in 71st y.[Mth]. (195?)
 Richard Currier, of A., adm. est., May 3, 1797.
 Ruth Currier, wid., Oct., 1826, 87 y. old[Nb].
 Sarah Currier, single, Feb. 27, 1788[S Hm].
 Samuel Currier, of S., adm. est., May, 1793.
 Samuel Currier, Aug. 12, 1799[Nbt].
 Stephen Currier, in army, 1814[A].
 Stephen Currier, of A., adm. est., Mch. 26, 1816.
 Timothy Currier, Dec. 17, 1846, 71 y. old[A]. (450?)
 William Currier, Sept. 14, 1809[Nbt].
 William Currier, May 25, 1810[Nbt].
 William Currier, Jan. 23, 1815[Nbt].

*Association Test, New Hampshire, 1776.**

Signed by

(137?) Abner^s Currier, Unity.
 (288) Barnard^s Currier, South Hampton.
 (396) Benjarnin^s Currier, Chester.
 (794) Caleb^s Currier, Portsmouth.
 (258) Challis^s Currier, South Hampton.
 (357) Charles^s Currier, Gilmanton.†
 (427) Daniel^s Currier, Deerfield.
 (720) David Currier, Chester.
 (689) David^s Currier, Wyndham.
 (154) Dudley^s Currier, Salem.
 (340) Ezekiel^s Currier, Hampstead.
 (386) Ezra^s Currier, East Kingston.

* See NOTE, p. 642.

† Partial assent, religious scruples.

- (344) Jacob^s Currier, Hampstead.
 (377) Jeremiah^s Currier, East Kingston.
 (686?) John Currier, Atkinson.
 (388) John^s Currier, East Kingston.
 (28?) John^t Currier, Salem.
 (38?) John^t Currier, Salem.
 (289) John^s Currier, South Hampton.
 (428?) Joseph^s Currier, Deerfield.
 (297) Moses^s Currier, Weare.
 (282) Nathan^s Currier, South Hampton.
 (272) Nicholas^s Currier, South Hampton.
 Reuben Currier, Bow.
 (328) Reuben^s Currier, South Hampton.
 (290) Richard^s Currier, South Hampton.
 (343) Samuel^s Currier, Hampstead.
 (195) Stephen^s Currier, Salem.
 (781?) Thomas^s Currier, Portsmouth.
 (266) Thomas^s Currier, South Hampton.
 (246) William^s Currier, Concord.
 (546) Benjamin^s Currier, Henniker, refused.
 (12??) John Currier, Hopkinton, refused.

The "Currier Genealogy" has a list of Rev. soldiers, pp. 161-182.

Cushing Family. Page 124.

Cutting Family.

See vol. 48, Es. Inst. Hist. Coll., pp. 85-6.

Davis Family. Pages 124-31, 704-42.

Descendants of (4) James^t Davis. Pages 125-8, 704-19.

4 JAMES^t DAVIS. It is stated that he was b. in Marlborough, Wiltshire,* Eng.; free. Nb. 1634-5; lived near Rocks village, East Haverhill.

† Note, p. 125. See Es. Ant. 1909, p. 88, and Upham, pp. 430-6. Also Es. Co. Ct. Rec. vol. 2, pp. 157-60.

5 JAMES^s DAVIS and children, pp. 125-6, 704.

20 CONSTANCE^s m. Sept. 4, 1692[Es Ant], Joseph Barney.

*In Wiltshire the name was known as early as the thirteenth century, although the origin of the family is anciently traceable to Wales, from whose patron saint, David, the name is first derived, being in its present form a modification of Davy's, meaning son of Davy, the common form used for David in early Wiltshire. [N. W. Davis.]

6 JOHN² DAVIS and children, pp. 126, 704-5. Notice corrections, p. 861.

23 JOHN³, p. 126. Erase "[See (97) John.]"

31 JUDITH³. Erase "A Judith," p. 126.

8 EPHRAIM² DAVIS and children, pp. 126-7, 705.

35 and 36 Erase "A Mary" and "A Thomas."

9 SAMUEL² DAVIS and children, p. 127.

50 MARY³. See p. 705.

16 JAMES³ DAVIS and children, p. 705.

19 ELISHA³ DAVIS and children, pp. 705-6.

112 ELIZABETH⁴ m. Aug. 26, 1725[Hm Falls], Caleb Dalton.

23 JOHN³ DAVIS and children, p. 706. He m. 2d, Elizabeth Burnham (Robert), of Dover.

26 MOSES³ DAVIS and children, pp. 127, 706-7.

51 JOHN⁴. See pp. 711-12.

52 MOSES⁴ prob. m. Deliverance — [wid. of Geo. Chesley]. 3 Davis chil. bp. with her, May 21, 1721: Sarah⁵, m. Paul Chesley; Rebecca⁵; Moses⁵,* m. (214) ELIZABETH⁵ DAVIS, who m. 2d, John Demerit, after the death of Moses⁵, [ab. 1769].

52b JAMES⁴, b. ab. 1687. See p. 712. 2 chil. given [Hist. Dur.].

53a SOLOMON⁴. See p. 712. 2 chil. [Hist. Dur.]

54 EBENEZER⁴. 2 chil. given [Hist. Dur.].

54b SAMUEL⁴. See p. 712.

54c LOVE⁴ [b. ab. 1723]; d. "Jan. 29, 1805, aged 82" [Hist. Dur.].

54d AARON⁴ d. unm. bef. Aug. 15, 1772 [Hist. Dur.].†

27 JOSEPH³ DAVIS and children, p. 707.

125 DAVID⁴ and 126 ELIAZBETH⁴ should be omitted here; not descendants of (4) JAMES¹ DAVIS.

127 JANE⁴, prob. m. Jan. 19, 1726-7, John Barber. [Per. the youngest child.]

128 BENJAMIN⁴; m. etc., p. 707.

128a JOSEPH⁴ Jr., b. [ab. 1697?]; m. Elizabeth Chesley; liv. in Durham in 1761. [Not given here in Hist. Durham.] A Joseph, aged 56 y., deposed Feb., 1753.

* This is the Moses incorrectly given (279) MOSES² on p. 718. Hist. Dur. gives chil.: Aaron⁶, Elisha⁶, Elizabeth⁶, Lois⁶, and Martha⁶.

† It does not ment. (52a) JOSEPH⁴ and (54b) SAMUEL⁴, both of whom may have d. young.

946 OLD FAMILIES OF SALISBURY AND AMESBURY.

128b MARY⁴, m. James Basford, of Chester, N. H.

128c JUDITH⁴, m. Apr. 3, 1718, John Tasker, of Madbury; liv. 1759.

128d JEMIMA⁴, m. Nov. 27, 1718, Joseph Small; liv. 1760.

28 JAMES³ DAVIS and children, p. 708. He m. Oct. 1, 1683, Elizabeth Chesley (Thomas); d. Sept. 8, 1749. Children:

129 JAMES⁴, p. 713.

130 SAMUEL⁴, b. Sept. 26, 1692; pp. 713, 947.

131 THOMAS⁴, b. Oct. 20, 1690.

132 DANIEL⁴, b. Jan. 29, 1695; pp. 713-4, 947.

133 SARAH⁴, b. Mch. 3, 1697; d. ab. 1788.

134 HANNAH⁴, b. Mch. 28, 1699.

135 ELIZABETH⁴, b. July 13, 1701; m. John Hicks; d. 1780.

136 EPHRAIM⁴, b. Apr. 30, 1704; m. Ruth —; p. 947.

137 PHEBE⁴, b. Apr. 19, 1706; m. Abraham Matthews.

137a ELEAZER⁴, b. Oct. 5, 1709; d. bef. 1748.

33 STEPHEN³ DAVIS and children, pp. 128, 708.

59 JEMIMA⁴. Erase "[m. Nov. 10, 1718, (111) EDWARD⁴ AYRES?], p. 128.

41 SAMUEL³ DAVIS and children, p. 709.*

44 JOSEPH³ DAVIS and children, pp. 128, 709.

67 JEMIMA⁴, m. Apr. 12, 1726, (16) ABNER³ WHITTIER.

68 REBECCA⁴. Erase "prob. d. young," p. 128.

69 ELIZABETH⁴ m. (70) ELIJAH⁴ COLBY, p. 709.

45 WILLIAM³ DAVIS and children, pp. 128, 709.

47 EPHRAIM³ DAVIS and children, pp. 709-10. Feb. "5" is Feb. 7, S. V. R.

117 MOSES⁴ DAVIS and children, p. 711. He m. Apr. 24, 1740 [Bd], [1739? or son b. 1740-1?]

51 JOHN⁴ DAVIS and children, pp. 711-12.

185 JOHN⁵, m. Judith —.

187 NATHANIEL⁵, b. Jan. 15, 1716; m. (213) HANNAH⁵ DAVIS.

NOTE. The additions relating to the descendants of (6) JOHN³ DAVIS given in this volume have been furnished by N. W. Davis, of Winchester, Mass., prepared for the histories of Canterbury and Durham, N. H., where some later generations may be found.

* A Samuel Davis m. Aug. 19, 1735[Concord], Sarah or Mary Lambert [N. H. Gen. Rec. vol. 6, p. 50].

125 DAVID DAVIS, p. 712, "*(Joseph³, John², James¹)*" should be erased and *(David)* substituted, an entirely different family, living at "Lubberland." [† NOTE, p. 707, and Hist. Dur.]

129 JAMES⁴ DAVIS and children, p. 713. See Dover Hist. Coll. p. 46.

130 SAMUEL⁴ DAVIS and children, p. 713. He was b. Sept. 26, 1692; m. Martha Chesley. If the dates are correct, he must have been less than 97 y. old, not "99."

211 SAMUEL⁵, b. 1720; m. Abigail —. +

212 ELEAZER⁵, b. 1722.

212a JAMES⁵, b. 1724; d. unm. in 1752.

213 HANNAH⁵, b. 1726.

214 ELIZABETH⁵, b. 1728; m. 1st, MOSES⁵ DAVIS (52 *Moses⁴*), of Durham and Lee. She was ap. adm. his est. in 1769. She m. 2d, John Demerit, of Madbury. Chil. by Moses Davis: *Aaron⁶, Elisha⁶, Elizabeth⁶, Lois⁶, and Martha⁶*, prob. bp. 1754 [Hist. Durham].

215 THOMAS⁵, b. June 10, 1732. Descendants given in Hist. Canterbury, N. H., vol. 2, pp. 97-100; also Hist. Durham, vol. 2, pp. 100-7.

132 DANIEL⁴ DAVIS, b. 1695, and children, pp. 713-4.

216 OBADIAH⁵, m. Deborah Lord.

217 ELIZABETH⁵, m. 2d, Joseph Drew.

218 THOMAS⁵, b. 1748; m. July 15, 1776, Sally Drew.

219 FRANCIS⁵, of North Yarmouth, Me., in 1777.

136 EPHRAIM⁴ DAVIS (*James³, John², James¹*), of Durham, b. 1704; m. Dec. 7, 1731, Ruth —; d. Apr., 1791, 87 y. old. Children:

222a I JAMES⁵, b. Mch. 27, 1734; m. Elizabeth Durgin (?).

222b II RUTH⁵, b. Mch. 5, 1737.

222c III EPHRAIM⁵, b. Aug. 2, 1739; m. in 1764, Lois Drew.

222d IV JOSIAH⁵, b. Mch. 7, 1743.

222e V HANNAH⁵, b. July 18, 1745; m. Andrew Drew.

211 SAMUEL⁵ DAVIS and children, p. 718. He was b. 1720; m. 1st, Betty —, who d. Oct. 1, 1764, in her 46th y.; 2d, Abigail —, who d. Oct. 24, 1794, in her 73d y. He d. Feb. 13, 1771. Children:

279 I JONATHAN⁶, b. Sept. 9, 1741; d. Oct. 9, 1753.

280 II ELEAZER⁶, b. Jan. 23, 1742-3; d. 1813.

280a III SARAH⁶, b. Oct. 20, 1744; d. July 17, 1753.

948 OLD FAMILIES OF SALISBURY AND AMESBURY.

280b IV SAMUEL⁶, b. Dec. 17, 1747; d. Apr. 12, 1750.

280c V GEORGE⁶, b. Nov. 9, 1751; d. Oct. 14, 1753.

281 VI BETTY⁶, b. Mch. 2, 1753; m. Apr. 28, 1772, as on p. 718; d. Dec. 13, 1839 [N. W. Davis, Winchester, Mass., from a Bible record].

"279 MOSES⁶," p. 718. The whole paragraph should be erased. Moses was the bro.-in-law of (211) Samuel⁵, not his son. [See (214) ELIZABETH⁴. The grandsons *Winthrop*⁷ and *George*⁷ may have been sons of (236) ELEAZER.

Descendants of (79) John¹ Davis. Pages 129, 719-25.

79 JOHN¹ DAVIS and children, p. 129.

81 JOHN² DAVIS and children, p. 719.

82 ZACHARY² DAVIS and children, p. 720. He m. JUDITH¹ BROWN (*John², James¹*).

83 JEREMIAH² DAVIS and children, pp. 129, 381.

85 CORNELIUS² DAVIS and children, p. 720. *Pub.* not "m." Aug. 8 [p. 129]; m. Aug. 29[Nb].

86 EPHRAIM² DAVIS and children, pp. 720-1.

316 SAMUEL³ m. (44) RUTH⁴ MERRILL [wid. of Christopher Annis]. [Pages 721, 764.]

299 JONATHAN³ DAVIS. See (76?) MARTHA⁴ DOW, pp. 137, 721, 744.

313 JOSEPH³ DAVIS and children, pp. 722-3, 826.

Descendants of (92) Francis² Davis. Pages 129-30, 725-32.

92 FRANCIS² DAVIS and children, pp. 129-30.

95 "A SON" should be THOMAS³. +

96a SAMUEL³. + to be added.

93 JOHN³ DAVIS and children, pp. 725-6.

95 THOMAS³ DAVIS and children, pp. 726-7.

96 FRANCIS³ DAVIS and children, p. 727.

96a SAMUEL³ DAVIS and children, pp. 727-8.

425 WILLIAM⁴, p. 728, prob. m. Dec. 24, 1751. See (537) William, p. 736, and p. 828.

432 MARY⁵ m. Jarvis⁵ Flanders (*Nehemiah*⁴, 13 *Joseph*³); d. July 21, 1775[A].

413 AMOS⁴ DAVIS, p. 729, m. 2d, Dec. 24, 1751.

Unclassified Family Records. Pages 130, 732-42.

97 JOHN DAVIS and children, pp. 130, 732-3. Erase "and may be the same as (23) John," p. 130.

100 JOHN DAVIS (p. 130) and children, p. 733. He prob. m. Aug. 2, 1711[D Hm], Elizabeth Basford, of Hm. Erase "m. June 28, 1708[4?], ELIZABETH³ BEEDLE," p. 381.

437 JACOB, prob. b. Aug. 26, 1712[D Hm].

490 HEPZIBAH per. m. DAVID⁴ SAWYER (19 *David*³).

Unclassified Records. Pages 130-1.

Nos. 1, 2, 3, and 4 refer to 81 John, No. 5 to 299 Jonathan, No. 6 to 97 John, No. 7 to 93 John, No. 8 to 95 Thomas.

No. 10[S] should be [A]. Erase "[dau. 81 John?]."

No. 18 is 107 Joanna.

No. 19 is 96a Samuel.

No. 20 is 66 Joseph.

† Note, p. 130, 1st line. Erase "(23 and)."

537 WILLIAM, p. 736. See p. 828.

Deering Family. Page 131.

See, also, 3 WILLIAM² HOOKE, p. 756.

Diamond Family. Pages 131-2, 703-4 † NOTE, 742.

Dibbs Family. Page 132.

Dickison Family. Page 132.

1 JOHN¹ DICKISON. Wife Ann d. 1679 or '80[S].

Dove Family. Pages 132-3, 742.

FRANCIS DOVE m. Oct. 19, [1641?] [bef. 1650], ALICE BATT [wid. of Rev. Peter Thacher, who d. Feb., 1640]. Francis Dove d. Oct., 1666. Wid. Alice d. Sept., 1669.

Dow Family. Pages 133-7, 742-4.

3 HENRY² DOW m. 2d, [wid. of (6) THOMAS² PAGE and of Henry Green].

950 OLD FAMILIES OF SALISBURY AND AMESBURY.

- 13 SIMON³. Wid. Mehit. m. Nov. 21, 1711, (28) ONESIPHORUS³ PAGE.
 16 JOHN³ m. (44) HANNAH³ PAGE.
 22 JOSIAH³, p. 743. S. V. R. give m. Nov. 6 instead of "7." 5 chil., D. Hm., b. 1711-18.
 25 SAMUEL³ m. Jan. 2, 1711-12[SVR], (8) SARAH SHEPPARD [pub. "Nov. 17"]. Chil. rec. at S.: Sarah, b. 1712; Abner, b. 1715; Mercy, b. 1717, Josiah, b. 1719; Joseph, b. 1721-2; Samuel, b. 1726; Jabez, b. 1727.
 35 JOHN⁴ prob. m. (23) DINAH³ SEVERANCE.
 37 PHILIP⁴ m. 1st, Jan. 2, 1723-4[S].
 47 MERCY⁴. Erase marriage.
 58 JOHN², b. 1633-8.
 59 THOMAS², b. 1635-40.
 61 MARY², m. 1st, GILBERT WILFORD; 2d, Apr. 2, 1679[Hv], Matthew Clarke.

59 THOMAS² DOW, p. 744. We find no mention of wife Elizabeth Dustin on the V. R., so that sentence should be erased.

60 STEPHEN² DOW, p. 137, was servant to (1) THOMAS¹ DAVIS from about 1650 to '60. He "was to teach Stephen to read and write and the trade of a stone mason." The matter was before the Ip. court in 1657 and the testimony of various persons is preserved. See Es. Ant. vol. 11, pp. 124-5, and Es. Co. Court Rec. vol. 3, pp. 26-9.

71 HANNAH³ did not marry a Johnson. She m. Jan. 5, 1686-7[Hv], (7) DANIEL BRADLEY Jr. Both were killed in the Dustin massacre, 1696-7. Two of their children were killed and one taken captive. Their dau. Ruth Bradley, b. 1688, m. in 1706, Thomas Johnson. Lydia Johnson, b. 1707, dau. of Thomas and Ruth, was the great-granddaughter of (60) Stephen Dow, ment. in the will, 1717.

73 MARTHA³, p. 137. Erase "killed in the Dustin massacre," etc. She m. May 17, 1697[Hv], (3) JOSIAH² GAGE. See pp. 172, 744.

76 MARTHA³, p. 137; perhaps killed in the Dustin massacre. Add [76a MARTHA³, b. 1693-1700; m. as on p. 744?]

* Note, p. 137. Benj. Kimball was his wife's uncle.

Downer Family. Pages 138-9, 744.

- 9 MARTHA³, b. 1678, m. (10) RICHARD³ PALMER, of Bd., int. Mch. 26, 1703[S]; m. Oct. 18, 1704[D Hm]. Chil. rec. at Bd. and S., p. 277. +
 11 ANDREW³. See No. 14, pp. 139 and 744.

Unclassified Records. Page 139.

No. 2 refers to (71) HANNAH³.

No. 5 prob. refers to (76a) MARTHA³.

No. 13 "Mary" should be (9) Martha³.
 No. 14 refers to (11) ANDREW³.

Dudley Family. Pages 139-41.

(1) THOMAS¹ DUDLEY was of Ipswich in 1635 and (2) SAMUEL² DUDLEY was of that town, 1635-8.

Dummer Family. Page 141.*Duston or Dustin Family.*

See Es. Inst. Hist. Coll. vol. 46, pp. 350-3.

Eastman Family. Pages 141-7, 745.

- 14 ZECHARIAH³. "Whittaker" should be *Whittier*.
 22 NATHANIEL³. Daus. *Mehitable*⁴, *Abigail*⁴, and *Ruth*⁴. Ab. m. 1st, June 21, 1735-6[S], William Carr; 2d, May 17, 1753[S], Stephen Swett, of Nb.
 24 HANNAH³. Erase "?"
 46 JOSEPH³. S. V. R. give m. *June 16, 1724*.
 56 TIMOTHY³ prob. d. young.

14 ZECHARIAH³ EASTMAN m. 1st, *June 8, 1703*[Ip]; 3d, Sept. 24, 1724[S], Deborah Pillsbury [wid. of (20) REUBEN³ WHITTIER, not "Whittaker"].

43 EDMUND³ EASTMAN. Erase "prob.," second line, and "29 or," fourth line.

Joseph and Roger Eastman, of Kittery, p. 745. A correspondent thinks they were descended from a Thomas Eastman who is mentioned in an English will as in New England about the time Roger was here.

Eaton Family. Pages 147-51, 745-8.

1 JOHN¹ EATON free 1645[Hv].

- 30 JOHN⁴, pp. 149 and 318. Erase "d. soon," etc. See † Note, p. 746.
 33 SAMUEL⁴, p. 149, m. *Hannah* Worther, not "Huldah."
 34 MARTHA⁴. Date and m. prob. correct on p. 745.
 35 JONATHAN⁴, d. July 7, 1745. 12 chil., b. 1721-45[S rec].
 38 DANIEL⁴ d. Sept. 20, 1798; 14 chil., b. 1731-57[S rec].

10 THOMAS³ EATON. See G. R. 1912, p. 89.

17 JOSEPH³ EATON m. *Dec. 8, 1726*[Bd], MARY WORSTER.

- 45 JOSEPH⁴. Wid. Mary m. Jan. 24, 1739-40[S], (11) ANDREW DOWNER, of S.
 46 BENJAMIN⁴ m. (30) SARAH³ MORRILL [not "Merrill"], who d. Apr. 9, 1743. 8 chil., b. 1720-35[S rec].
 48 MARY⁴ m. (21) BENJ.³ TRUE.
 49 NICHOLAS⁴. One child, *Rebecca*⁵, b. 1757, d. 1759[S rec].
 50 SARAH⁴, p. 150. For "David" read (20) DANIEL⁴.

952 OLD FAMILIES OF SALISBURY AND AMESBURY.

- 51 JACOB⁴ m. 1st, Sarah Plumer, int. Apr. 16, 1726[Nb]; 2d, Sarah Malcom; res. Nb., Topsham and York, Me. 5 chil., b. 1727-44.
 57 HENRY⁴ m. (38) MARY⁴ TRUE, who d. Oct. 28, 1790. He d. Dec. 20, 1790. Eleven chil., b. 1728-50[S rec].
 59 JABEZ⁴, of S. and Hm. Falls, m. (39) SARAH⁴ TRUE. He d. of smallpox Jan. 28, 1760. Ten chil., b. 1733-55.
 64 JOSEPH⁴, p. 151. Erase "of a Joseph of Hv." See p. 746.

22 JOHN³ EATON (*Thomas², John¹*), of Haverhill, b. 1665; m. June 25, 1700[Hv], (9) MARY³ SINGLETARY. She d. Jan. 26, 1729. He d. July 10, 1736. Children[Hv rec];

- 107 I MARY⁴, b. Apr. 10, 1701; m. Aug. 21, 1729, (15) THOMAS³ WHITTIER, of Methuen.
 108 II SARAH⁴, b. June 4, 1703; d. Oct. 23, 1705.
 109 III JOHN⁴, b. Feb. 5, 1705-6; m. Oct. 21, 1741, Judith Hale, of Nb.; res. H.
 110 IV ANNE⁴, b. Apr. 19, 1708; spinster; d. Nov. 26, 1766, in Hv.
 111 V MOSES⁴, b. Sept. 6, 1710; m. June 21, 1763, Susanna Lecount, of Hv.; res. Hv.; d. May 31, 1774.
 112 VI NATHANIEL⁴, b. Apr. 28, 1714; d. May 5, 1714.
 113 VII THOMAS⁴, b. May 25, 1717; d. June 15, 1717.
 114 VIII EUNICE⁴, b. May 6, 1720; d. Oct. 29, 1720.

24 JOB³ EATON (*Thomas², John¹*), of Haverhill, b. 1671; m. Jan. 10, 1698-9[Hv], (31?) MARY³ SIMONS; d. Sept. 17, 1717. Wid. Mary m. Feb. 8, 1721, John Marsh, of Hv. Children[Hv rec.]:

- 115 I SAMUEL⁴, b. Oct. 5, 1699; m. 1st, June 11, 1724, Mehitable Harriman; 2d, Nov. 5, 1741, Hannah Emerson; res. Hv.
 116 II THOMAS⁴, Dea., b. Feb. 20, 1701-2; m. Dec. 24, 1730, Mehitable Carter; res. Methuen and Salem, N. H.
 117 III ABIGAIL⁴, b. Feb. 14, 1703-4; d. young.
 118 IV MARY⁴, b. June 9, 1707; m. Dec. 28, 1727, Isaac Dalton, of Hv.

The fifth generation of the Haverhill branch is given in the Report of the Eaton Family Association for 1899, pub. in 1891, pp. 30-4.

Eldred, or Eldridge Family. Pages 106, Note; 154, 568-9.

- 12 JOHN³. Insert (Ezekiel and Sarah, of Wells) after "Knight." Also, for "1721" read 1717 and 1721.

"Giles Elrige" with the Hooks and others, 1638, p. 755. "Gyles Ellbridge" 1644 [York Deeds]. Mr. Thomas Ellbridge "merchant," York Co., 1651 and '53.

Elliot Family. Pages 151-2, 748.

- 1 EDMUND¹ ELLIOTT. Wid. Sarah m. (2) SAMUEL² YOUNGLOVE.

- 11 NAOMI³. Name Elliot, of A. in 1736; prob. m. Oct. 31, 1739[A & Nb]. John Calf, of Nb.

Emerson Family.

Mr. P. H. Emerson spent three years in searching the records of all the counties of England, to find Emerson families. The results he published in "The English Emersons," London, 1898, 168 + cxxxv pages. From these records it appears that THOMAS EMERSON, son of Robert and Susan (Crabbe) Emerson, bp. 1584, came to Ipswich in 1638, from Bishop's Stortford, Co. Herts.* His wife was Elizabeth Brewster, married in 1611. ["The English Emersons," pp. 153-9.]

MICHAEL and ROBERT EMERSON appeared in Essex Co., Mass., about the middle of the 17th century. They married daughters of the early settlers and became the ancestors of the Haverhill Emersons. The name Emerson was found in most of the counties of England. The names Michael, Robert, and Thomas Emerson were common in the county of Lincoln, in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, and the name Michael was seldom found elsewhere.

A study of the abstracts from original records printed in "The English Emersons," and the pedigree inserted opposite p. 61, shows, notwithstanding the opinion expressed on p. 157, that the Ipswich and the Haverhill families came from different counties in England, the former from Herts, the latter from Lincoln. The records found in various parts of the book yield the following, after eliminating some obvious errors. The baptisms and marriages are from p. cxv.

THOMAS EMERSON, of "Cadney and Howsam," Co. Lincoln, England, m. Aug. 10, 1612, MARGARET FROE. He was the son of ALEXANDER and JANET (*Hornsey*) EMERSON, of Serby [will of Alexander proved 1605-6,† p. xiii; also Hist. Gen. Reg. vol. 50, p. 527; that of Janet proved 1612, p. xxx]. Thomas was the grandson of GEORGE EMERSON, of Serby [will proved 1574, p. xxx]. All the above belong to the numerous family of Lincoln Emersons, in which names are often repeated.

The will of Thomas "of Howsham, in the parish of Cadney," "yeoman," dated May 20, 1656, proved Sept. 29, 1661[p. xxx], gave only £5 each to Michael and Robert, but £20 each to Edward and Thomas, while John, the eldest son, was made sole executor. The name of "Daur. Elizth. Lilforth" is mentioned in the notes between the names of "Son Michael" and "Son Robert Emerson"; but no mention is there made of the fact that all three were in America at that time. The wills of the three elder sons [John,

* It was formerly supposed that Thomas Emerson, of Ipswich, came from Sedgefield parish, Co. Durham, Eng., but the above is now thought to be "more accurate."

† This will shows that the Haverhill settlers had uncles in England named Michael, Robert, John, and George, Emerson.

Edward, and Thomas] appear on the English records; but, of course, no probate is found in England for Michael and Robert. Elizabeth, Michael, and Robert, though mentioned in the will of their father Thomas, do not appear in the three wills of their brothers.

Children:

- I ALEXANDER, bp. Oct. 1, 1613; d. Oct. 19, 1613.
- II ANNA, bp. Oct. 2, 1614; m. 1641-2 (RICHARD?) WRIGHT, in Cadney. The will mentioned "grandchild" *Ann Wright*.
- III ELIZABETH, bp. Apr. 12, 1616; m. before 1648[Hv], THOMAS LINFURTH. +
- IV JOHN, bp. Mch. 20, 1617. Residence "Howsham in the parish of Cadney." Will, "yeoman," Jan., 1691; Apr., 1692 [p. xxxi], mentioned children of his bros. Edward and Thomas, but none of his own. As he left no son, the family estate went to John, son of Edward.
- V ISABELL, bp. Jan. 11, 1619; m. — GRANTHAM. Her father's will mentioned her, in 1656; also "daur. Elizth. Grantham," in the printed notes, which should probably be *granddaughter*.
- VI SUSAN, bp. May 25, 1621; d. Feb., 1641, in Cadney.
- VII EDWARD, bp. 1624; m. SARAH —; residence Howsham in the parish of Cadney; will, "husbandman," Mch., 1684; May, 1685 [p. xxxi]. mentioned sons "*Nich.*" or "*Mich.*," dec'd, and *John*³, son-in-law Thomas Manier, and niece *Ann Wright*.
- VIII THOMAS, bp. Apr. 14, 1626; m. ANN —; residence Brandicar in the parish of Cadney; will, "grasman," Nov., 1681; Apr., 1682 [p. xxxii], mentioned son *Edward*, dau. *Ann* Emerson. The will of John mentioned, also, *John* Emerson, "son of my bro. Thomas."
- IX MICHAEL, * bp. 1627; m. Apr. 1, 1657, HANNAH² WEBSTER. +
- X ROBERT, bp. Nov. 8, 1629; m. Jan. 4, 1658, Anne² Grant. +

* The pedigree opposite p. 61 gives this Michael m. Ann Bard in 1633, when 56 years old, with a son Michael Bard, who was dead in 1744. This is undoubtedly an error. It was Michael of Caistor, Co. Lincoln, who was abroad in 1577 (will of his bro. Alexander, p. xxx), but who m. Anne Bard, of N. Kelsey in 1633 (p. cxv), and was of N. Kelsey (not Brigg) when he died, his wife Ann being administratrix of his estate in 1702 (p. xxx), his son not being then of age, Thomas Emerson of Caistor, being surety. This Michael was son of Thomas of Caistor, will 1667; grandson of Alexander, of Caistor, will 1667; great-grandson of Robert, of Serby and Brigg and Cadney; and great-great-grandson of Alexander, of Serby, who was the grandfather of Michael and Robert of Haverhill. One of these Michaels was two generations later than the other, according to the pedigree printed.

There was another Michael Emerson with wife Ann, of Glamford Briggs, Co. Lincoln, will proved in 1633 (p. xiii). He was son of Robert, of Serby and Brigg and Cadney, and grandson of Alexander, of Serby; therefore probably own cousin of the Haverhill brothers. (Pedigree opposite p. 61.)

Notwithstanding the fact that Mr. Emerson in his pedigree makes our Michael marry and die in England, and his remark on p. 157, he states on p. 63 that "one of Thomas of Cadney's descendants, Michael, may have been the Michael who emigrated to Haverhill, United States." The son Michael is the only "descendant" to whom it can apply.

There are in this book evidently other errors pertaining to this branch. "Two of George of Serby's 'sons' go out," on p. 63, should be *grandsons*, according to the pedigree.

1 MICHAEL¹ EMERSON (*Thomas*), of Rowley and Haverhill, "cordwinder"; bp. 1627, in Cadney, Co. Lincoln, England; m. Apr. 1, 1657[Hv], (17) HANNAH² WEBSTER. "Mihill" Emerson was a witness in the Ipswich Quarterly Court in a Rowley case, Sept., 1651. His name, spelled both "Myghill" and "Michael," appears again in that court in July, 1657.* He received land in Hv. in the "fourth division," Feb., 1661; and his name appears in the Old Norfolk Co. deeds as owning land in Hv. in 1659 and 1667, buying and selling real estate, 1672-3 and later. In 1675 he was chosen "to view and seal all leather," probably the first one to hold that office in that town; and he continued to hold it till 1702. Will, July 18, 1709; not proved; ment. wife Hannah. Both were living in 1715, when he was 88 y. old; but he was dead in 1719.† Children:

3 I HANNAH², b. Dec. 23, 1657[Hv]; m. Dec. 3, 1677[Hv], THOMAS² DUSTON (*Thomas*¹). She was the heroine of the Indian massacre in 1696-7 [Es. Inst. Hist. Coll. vol. 46, p. 350].

4 II JOHN², b. July 30, d. Aug. 15, 1659[Hv].

5 III MARY², b. Oct. 5, 1660[Hv]; m. Aug. 28, 1683[Nb], HUGH MATTHEWS, of Nb. He was dead in 1730, but wid. Mary was living in 1734, when she declined to administer his estate, because she was too aged to go to Ipswich, and there was nothing to administer. She was not mentioned in the will of her father, 1709, which did mention "son-in-law Matthews" and his children: John, Joanna, and Mary. Chil., all but Mary from the Nb. records: A dau., d. Aug. 22, 1684; a dau., b. July 18, d. Aug. 2, 1685; *John*, b. Feb. 26, 1687-8; *Judith*, b. Apr., 1689; *Joana*, b. Apr. 19, 1690; *Hugh*, b. May 15, 1691, prob. d. young; *Mary*, b. —; *Hugh*, b. May 19, 1696. Judith and the second Hugh may have been dead in 1709.

6 IV JOHN², b. Mch. 18, 1661-2[Hv]; m. 1st, Judith Cheney; 2d, Nov. 2, 1710, Hannah Poor; res. Nb.; d. Mch. 6, 1745[Nb]†; 7 chil.

7 v SAMUEL², b. Feb. 2, 1663-4[Hv]; m. Dec. 14, 1687, (31) JUDITH³ DAVIS; res. Hv. and Dover. She was a captive among the Indians 5 yrs. between 1693 and '99. 7 chil., one of whom, *Hannah*³, m. JOB⁴ CLEMENT (12 *Job*³, of Dover?).

8 VI ELIZABETH², b. Jan. 26, 1665[Hv], probably 1665-6. She was never married, but had children. [Chase's Hv. pp. 122, 145.]

9 VII ABIGAIL², b. Dec. 17, d. Dec. 31, 1667[Hv].

* Chase, Hist. Hv. p. 86, states that he removed to that town in 1656; and Savage states that he was of Hv. in 1656. Another authority states that he rec'd grants of land in Hv. in 1655.

† He deeded real estate to his sons John, of Newbury, Jonathan, and Joshua, 1695-1715.

‡ Nb. V. R. give his age at death as 88 y. or 85 y., but if the above dates are correct, he was 83 y. old. That he was the son of Michael is clearly proved by deeds.

- 10 VIII JONATHAN², b. Mch. 9, 1669-70[Hv]; m. June 15, 1699, Hannah Day; res. Hv. 12 chil.
 11 IX ABIGAIL², b. Nov. 20, 1671[Hv]; m. Nov. 30, 1693[Hv], Samuel Smith. Births of several chil. on Hv. records.
 12 X JUDITH², b. July 2, d. Sept. 8, 1673[Hv].
 13 XI JUDITH², b. Sept. 29, 1674[Hv]; d. Nov. 7, 1677[Hv].
 14 XII JOSHUA², b. Mch. 2, d. Mch. 26, 1676[Hv].
 15 XIII RUTH², b. May 8, d. Aug. 23, 1677[Hv].
 16 XIV JOSHUA², b. Nov. 17, 1678[Hv]; m. July 2, 1706[Hv], Mary Clark; res. Hv. and Mth. 10 chil.
 17 XV SUSANNA², b. Apr. 30, d. May 3, 1680[Hv].

2 ROBERT¹ EMERSON (*Thomas*), of Rowley and Haverhill, bp. Nov. 8, 1629, in Cadney, Co. Lincoln, England; m. Jan. 4, 1658[Rw], ANN² GRANT (*Thomas¹ and Jane*), of Rowley. He was of Rowley as early as 1655[Sv], but soon removed to Haverhill, where he built a house between 1660 and Jan., 1675; freeman 1668; took the oath of fidelity in 1671[Chase]. The land of Michael and Robert Emerson is mentioned in a boundary, Haverhill, 1673 and '74; and their deeds are somewhat frequent later. In one of them Michael called Robert his brother. They voted upon opposite sides in regard to the location of the meeting-house in 1683. He seems to have lived near "Fishing River" in 1684. He died June 25, 1694[Hv]; will May 3, July 23, 1694, in which he mentioned his wife and their 8 children. Wid. Anna was drowned July 28, 1718[Hv]; will Dec. 24, 1708; May 4, 1719, in which she mentioned the estate of John Grant, of Rowley, deceased, that fell to her; and of her children, only Elizabeth, Lydia, Joseph and Benjamin. Children:

- 18 I ELIZABETH², b. May 29, 1660[Hv]; m. — Chamberlain; living in 1704.
 19 II THOMAS², b. June 4, 1662[Hv]; m. May 26, 1686, Elizabeth Goardin. Both killed by Indians, 1696-7; res. Hv. 5 chil.
 20 III SARAH², b. Apr. 23, 1665[Hv]; m. Jan. 15, 1684[Hv], WILLIAM² WHITTAKER (*Abraham¹*); d. Aug. 20, 1702[Hv].
 21 IV LYDIA², b. Aug. 11, 1667[Hv]; living in 1708; probably m. Nov. 16, 1688[Hv], John Marsh. 10 chil. on Hv. records, b. 1639-1710.
 22 V JOSEPH², b. Feb. 26, 1669-70[Hv]; m. 1st, July 16, 1690, Martha Toothaker; 2d, Wid. Hannah Patten; res. Hv. 10 chil.
 23 VI EPHRAIM², b. Aug. 25, 1672[Hv]; living in 1694; but not ment. in 1708.
 24 VII STEPHEN², b. Dec. 17, 1674[Hv]; m. Dec. 27, 1698, ELIZABETH² DUSTON (*Thomas², Thomas¹*); res. Hv. 14 chil.
 25 VIII BENJAMIN², b. Jan. 8, 1679[Hv]; m. Jan. 14, 1707-8, Wid. Sarah Philbrick; res. Hv. 5 chil.

The writer prepared a genealogy of the early generations of the Haverhill Emersons several years ago, before he was aware that Rev. Charles H. Pope was at work upon the same family. Mr. Pope's "Haverhill Emersons," 1913, 106 pp., covers this ground so thoroughly and so accurately that later generations are omitted here. The portion pertaining to the English Emersons is given entire, as originally written.*

Emery Family. Pages 152-3, 748.

1 ANTHONY¹ EMERY. For descendants see Stackpole's "Old Kittery," pp. 365-71.

2 JOHN¹ EMERY and 6 JOHN² EMERY. For dates of m. see p. 862.

14 JOSEPH³ m. Oct. 2, 1693[Nb], (13) ELIZABETH³ MERRILL.

19 LYDIA³ m. (73) JOSEPH³ BROWN.

Estow or Esty Family. Pages 81, 644, Notes.

Evans Family. Pages 154, 381-2, 749.

7 THOMAS m. Dec. 14, 1721, DOROTHY STOCKMAN; prob. d. May 15, 1743[S], at Surinam. Wid. Dorothy m. Apr. 7, 1757[S], Richard Fitts, of S. Hm. She d. Nov. 8, 1776[S].

Farren or Ferrin Family.

1 JONATHAN FARREN, of Amesbury, West Parish, b. —; m. Dec. 10, 1719[A], (52) SARAH⁴ WELLS. He was bp. Dec. 31, 1727 [2A]. Children:

2 I TIMOTHY, b. May 13, 1720[A]; bp. Jan. 21, 1727-8[2A] [mother "Mary" a mistake]; m. Nov. 24, 1743[A], (189) MARY⁵ HOIT.

3 II MARY, b. Aug. 1, 1722[A]; bp. Sept. 23, 1740[2A]; m. Nov. 13, 1740[A], Israel Huse.

4 III BETSEY, or ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 20, 1724[A]; bp. Sept. 23, 1740[2A]; m. Sept. 3, 1745[A], (420) FRANCIS⁴ DAVIS Jr. +

5 IV MOSES, b. Mch. 15, 1726[A]; bp. Sept. 23, 1740[2A].

6 V ZEBULON, b. Sept. 18, 1727[A]; bp. Sept. 23, 1740[2A]; m. Juiy, 1747[A], Alice Tucker; both ren. cov. 1749; chil. rec. at A. and 2 A. chh.

7 VI JONATHAN, b. Aug. 18, 1728(?) [A]; [d. young?]

* The family record of PETER⁴ EMERSON (John³, Jonathan², Michael¹), of Haverhill, West Parish, furnishes an illustration of the difficulty sometimes found in harmonizing town and church records. The date of baptism is more likely to be accurate, because usually made at or near the time of the ceremony, while that of birth was often entered years afterward, perhaps from memory. The error is more likely to be in the year than in the month of births. One date was often reckoned from another which might be wrong. The name of the mother is more likely to be wrong in baptisms than in births. See * NOTE, pp. 881 and 901. In the case of Peter Emerson, the writer's conclusions differ somewhat from those of Pope.

958 OLD FAMILIES OF SALISBURY AND AMESBURY.

- 8 VII ALPHEUS, b. —; bp. Sept. 28, 1740[2A]; m. Apr. 19, 1750[2A], Abigail Sargent. [Possibly the same as No. 7?]
 9 VIII JONATHAN, b. Feb. 7, 1735-6[A]; bp. Sept. 28, 1740[2A].
 10 IX SARAH, b. Oct. 5, 1737[A]; bp. Sept. 28, 1740[2A].
 11 X PHILIP, b. Oct. 21, 1739[A]; bp. Sept. 28, 1740[2A].
 12 XI AQUILA, b. June 1, 1741[A]; bp. July 5, 1741[2A].
 13 XII PHINEAS, b. Aug. 27, 1743[A]; bp. Oct. 2, 1743[2A].
 14 XIII HANNAH, b. Dec. 17, 1746[A]; bp. Mch. 8, 1746-7[2A].

Favor Family.* Pages 154, 749.

- 1 PHILIP FAVOR† d. June 28, 1741[S]. Wife[Sarah?] d. Aug. 20, 1734[S].
 3 JOHN, b. 1692. A John m. June 28, 1716[Nb], Hannah Brickit. 8 chil. Nb. V. R., b. 1716-31, one named *Willoughby*.
 5 WILLEBEE, b. *Jan. 27, 1705-6*[S]; m. Dec. 30, 1725[Nb], Jane Richardson.
 5a JACOB, b. July 27, 1707[S].
 6 ELIAS, b. 1709-10[by 1st wife].
 7 MARY, b. 1712[S] [by 2d wife].

8 CUTTING FAVOR,‡ of Amesbury, West Parish, and Newton, N. H., m. Nov. 16, 1725[A], (54) MARY⁴ WELLS. She ren. cov. 2 A. chh. 1727; he was bp. Dec. 31, 1727. Children[A records]:

- 9 I MARY, b. July 11, bp. Dec. 31, 1727. A Mary of Ames. District m. Aug. 11, 1746[S], Micah George.
 10 II ANNA, b. Feb. 20, bp. Mch. 30, 1728-9.
 11 III HANNAH, b. Jan. 27, bp. Apr. 4, 1730-1.
 12 IV ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 24, 1732; bp. May 6, 1733.
 13 V TIMOTHY, b. Sept. 27, 1734; bp. rec. June-Dec., 1734, missing, p. 515.
 14 VI CUTTING, Capt., b. Mch. 11, bp. Apr. 17, 1736-7; m. Judith Bagley; res. Hill, N. H.
 15 VII NAOMI, b. Jan. 19, 1738; bp. Feb. 25, 1738-9, as *Anna*.
 16 VIII JOHN, b. May 14, bp. July 6, 1740.

Ann Faver m. Joseph Pike, int. Oct. 8, 1737[S].]Dau. of (3) JOHN?

Fawne Family. Pages 154, 749.

Fellows Family. Pages 155-6, 749.

- 10 MARY³. See Es. Art. 1908, p. 125.
 14 ABIGAIL³ m. *Thomas Low*, not "John." See p. 382.

* Spelled also *Faver, Favour, Feaver, Feavor, Feavour, Fevor*.

† (1) PHILIP may have been a grandson of JOHN, who went from Ip. to Hv. in 1641, and who may have d. soon after. Jo: Favor, 18 y. old, and Jo: Baggley, 14 y. old, were among the passengers bound from London to Virginia in the "Bonaventure" in 1634.

‡ CUTTING was prob. son of (1) PHILIP, but proof has not been found. There may have been chil. unrecorded, b. 1694, 1698-1703.

Fitts Family. Pages 156-8.

- * Note, p. 157. For "his wife's" read *my* [Fitts'] wife's.
 28 RICHARD⁴. See p. 382.

Flanders Family. Pages 158-60, 749.

- 5 PHILIP² d. Aug. 27, 1712[S].
 11 THOMAS³, with chil. *Mehitable*⁴, *Abigail*⁴, *Benjamin*⁴, *Judith*⁴, and *Thomas*⁴, all bp. Dec. 10, 1721[2S].
 12 DANIEL³. Other chil. of Daniel and Sarah: *Judith*⁴, b. Feb. 4, 1711-2[A]; *Sarah*⁴, b. Mch. 29, 1714[A].
 16 PHILIP³ m. (7) JOANNA SMITH.
 25 PHILIP³ Jr. m. Abigail French, int. Oct. 20, 1722[S]. A Philip and Abigail had child *Nathaniel*, b. Nov. 15, 1737[S]. Erase as on p. 862.
- 10 STEPHEN³ FLANDERS and children, p. 749.
- 29 STEPHEN⁴, 30 ASA⁴, 31 SAMUEL⁴, and 34 MARY⁴, all bp. Feb. 20, 1720-1[2S].
 34a ABIGAIL⁴, bp. Feb. 20, 1720-1[2S].
- 13 JOSEPH³ FLANDERS (*Stephen*², *Stephen*¹), b. 1677; m. as on p. 159, 3d wife, wid. Thompson. He prob. d. Dec. 29, 1734[S]. Children[S records]:
- 36 I ANN⁴, b. June 15, 1701[by 1st wife].
 37 II EBENEZER⁴, b. May 7, 1705[by 2d wife].
 38 III JOSEPH⁴, b. Sept. 9, 1707.
 39 IV NEHEMIAH⁴, b. Feb. 18, 1709; m. Feb. 23, 1737-8, SARAH HACKETT. +
 40 V RICHARD⁴, b. Nov. 28, 1712[by 3d wife].
 41 VI PHINEAS⁴, b. Jan. 25, 1719; m. Apr. 10, 1744, Tabitha Clough.
 42 VII MARY⁴, b. Aug. 6, 1721.
 43 VIII JEREMIAH⁴, b. July 6, 1723.
 44 IX MOSES⁴, b. Nov. 17, 1727.
- 16 PHILIP³ FLANDERS (*Stephen*², *Stephen*¹), of Salisbury, West Parish, and Kingston, b. 1682; m. Feb. 2, 1709-10, (7) JOANNA SMITH. She was bp. June 30, 1723[2S]. Children[S records]:
- 45 I SARAH⁴, b. Nov. 16, 1710; bp. June 30, 1723.
 46 II PHILIP⁴, b. Mch. 13, 1712-3; bp. June 30, 1723; m. Oct. 2, 1735, (73) HANNAH⁴ MORRILL. He was *Philip* 3d. Chil. b. and bp.[2S]: *Sarah*⁵, 1736; *Daniel*⁵, 1738, res. Hawke and Warner, N. H.; *James*⁵, 1739-40; *Ezra*⁵, 1743; *Philip*⁵, 1746, res. Hawke and Warner; *Christopher*⁵, 1749 [p. 749].
 47 III ZIPPORAH⁴, b. Mch. 4, 1715-6; bp. June 30, 1723.
 48 IV JOANNA⁴, b. May 20, 1719; bp. June 30, 1723.
 49 V ABIGAIL⁴, b. Aug. 15, 1722; bp. June 30, 1723.

960 OLD FAMILIES OF SALISBURY AND AMESBURY.

50 VI RICHARD⁴, b. Apr. 6, 1725; bp. May 30, 1725.

51 VII ABIAH⁴, b. Jan. 25, 1727-8; bp. Feb. 25, 1727-8.

39 NEHEMIAH⁴ FLANDERS (*Joseph³, Stephen², Stephen¹*), of Salisbury, b. 1709; m. Feb. 23, 1737-8[S], (29?) SARAH HACKETT. Children:

52 I JARVIS⁵, b. Oct. 13, 1738[S]; bp. Sept. 27, 1741; m. (432) MARY⁵ DAVIS. He was a Rev. soldier; d. Jan. 24, 1778[A]. Wife Mary d. July 21, 1775[A]. Chil.: Benaiah⁶, b. June 10, 1769[S], d. Apr. 11, 1771; Benaiah⁶, b. Feb. 7, 1772[S], m. Sept. 5, 1793[S], (489) BETSEY⁶ COLBY, d. Feb. 13, 1815[S].

53 II SARAH⁵, b. Mch. 30, 1740[S]; bp. Sept. 27, 1741.

54 III HEZEKIAH⁵, b. July 5, 1742[S]; bp. Aug. 29, 1742.

55 IV ZELPHA⁵, or ZILPAH⁵, b. Oct. 14, 1744[S]; bp. Oct. 28, 1744.

56 V DAVID⁵, b. Jan. 22, 1747[S]; bp. Apr. 26, 1747.

57 VI NEHEMIAH⁵, b. Sept. 2, 1749[S].

58 VII OLIVE⁵, b. July 20, 1751[S]; bp. Dec. 3, 1752.

59 VIII LEVI⁵, b. Feb. 26, 1754[S]; bp. May 5, 1754.

60 IX HANNAH⁵, b. —; bp. July, 1756[2S].

Fletcher Family. Page 160.

Follansbee Family. Pages 569-70.

1 THOMAS¹ FOLLANSBEE m. 1st ab. 1660.

3 ANNE², b. ab. 1668; d. Apr. 18, 1703.

4 MARY², m. Dec. 1, 1686[Nb].

5a JANE², b. —; m. (10) JOHN HUBBARD is prob. correct. S. V. R. gives "bet. 1689 and 1691," instead of 1688. [G. R. 1912, p. 89.]

5 THOMAS² FOLLANSBEE. A Thomas m. Feb. 18, 1734-5[Nb]. Mary Bancroft, of Reading.

9 THOMAS³. Wife Hannah d. Mch. 7, 1772, in her 74th y.

12 JUDITH⁴, m. Nov. 17, 1742[Nb], Daniel Spaford, or Spawford, of Rw.

13 ANNE⁴ m. June 30, 1743[Nb], Thomas Noyes 3d.

* NOTE, p. 570. Erase the last sentence.

Folsom or Foulsam Family. (See Bell's Exeter.)

Foot Family. Pages 161, 749-50.

1 PASCO¹ FOOT chosen constable in Manchester, 1649; living there in 1652.

4 SAMUEL² FOOT. See pp. 645, 858.

10a HANNAH³ (4 Samuel²?); prob. m. ab. 1695, (23) CHARLES³ SARGENT.

10b DOROTHY³ (4 Samuel²?), m. int. Dec. 14, 1700[A], (18) SAMUEL³ CURRIER.

10 JOHN³ FOOT called Samuel Stevens, of A., "cousin"* in 1706.

* Note, p. 324, where "(16)" before SAMUEL³, and "(John²)" are prob. wrong.

11 SAMUEL⁴ FOOT (*John³, Samuel², Pasco¹*), of Amesbury, West Parish, b. 1692; m. Jan. 29, 1711-2[A], (47) DOROTHY⁴ COLBY. Children[A records]:

14 I PASCO⁵, b. Mch. 17, 1711-2; m. May 16, 1733, (75) JEMIMA⁴ COLBY; chil. rec. at A.

15 II THEOPHILUS⁵, b. Mch. 2, 1713-4; m. Apr. 14, 1736, (31?) SARAH³ CHALLIS; chil. rec. at A.

16 III BATHSHEBA⁵, b. Apr. 27, 1717; prob. m. Sept. 16, 1740, Moses Pressey.

17 IV PELATIAH⁵, b. Jan. 27, 1720-1.

18 V DOROTHY⁵, b. —; bp. Sept. 11, 1726.

19 VI ENOCH⁵, b. Sept. 11, 1725; bp. Sept. 11, 1726.

20 VII SARAH⁵, b. Aug. 29, 1727; bp. Nov. 5, 1727, as dau. of Samuel and "Bathsheba"; m. Jan. 29, 1754, (16) ABNER³ WHITTIER.

21 VIII ELIZABETH⁵, b. —; bp. Apr. 12, 1730.

22 IX ROWELL⁵, b. —; bp. Sept. 3, 1732, as son of Sam. and "Bathsheba."

23 X SAMUEL⁵, b. —; bp. Sept. 5, 1736.

13 JOHN⁴ FOOT Jr. (*John³, Samuel², Pasco¹*), of Amesbury, West Parish, b. 1698; m. int. July 22, 1721[A], Mary Willit, of Nb. Children[A records]:

24 I HANNAH⁵, b. July 3, 1722; bp. Aug. 14, 1726[2A]; prob. m. Feb. 15, 1742-3[A], Samuel Watts, of Hv.

25 II THOMAS⁵, b. Jan. 23, 1723-4; bp. Aug. 14, 1726.

26 III MARY⁵, b. Mch. 8, 1725-6; bp. Aug. 14, 1726.

27 IV JUDITH⁵, b. Nov. 7, 1728.

28 V JOHN⁵, b. Apr. 28, 1731; bp. June 13, 1731; d. young.

29 VI ELIZABETH⁵, b. Dec. 12, 1732; bp. Mch. 4, 1732-3; d. young.

30 VII DAVID⁵, b. May 31, 1735[twin]; bp. July 20, 1735.

31 VIII JONATHAN⁵, b. June 1, 1735; d. June 11, 1735.

32 IX ELIZABETH⁵, b. —; bp. Feb. 13, 1736-7.

33 X JOHN⁵, b. Sept. 15, 1739; bp. Nov. 25, 1739.

34 XI DOROTHY⁵, b. Apr. 22, 1742; bp. June 6, 1742.

* If Samuel Stevens was nephew of John Foot himself, then a sister of John Foot must have been the mother of Samuel Stevens. If he was the nephew of John Foot's wife, then she must have been a sister of the father or of the mother of Samuel Stevens. In other words, either a Foot m. a Stevens, or a Foot and a Stevens m. sisters. The relationship apparently did not come through the wife of Samuel Stevens, if she was Rachel Heath.

Fowler Family. Pages 162-5, 750.

7 THOMAS² FOWLER (*Philip*¹?). Was he nephew, and not son, of (1) PHILIP? Es. Ant. 1907, p. 81.

50 MARY⁴ m. (96a) SAMUEL³ DAVIS. See pp. 727-8, and * Note.

18 WILLIAM³ FOWLER, p. 750. Printed N. H. probate gives will Oct. 18, not "16."

Frame Family. Pages 165, 382.

* Note. Erase "Sarah and" in first line; change "were" to "was".

Freese Family. Pages 165-6.

† NOTE. A Jacob Freese Jr., of Hm. 1723.

French Family. Pages 166-70, 750.

A letter of (2) John² Hall speaks of "my uncle French." [Prob. in America per. of Ip.]

18 EDWARD³. His 6 chil. liv. 1723.

Fuller Family. Pages 170-1, 750-1.

Gage Family.* Pages 171-2.

1 JOHN¹ GAGE, Serg., of Boston, Ipswich and Bradford, b. ab. 1606-9. His name appears often on Ip. records, 1634-49; after 1664 at Bd. His second wife, wid. of Robert Keyes, of Watertown and Newbury, d. as on p. 171; inv. est. Sept. 27, 1681.

2 JONATHAN², as on p. 171. Inv. est. Mch. 22, 1674-5. Wid. Hester m. bef. 1681, John Wilson, of Elizabethtown, N. J.

3 JOSIAH², b. ab. 1647 or '48, prob. the youngest son; m. 2d, (73) MARTHA¹ DOW, who d. Feb. 10, 1716-7[Hv], "in her 41th y." He was freeman 1682; d. July 5, 1717[Hv]. He ment. various relatives in his will, 1717. For other particulars see pp. 137, 172, 744, 751.

5 SAMUEL², b. ab. 1638; per. the oldest son; d. July 20, 1676[Bd], etc., as on p. 172. Chil.: *Elizabeth*³, † b. Mch. 12, 1674-5[Bd], m. (62) DAVID¹ KIMBALL; a son² and dau³, b. June 22, 1676[Bd], d. same day. Adm. est. Wid. Faith, May 20, 1696. Faith Stickney and Samuel Stickney were chil. of Wm. Stickney, of Rm.; ment. in his will, 1664-5.

* Sometimes spelled *Geage*, also *Gadge*, as if pronounced with the short sound of the vowel, like *Madge*, *Hedge*, *Pidge*, *Lodge*, and *Mudge*.

† Granddau. of JOHN¹, not "dau.," as given in "Kimball Family."

"8 THOMAS" should be omitted here. He was of another family.*

4 BENJAMIN² GAGE (*John*¹), of Bradford, m. 1st, Feb. 16, 1663, Mary Keyes (Robert); 2d, Oct. 11, 1671[Bd], Prudence² Levar [or Leaver] (Thomas¹), b. 1644. He was freeman 1669; d. Oct. 10, 1672[Bd]; inv. est. taken Nov. 12, 1672, presented Mch. 25, 1673. Wid. Prudence m. Apr. 6, 1674[Bd & Rw], Samuel² Stickney (William¹). Children:

8a I JOHN³, b. Sept. 27, 1666[Rw], [by 1st wife]; d. Feb. 25, 1671[Bd].

8b II JOHN³ Sen., b. July 15, 1672[Bd] [by 2d wife]; m. June 13, 1694[Bd], (18) SARAH³ HASELTON; both adm. Bd. chh. 1704. He d. Dec. 10, 1751[Bd]. She d. May 27, 1753[Bd], in her 80th y. 9 chil. rec. at Bd., b. 1695-1715.

6 DANIEL² GAGE and children, p. 172. He was b. ab. 1639; adm. est. Dec. 17, 1705, son John admr. Wife Sarah d. Sept. 16, 1692[Bd].

9 DANIEL³, b. 1675-6. Wife Martha d. Sept. 8, 1745[Bd]; he d. Mch. 14, 1747-8[Bd]; adm. est. Apr. 4, 1748. 13 chil., Bd. rec., b. 1693-1725.

10 JOHN³ Jr. m. Dec. 25, 1706[Bd], Susanna Ross, who d. Sept. 10, 1746[Bd]. 6 chil. rec. at Bd., b. 1707-18; per. d. 1759? Erase "John Gage and wife Sarah adm. Bd. chh. 1704," p. 172.

11 SARAH³, d. Aug. 24, 1679[Bd].

12 SAMUEL³ m. Feb. 20, 1709-10[Bd], Mary Watson; prob. 2d, Sept. 30, 1725[Bd], Wid. Elizabeth Page. 6 chil., Bd. V. R., b. and bp. 1711-26.

13 MARY³ m. (13?) SAMUEL³ GRIFFIN.

14 MEHITABLE³ d. Nov. 6, 1683[Bd].

15 LYDIA³, b. 1684-5; [m. Ebenezer Burbank?]

15a SARAH³, b. Jan. 4, 1686-7[Bd]; liv. 1706.

17 ABIGAIL³, b. Oct. 4, 1687[Bd]; bp. June 12, 1692; d. Oct. 2, 1723[Bd].

7 NATHANIEL² GAGE, Serg. (*John*¹), of Bradford, b. ab. 1643-5; m. Mary Weeks [wid. of John Green]. He was adm. Bd. chh. 1683; d. Apr. 3, 1728[Bd]. Children:

18 I NATHANIEL³ Ens., b. Apr. 15, 1696[Bd]; m. Aug. 13, 1719[Bd], MEHET-ABLE⁴ KIMBALL (49 *Richard*³); res. Bd.; d. Nov. 2, 1777.

* 8 THOMAS² GAGE, Lieut., of Beverly and Rowley, "blacksmith," b. ab. 1656; m. 1st, Sarah —, who d. Dec. 7, 1694; 2d, June 11, 1695[Rw], Elizabeth² Northend (Ezekiel¹), [wid. of Humphrey Hobson and of Ezekiel Mighill]. He was killed at Port Royal, Aug. 13, 1707; will Apr. 20, Oct. 20, 1707. Wid. Eliz. d. July 14, 1737[Rw], aged 80 y. Nine chil.: Thomas³, William³, Sarah³, Mary³, Joanna³, d. young, Joanna³, John³, prob. d. young, Susanna³ and Elizabeth³, b. 1678-99. He was the son of Thomas, of Yarmouth, "mariner," d. 1695, whose wife was Joanna Knight (Wm. of Salem and Lynn). The first Thomas had other sons: John, Wm., and Henry, all three killed in Peirce's fight, 1676; Adam, killed in the expedition to Canada (prob. 1691), left a wid. but no chil.; Benjamin, of Yarmouth, and Moses, of Beverly, both of whom left descendants. [G. R. 1899, pp. 201-6.]

19 II MARY³, b. Mch. 12, 1697-8[Bd]; living in 1717.

Perhaps other children?

The publication of "Some Descendants of John Gage," by Arthur E. Gage, in G. R. 1908, pp. 254-63, renders it unnecessary to print any more of the account of the early generations of that family which had been prepared before that time.

Gale Family. Page 172.

This family does not appear on the vital records of S. and A. till the 19th century.

George Family. Pages 172-3, 751.

1 JAMES GEORGE m. Sarah Jordan (Francis and Jane), sister of the wives of (7) THOMAS² FOWLER and (15) JOHN³ KIMBALL.

Getchell Family. Pages 173-4, 751.

See G. R., July, 1909.

Gile Family. See *Guile*.

Giles Family. Pages 174, 751.

Gill Family. Pages 174-6, 382.

17 SARAH³ m. ab. 1713, (6) ROBERT SMITH; liv. 1738.

18 SAMUEL³ was prob. taken captive with (26) LUKE³ WELLS, June 10, 1697.
See † Note, p. 175, and G. R. 1892, pp. 212-15.

7 MOSES² GILL. Erase "m. — Ireland bef. 1709." See
* Note, p. 644.

Goldsmith Family. Page 176.

Goldwyer Family. Pages 176, 382.

Gooch Family. Pages 573-4.

2 JOHN³. A "Lydia Gouge" was a witness in Essex Co. Court, Dec., 1640.

Goodale Family. Pages 176-7, 382, 751.

Goodwin Family. Pages 177-8, 751-2.

1 EDWARD GOODWIN, "shipwright," and Wm. Hackett, "mariner," both of Salis. new town[A], sold a "ketch," etc., 1667. [Es. Ant. 1908, p. 123.]

Googe Family. Page 132, *Note.

1 WILLIAM¹ GOOGE (or GOUGE), perhaps of Salisbury, though not appearing on land records, m. Ann ——. Inv. est. Oct. 28, 1645, presented June 30, 1646. Wid. Ann, adm. est., received the goods for bringing up her "three small children." Wid. Ann m. (1) JOHN¹ DICKISON, and d. 1679 or '80. A "servant for Mr. Goog" was fined in court, June, 1643. Children:

2 I A CHILD², b. bef. 1645; liv. in 1646.

3 II HANNAH², b. bef. 1645; m. Mch. 17, 1671[S], (3) JOHN² DICKISON.

4 III MARAH², b. ab. 1645; m. Dec. 4, 1663[S], (1) JOHN¹ PRESSEY.

A MARY Googe d. Oct. 7, 1666[S]; possibly No. 2 above.

A Robert Gutch and wife Lydia were of Sm., 1642 and later. [Essex Co. Ct. Rec.]

Gould Family. Pages 178-9.

See Es. Ant. 1909, p. 89.

9 NATHAN³ prob. m. (97) ANN⁴ STEVENS.

Gove Family. Pages 180, 752.

3 EDWARD² GOVE prob. m. (4) HANNAH² PARTRIDGE, and not (3) HANNAH TITCOMB. See Hist. Hm. Falls, p. 212.

Graves Family. Page 180.*Greeley Family.* Pages 180-2, 382, 752.

8 JOHN³ m. (11) ANN COLLINS [wid. of (8) JOHN HADLOCK].

35 MARY⁴ m. (12) SAMUEL SMITH.

Green Family. Pages 182, 752-3.

Judge HENRY¹ GREEN (father of (1) ISAAC²), of Hampton, and family. See Dow's Hm., pp. 739-42, and Hist. Hm. Falls, pp. 225-9, 552. He was b. ab. 1620; m. 1st, Mary —, who d. Apr. 26, 1690; 2d, Mch. 10, 1690-1[Pike's Journal], Mary² Hussey (Christopher¹) [wid. of (6) THOMAS² PAGE]. He d. Aug. 5, 1700. Wid. Mary m. 3d, Nov. 10, 1704, (3) HENRY² DOW. The Friends records give Esther Green d. 24:7 m:1703; also Abraham Jr. d. 11:3 m:1703; prob. wife of Abraham² and a grandson of Henry¹, not ment. by Dow.*

*The A. V. R. contain many mar. and births from the Fr. Rec. which give valuable information concerning some branches of this Green family, down to 1825. The earliest is: JEREMIAH⁴

1 ISAAC² GREEN, b. 1652, and children, pp. 752-3. If the date of m., 1673, is correct, there may have been one or two chil. b. bef. 1678-9. He was b. 1752; d. May 12, 1716, bur. at Seabrook. He seems to have been of Salis. 1679-91, at least, while his bro. Abraham was of Hm.

† Note, p. 182. See p. 863.

9 PETER GREEN, of Haverhill, m. 1st, Dec. 11, 1672[Hv], Elizabeth² Duston [wid. of John Kingsbury], who d. Dec. 20, 1677[Hv]; 2d, Nov. 4, 1678[Hv], Mary Green. Children[Hv records]:

10 I MARY, b. Nov. 13, 1673.

11 II ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 24, 1675.

12 III HANNAH, b. Dec. 20, 1677 [by 1st wife]; prob. m. Apr. 8, 1701, (31) JONATHAN³ EASTMAN.

13 IV A CHILD, stillborn, Aug. 17, 1679 [by 2d wife].

14 V HENRY, b. Jan. 31, 1680.

15 VI ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 10, 1682; prob. m. (19) AVERY SANDERS.

16 VII PETER, b. May 11, 1687; m. Apr. 30, 1713, (16) MARTHA³ SINGLETARY, chil. rec. at Hv.

17 THOMAS GREEN, of Bradford, b. ab. 1678; m. Aug. 7, 1700 [Bd], Hannah³ Haseltine (Robert², Robert¹), who d. July 4, 1729 [Bd]. He d. Dec. 15, 1709, or '10[Bd]. Children:

18 I HANNAH, b. Oct. 10, 1701[Bd]; m. June 5, 1718[Bd], Edward Steward. She d. Mch. 1, 1723-4.

19 II MEHETABEL, b. Mch. 20, 1704[Bd]; prob. m. July 3, 1735[Bd], Ezra Mireck, of Methuen; liv. 1734, name Green.

20 III ELIZABETH, b. July 29, 1706[Bd]; m. June 18, 1730[Bd], William Heath Jr., of Hv.

21 IV ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 28, 1709[Bd]; d. Feb. 10, 1724[Bd].

Greenleaf Family. Pages 183-7, 382, 753.

50 ELIZABETH⁴ d. Apr., 1723.

23 SAMUEL³ GREENLEAF. See G. R. 1861, p. 273, Kent Notes. Joshua Coffin.

Greenough Family. * Note, page 883.

GREEN (John³, of Hm., Abraham³, Henry¹), of Kensington, m. int. 16: 9 m: 1721, (15) Dorothy Conner; also m. of several of their chil., 1741 and later. The next earliest is PHEBE⁴ GREEN (John³, Abraham³, Henry¹), m. 3: 5 m: 1735, ABRAHAM⁴ DOW (22 Josiah³), of Hm. The births are from 1750 to 1814.

Griffin Family. Pages 187-9, 753.

1 HUMPHREY¹ GRIFFIN m. ELIZABETH² ANDREWS (*Robert*).^{*} Ipswich, in 1639, refused "to receive him as an Inhabitant," but it was "to provide for him as Inhabitants formerly received, the town being full." He was of Ipswich in 1641, when he bought and sold house and land, though his name does not appear on the list of "Comoners" that year. His wid., Eliz. Sherratt, d. Sept. 18, 1670[Hv].

4 SAMUEL². An *Elizabeth*, dau. Sam. and Lydia, d. Oct. 2, 1680[Ip].

6 ELIZABETH² d. Dec., 1677[Ip]; 4 chil. on Ip. rec., b. 1652-9.

2 JOHN² GRIFFIN and children, pp. 188, 753. He was b. about 1635-41; m. LYDIA[†] SHATSWELL (*Theophilus*).[‡] He was one member of a committee chosen by the town of Bd. in 1670 for "ordering, setting up and furnishing" a meeting house; also of the committee chosen by the town in 1681 for "settling Rev. Mr. Zechariah Symmes in office." He d. Mch. 27, 1688[Bd]. Wid. Lydia and 8 children (not 10) were living in 1709.

7 LYDIA³ was the wife of William Knowlton in 1709. He was prob. her second husband, for a Lydia Griffing m. Mch. 25, 1684[Bd], MARTIN (or MATHEW) FORDE, "a Frenchman that served his apprenticeship to Mr. Walker," and was received by the Bd. chh. in 1682-3. They had 5 chil., b. 1686-92, rec. at Bd., one of them named *Theophilus*.

8a ELIZABETH³ STAPLES, p. 753. 2 chil., Hv. V. R., bp. 1697 and 1702.

10 HANNAH³ MORRISON, p. 753. *She*, not "he," d. Oct. 9, 1700[Nb]; 5 chil. rec. there, b. 1691-9.

12 SUSANNA³ BARTLETT d. 1713-17[Hv].

13 SAMUEL³, liv. 1709. A Sam. prob. m. (13) MARY³ GAGE.

15 ABIGAIL³, liv. 1709, named Griffin; prob. m. July 10, 1710[Bd], Daniel Way.

3? NATHANIEL² GRIFFIN was of Salisbury, 1673-89, and perhaps later. [See p. 382.]

16 JOSEPH³, b. July 4, 1672[And]. Wid. Sarah m. 2d, bef. 1719, — Newbold; 3d, bef. 1721, — Hawkes [Es. Ant.].

19 MARIA³, bp. July 15, 1720[2S].

^{*} He was son-in-law of wid. Andrews in 1647. John and two other sons of Humphrey Griffin were mentioned in the will of Robert Andrews, of Ip., in 1643-4 [Es. Ant. vol. 1, p. 142; vol. 4, p. 157; vol. 8, p. 10].

[†] The date of her death printed on p. 753 is from the gravestone. The town rec. give Nov. 28, or 26, 1729.

[‡] *Theophilus* Shatswell d. Aug. 17, 1663[Hv].

THE JOURNAL OF THE

1. The first of these is the "Journal of the American Medical Association," which is published weekly. It is one of the most important journals in the field of medicine, and it is one of the most widely read. It is published by the American Medical Association, which is a non-profit organization. The journal is published in English, and it is available in both print and electronic formats. It is one of the most important journals in the field of medicine, and it is one of the most widely read. It is published by the American Medical Association, which is a non-profit organization. The journal is published in English, and it is available in both print and electronic formats.

2. The second of these is the "Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association," which is published weekly. It is one of the most important journals in the field of veterinary medicine, and it is one of the most widely read. It is published by the American Veterinary Medical Association, which is a non-profit organization. The journal is published in English, and it is available in both print and electronic formats.

3. The third of these is the "Journal of the American Dental Association," which is published weekly. It is one of the most important journals in the field of dentistry, and it is one of the most widely read. It is published by the American Dental Association, which is a non-profit organization. The journal is published in English, and it is available in both print and electronic formats. It is one of the most important journals in the field of dentistry, and it is one of the most widely read. It is published by the American Dental Association, which is a non-profit organization. The journal is published in English, and it is available in both print and electronic formats.

4. The fourth of these is the "Journal of the American Pharmacological Association," which is published weekly. It is one of the most important journals in the field of pharmacology, and it is one of the most widely read. It is published by the American Pharmacological Association, which is a non-profit organization. The journal is published in English, and it is available in both print and electronic formats. It is one of the most important journals in the field of pharmacology, and it is one of the most widely read. It is published by the American Pharmacological Association, which is a non-profit organization. The journal is published in English, and it is available in both print and electronic formats.

5. The fifth of these is the "Journal of the American Psychological Association," which is published weekly. It is one of the most important journals in the field of psychology, and it is one of the most widely read. It is published by the American Psychological Association, which is a non-profit organization. The journal is published in English, and it is available in both print and electronic formats. It is one of the most important journals in the field of psychology, and it is one of the most widely read. It is published by the American Psychological Association, which is a non-profit organization. The journal is published in English, and it is available in both print and electronic formats.

6. The sixth of these is the "Journal of the American Sociological Association," which is published weekly. It is one of the most important journals in the field of sociology, and it is one of the most widely read. It is published by the American Sociological Association, which is a non-profit organization. The journal is published in English, and it is available in both print and electronic formats. It is one of the most important journals in the field of sociology, and it is one of the most widely read. It is published by the American Sociological Association, which is a non-profit organization. The journal is published in English, and it is available in both print and electronic formats.

- 9 JOHN³ GRIFFIN (*John*², *Humphrey*¹), of Bradford, b. 1671; m. 1st, Mary —, who d. Mch. 16, 1728[Bd], in her 55th year; 2d, Aug. 11, 1730[Bd], Mary Capen [wid. of Thomas³ Baker (Thomas², John¹)]. Wife Mary bp. and rec'd to full com. Bd. chh., Oct. 27, 1695. A John was rec'd June 7, 1719. Children:
- 36 I THEOPHILUS⁴, b. May 11, 1695[Bd]; bp. with his mother; d. Jan. 29, 1717[Bd].
- 37 II MARY⁴, b. Oct. 17, 1697[Bd].
- 38 III PETER⁴, b. Jan. 20, 1699-1700[Bd]; m. Feb. 21, 1722-3[Hv], Mehitable Emerson (Stephen). Adm. est. Feb. 15, 1729-30. 3 chil. on Hv. rec., b. 1723-4-28. Wid. Mehit. m. July 17, 1732[Hv], Moses Capps.
- 39 IV JOHN⁴, b. Apr. 3, 1702[Bd]; m. Dec. 13, 1727[Hv], MEHITABLE⁵ CLEMENT (30 *Job*¹), who d. Feb. 3, 1729[Hv]. Es. Ant. vol. 5, states that a John Griffin m. Dec. 14, 1732, SARAH⁴ BAILEY (*Thomas*³, *John*², *James*¹), of Hv. The Methuen records give *Mary*⁵, dau. John and Mehitable, b. Oct. [1730-2?], prob. should be Oct., 1723-30.
- 40 V SAMUEL⁴, b. Sept. 23, 1704[Bd]. A Samuel m. Apr. 19, 1726[Hv], HANNAH JOHNSON. Son *John*⁵, bp. Jan. 15, 1726-7[Hv]. A Samuel d. Mch. 14, 1729[Bd].
- 41 VI EBENEZER⁴, b. Dec. 8, 1706[Bd]; prob. m. Dec. 15, or 16, 1727[Bd]. Elizabeth Parker; res. Mth.; d. ab. 1743; 6 chil. on Mth. rec., b. 1728-40; an liv. 1743.
- 42 VII HANNAH⁴, b. Dec. 8, 1708[Bd]. Hannah, dau. of John, adm. Bd. chh. Sept. 22, 1728. A Hannah d. Dec. 6, 1729[Bd].
- 43 VIII JONATHAN⁴, b. May 20, 1711[Bd]; prob. m. Keziah —; res. Methuen; 7 chil. on Mth. rec., b. 1732-50.
- 44 IX LYDIA⁴, b. Feb. 24, 1712-3[Bd]; prob. d. young.
- 45 X DANIEL⁴, b. Sept. 25, 1715[Bd]. A Daniel d. Nov. 23, 1729[Bd].
- 46 XI DAVID⁴, b. — [by 1st wife]; bp. June 23, 1717[Bd]. A David d. Dec. 5, 1729[Bd].
- 47 XII LYDIA⁴, b. June 1, 1731[Bd] [by 2d wife].
- 14 NATHANIEL³ GRIFFIN (*John*², *Humphrey*¹), of Bradford, b. 1680; m. Jan. 6, 1709[Bd], Hannah Barker. She was rec'd by the Bd. chh. Apr. 22, 1711. He prob. d. after 1760. Children:
- 48 I MEHITABLE⁴, b. Feb. 23, 1713-4[Bd]; adm. Bd. chh. Feb. 23, 1734-5.
- 49 II NATHANIEL⁴, b. May 24, 1719[Bd]; m. Jan. 20, 1746[Bd], Elizabeth Fails. +
- 50 III EBENEZER⁴, b. Apr. 6, 1726[Bd]; m. Jan. 2, 1755[Bd], Priscilla Kimball. +

35 THEOPHILUS⁴ GRIFFIN (8 *Theophilus*³, *John*², *Humphrey*¹), of Amesbury and Kingston, N. H., b. 1689; m. Dec. 18, 1710[A].

1. The first of these is the fact that the Church of England is not a single body, but a collection of many different churches, each with its own history and traditions. This is particularly true of the Church of England, which has a long and varied history, and is one of the most important of the many churches that make up the Christian Church.

2. The second of these is the fact that the Church of England is not a single body, but a collection of many different churches, each with its own history and traditions. This is particularly true of the Church of England, which has a long and varied history, and is one of the most important of the many churches that make up the Christian Church.

3. The third of these is the fact that the Church of England is not a single body, but a collection of many different churches, each with its own history and traditions. This is particularly true of the Church of England, which has a long and varied history, and is one of the most important of the many churches that make up the Christian Church.

4. The fourth of these is the fact that the Church of England is not a single body, but a collection of many different churches, each with its own history and traditions. This is particularly true of the Church of England, which has a long and varied history, and is one of the most important of the many churches that make up the Christian Church.

5. The fifth of these is the fact that the Church of England is not a single body, but a collection of many different churches, each with its own history and traditions. This is particularly true of the Church of England, which has a long and varied history, and is one of the most important of the many churches that make up the Christian Church.

6. The sixth of these is the fact that the Church of England is not a single body, but a collection of many different churches, each with its own history and traditions. This is particularly true of the Church of England, which has a long and varied history, and is one of the most important of the many churches that make up the Christian Church.

7. The seventh of these is the fact that the Church of England is not a single body, but a collection of many different churches, each with its own history and traditions. This is particularly true of the Church of England, which has a long and varied history, and is one of the most important of the many churches that make up the Christian Church.

Hannah Fowler. He was of Kg. in 1722, when he sold land in A.; also of Kg. in 1725. Children:

- 51 I THEOPHILUS^s, b. June 17, 1711[A]. A Theophilus of Kg. m. Feb. 13, 1745[A], Mary Kimball.
- 52 II JOHN^s, b. May 30, 1713[A].
- 53 III LYDIA^s, b. Oct. 21, 1715[A]. A Lydia of Kg. m. David Osgood, int. Jan. 16, 1735-6[S].
- 54 IV MARY^s, b. Oct. 23, 1717[A].

49 NATHANIEL⁴ GRIFFIN Jr. (*Nathaniel³, John², Humphrey¹*), of Bradford, b. 1719; m. Jan. 20, 1746[Bd], ELIZABETH FAILS. He d. Oct. 30, 1760[Bd]. Adm. est. gr. wid. Eliz., Dec. 8, 1760. Children:

- 55 I JOHN^s Dea., b. Nov. 23, 1747[Bd]; m. Dec. 2, 1773[Bd], EUNICE KIMBALL. Both adm. Bd. chh. Nov., 1774. He d. Nov. 25, 1825. Wid. Eunice d. Sept., or Oct. 3, 1834, aged 80 y.
- 56 II SAMUEL^s, b. Oct. 27, 1749[Bd]; d. Feb. 15, 1756[Bd].
- 57 III NATHANIEL^s, b. Feb. 3, or 4, 1752[Bd]; d. Oct. 13, 1753[Bd].
- 58 IV NATHANIEL^s, b. Mch. 6, 1754[Bd]; liv. 1761.
- 59 V SAMUEL^s, b. June 3, 1756[Bd]; * liv. 1761.

50 EBENEZER⁴ GRIFFIN (*Nathaniel³, John², Humphrey¹*), of Bradford, b. 1726; m. Jan. 2, 1755[Bd], Priscilla Kimball, who d. Feb. 28, 1778[Bd], in her 44th y. He was rec'd to the 1st Bd. chh., Sept. 21, 1755; and d. Oct. 2, 1792. Children:

- 60 I HANNAH^s, b. Aug. 25, 1755[Bd].
- 61 II BENJAMIN^s, b. Aug. 15, 1757[Bd]; d. Mch., 1831.
- 62 III BETTY^s, b. Sept. 26, 1759[Bd].
- 63 IV EBENEZER^s, b. Sept. 18, 1761[Bd].
- 64 V MEHITABLE^s, b. Sept. 5, 1763[Bd]; d. Sept. 28, 1763[Bd].
- 65 VI PRISCILLA^s, b. Oct. 9, 1764[Bd].
- 66 VII MEHITABLE^s, b. May 2, 1767[Bd].
- 67 VIII SARAH^s, b. Feb. 6, 1770[Bd].

21 PHILIP GRIFFIN sold the house in S. [p. 188] in 1658. A Philip was of Portsmouth in 1658. He per. d. 1669-72.

24? JOHN GRIFFIN d. Apr. 25, 1734[S]. His will speaks of chil. John and Ann as "weak in mind." Wid. Han. was ap. guard. of Jonathan in 1734.

* Samuel bp. May 2, 1756[Bd], does not accord with this date. Perhaps "June" should be Jan.

- 25 PHILIP adm. 2 S. chh. July 3, 1720. A Sarah adm. Apr. 7, 1728.
 27 ISAAC bp. Dec. 20, 1719[2S]; prob. m. Jan. 7, 1724-5[2S], Susanna Clough.
 Nos. 28, 30, 31, 32, 34, bp. July 5, 1719 [2S].

68 HUGH¹ GRIFFIN, of Sudbury, one of the first settlers, free 1645[Sv]; m. wid. Elizabeth ———*. He d. June 27, 1656[Sd]. Will Mch. 6, 1655-6; Dec. 16, 1656, ment. wife Elizabeth* and 4 children. An Elizabeth m. Nov. 9, 1657[Sd], Philemon Whale. Children:

- 69 I ABIGAIL², b. Nov. 3, or 16, 1640[Sd]; liv. in 1656, but prob. d. Nov. 17, 1660[Sd].
 70 II SARAH², b. Nov. 20, 1642[Sd]; m. May 11, 1674[Sd], Jonathan Stanhop.
 71 III SHEMAUEL², b. Jan. 9, 1644-5[Sd]; liv. in 1656.
 72 IV JONATHAN², b. June 22, 1647[Sd]; m. Oct. 25, 1676, Mary Long. +

72 JONATHAN² GRIFFIN (*Hugh¹*), of Sudbury, b. 1647; m. Oct. 24 or 25, 1676[Sd & Nb], (2) MARY² LONG,† of Newbury. He d. Feb. 2, 1685[Sd]. Wid. Mary m. Sept. 7, 1687[Nb], Daniel Mussiloway, or Silloway, of Newbury. Children:

- 73 I JONATHAN³, b. July 13, 1677[Sd]; d. Feb. 19, 1677-8[Sd].
 74 II JONATHAN³, b. Nov. 27, 1678[Sd]; m. Lydia —, who d. Sept. 5, 1760[Sd]. He d. May 15, 1760[Sd]. Eight chil.,‡ b. 1704-19, Sudbury records.
 75 III SHEMAUEL³, b. Mch. 1, 1680[Sd]; m. 1st, Sarah —; 2d, Mary —; 3d, Nov. 16, 1716, wid. Rebecca Annis; 4th, wid. Susanna Gardner. +

75 SHIMUEL³§ GRIFFIN (*Jonathan², Hugh¹*), of Newbury, "cooper," b. 1680; m. 1st, Sarah —, who d. bef. 1707; 2d, Mary —; 3d, Nov. 16, 1716, Rebecca — [wid. of Isaac Annis]; 4th, after 1725, wid. Susanna Gardner. Will, Apr. 18, 1754; May 10, 1762; wife Sus. ment.** Children:

* Savage states that the will, 1656, mentioned Hannah Upson, dau. of wife Eliz. by former husband.

† Her sister, MARTHA LONG, b. 1669, was living in Sudbury in 1719, "single woman." A Martha Long m. Aug. 8, or 31, 1721[Sd], a JOHN GRIFFIN. A JOHN GRIFFIN d. Oct. 18, 1729[Sd]. A Martha Griffin d. Apr. 9, 1751[Sd].

‡ One of these was Shemuel⁴, who m. Oct. 31, 1729[Sd], Elizabeth Robbins; 5 chil., b. 1731-45. Sd. records.

§ We find his name spelled "Shemuel" more frequently before 1720, and "Shimuel" after that date.

** Also "Samuel Gardner, son of my wife Susanna," and "Keziah Cheney, my dau. in law" and what "her mother brought to me."

- 76 I SARAH⁴, b. Oct. 18, 1705[Nb] [by 1st wife]; m. — Hodgkins; liv. 1754.
 77 II MARY⁴, b. Aug. 24, 1707[Nb] [by 2d wife]; m. Edmund Morse; both liv. in 1754.
 78 III JONATHAN⁴, b. Nov. 19, 1709[Nb]; m. 1st, Oct. 28, 1731[Bd], Edna Bailey; 2d, after 1744, Hannah —. Adm. est. May 13, 1754; wid. Hannah ment. 8 chil. on Nb. rec., b. 1732–53.
 79 IV DANIEL⁴, b. Oct. 21, 1711[Nb]; m. Feb. 24, 1735[Bd], Beulah Bailey; liv. 1754. 3 chil. on Nb. rec., b. 1737–41.
 80 V SAMUEL⁴, b. Jan. 5, 1714[Nb] [by 2d wife]; liv. 1754.
 81 VI LYDIA⁴, b. Nov. 3, 1717[Nb] [by 3d wife]; m. bef. 1736, Lewis Page, of Hv.; liv. 1754.

Unclassified Marriages.

Ruth Griffen m. (1) JOHN WATSON, Mch. 22, 1687–8[A].
 Hannah Griffin m. Jan. 2, 1723–4[S], (37) PHILIP⁴ Dow.

Groth Family. Page 189.

- 2 ELIZABETH m. Dec. 31, 1690[Bd], JAMES PALMER (*Joseph*), of Bd.

Guile Family. Page 189.

- 1 SAMUEL¹ GUILLE. Wife Judith d. May, 1667[Hv].

Hackett Family. Pages 190–1, 753.

3 WILLIAM HACKETT. See p. 858, "Page 19"; also Edward Goodwin, p. 964.

- 9 EPHRAIM prob. d. bef. 1712, unm. (25) DOROTHY³ ALLEN's name was Allen in 1717, but Grant in 1753. (9) EPHRAIM and (26) Ephraim have been confounded. It is not probable that both m. a Dorothy Allen. See p. 753; corrected on p. 863.

10 WILLIAM HACKETT (*William*), as on p. 191. He prob. d. Apr. 25, 1743[S], "at Sheeps Cut, at ye eastward, at Caleb Boyinton's house." Children[SVR]:

- 13 I JOHN, b. Jan. 6, 1709–10; prob. m. Mary Kelly, of Mth., int. Feb. 27, 1730–1.
 14 II RUTH, b. Mch. 16, 1710–1; prob. m. Jan. 21, 1730–1, Thomas Fowler.
 15 III WILLIAM, b. Nov. 28, 1712; m. May 15, 1735, wid. Elizabeth Stevens. He d. Aug. 12, 1753, or '55.
 16 IV RICHARD, b. Feb. 12, 1716; m. Dec. 20, 1737, Eleanor Flanders. He d. Apr. 18, or 25, 1767, "in his 53d y." [SVR] [52d?]

972 OLD FAMILIES OF SALISBURY AND AMESBURY.

- 17 v HENRY, b. Mch. 16, 1718; m. Aug. 13, 1741 Mary Clough; both adm.
2 S. chh. Mch. 11, 1744, and dism. later to New Gloucester, Me.
Chil. rec. at S.: *Mercy*, b. 1743, bp. 1744; *Mary*, b. 1751; *Moses*,
b. 1755. Descendants of Moses state that his mother was a *Tyler*.
Was she a 2d wife of Henry, or was Mary Clough a widow?
- 18 vi JOSEPH, b. June 24, 1721; m. Dec. 7, 1743, Ruth Evans.
- 19 vii BENJAMIN, b. June 24, 1723.*

11 JUDAH HACKETT (*William*), as on p. 191. Children [by 2d wife] [from S. V. R.]:

- 20 i JUDAH, b. Aug. 7, 1722; prob. m. Dec. 25, 1753, Mary Goodale.
- 21 ii HANNAH, b. Jan. 2, 1724-5; prob. m. Feb. 22, 1753, Jonathan Weed,
of A.
- 22 iii ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 17, 1727.
- 23 iv TAMZIN, b. Jan. 6, 1730-1; m. Jan. 22, 1752, Benj. Osgood.
- 24 v JOHN, b. Nov. 24, 1733.

12 EBENEZER HACKETT (*William*), as on p. 191; m. Hannah Ring, int. Dec. 10, 1709. An Ebenezer d. Oct. 19, 1741[S]. Children [from S. V. R.]:

- 25 i MARY, b. Jan. 23, 1709-10; d. May 16, 1727.
- 26 ii EPHRAIM, b. Oct. 3, 1711; m. Dorothy Allen, int. Feb. 6, 1734-5.
Rem. to Canterbury, N. H., ab. 1749. Chil.[S rec]: *Ezra*, b. and d.
1736-7; *Hezekiah*, b. 1738; *Jeremiah*, bp. 1740, m. Polly Robinson;
Ezra, bp. 1742; *Betty*, b. 1744; *Mary*, b. 1747; *Ephraim*, b. 1749.
[See p. 753, as corrected on p. 368.]
- 27 iii EBENEZER, b. Apr. 25, 1713; d. June 10, 1724.
- 28 iv DANIEL, b. Oct. 25, 1714.
- 29 v SARAH, b. Oct. 25, 1716; prob. m. Feb. 23, 1737-8, Nehemiah Flanders.
- 30 vi MOSES, b. Jan. 30, 1719.
- 31 vii ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 27, 1721.
- 32 viii ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 27, 1723.
- 33 ix RUTH, b. Dec. 27, 1723[twin].
- 34 x HANNAH, b. Oct., 1725; d. May 16, 1727.
- 35 xi MARY, b. Aug. 1, 1723.
- 36 xii EBENEZER, b. Sept. 23, 1730.

Haddon Family. Pages 191, 753.

- 3 SARAH² m. 2d, (2) SAMUEL² YOUNGLOVE.

* The rec. give Benj., son of Wm. and Ruth, d. Sept. 11, 1743.

Hadley Family. Pages 191-2, 754.

1 GEORGE¹ HADLEY "Sr." buried Sept. 30, 1686[Ip]. Thomas Dorman Jr., of Topsfield, called Geo. Hadley "uncle" in 1663. Mary, dau. of Geo. Hadley, appears on Ip. Ct. rec. 1663 and '64.

17 JOSEPH³. Chil. rec. at A., b. 1723-44, mother "Annah."

18 BENJAMIN³. Chil. rec. at A., b. 1729-34.

21 DOROTHY⁴ m. (5) PHILIP CALL [or CAUL] Jr. [not Carr].

22 PARROT⁴ m. 1737, A. V. R.

13 GEORGE³ HADLEY (*Samuel², George¹*), of Haverhill and Amesbury, b. 1686; m. Sarah Wiggins. Children:

25 I ANN⁴, b. Sept. 25, 1707[Hv].

26 II GEORGE⁴, b. Apr. 24, 1709[Hv].

27 III JOHANNA⁴, b. Apr. 10, 1711[Hv].

28 IV JAMES⁴, b. Sept. 9, 1713[A]; prob. m. Mch. 9, 1737-8[Hv], Judith Emerson. Chil. rec. at Hv., b. 1738-49.

29 V SAMUEL⁴, b. Feb. 24, 1714-5[A]; prob. m. Feb. 5, 1735-6[Hv], Sarah Whittaker. Chil. rec. at Hv., b. 1737-47.

30 VI HANNAH⁴, b. Nov. 1, 1715[A].

31 VII JOHN⁴, b. Apr. 23, 1717[A].

32 VIII SARAH⁴, b. July 31, 1718[A].

33 IX MEHITABLE⁴, b. July 6, 1722[A].

34 X RHODA⁴, b. Apr. 1, 1724[A].

35 XI JOSHUA⁴, b. Apr. 12, 1727[A].

Hadlock Family. Pages 192-3.

See p. 863 for erasures; and correct as follows:

1 JAMES* HADLOCK, of Salem, m. [1st, —; 2d?], May, 1658(?) [Sm], Rebecca Hutchinson (Richard). Will, of Salem, but rec. at Boston, Nov. 14, 1678; June 13, 1688; wife Reb. ment. He d. Dec. 3, 1687[Sm]. Children:

2 I JAMES, b. —; m. Dec. 3, 1679, (8) ABIGAIL² MARTIN. +

4 II HANNAH, b. July, 1657?[Sm]; liv. 1673.

7 III SARAH, b. Sept., 1659[Sm]; m. William Simons, of Sm.; both liv. 1637.

3 IV MARY, b. Mch. 2, 1662[Sm]; liv. 1678.

5 V REBECCA, b. [1664-70?]; liv. 1678.

6 VI JOHN, b. [1664-70?]; liv. 1678. A John m. Jan. 16, 1694[Sv], Sarah Pasque or Pasco.

* JAMES HADLOCK, of Roxbury, m. May 19, 1669[Sv], Sarah Draper. Wife of — Hadlock bur. July 23, 1675. Dau. Sarah, b. Dec. 16, 1670[Sv]; m. 1686 or '87, John Marcy, of Roxbury and Woodstock, Ct. She d. May 9, 1743, aged 73 y. A James Hadlock was in King Philip's War, 1676. A John, of Roxbury, was killed in the Fall Fight under Capt. Turner [G. R. 25:263].

2 JAMES HADLOCK (*James*), of Salem and Amesbury, b. —; m. Dec. 3, 1679(?) [Sm], (8) ABIGAIL² MARTIN. Taxed in Salem village in 1682. Will and children, p. 193.

11 JAMES, b. Sept. 24, 1679 (?) [Sm]; not ment. in will, 1714.

8 JOHN (see p. 193), pub. to (11) ANN COLLINS, Aug. 22, 1701[S]. Chil.: *Josiah*, b. Mch. 2, 1702[S]; *Benjamin*, b. Sept. 10, 1704[S]. Wid. Ann m. Nov. 23, 1703[S], (8) JOHN³ GREELE.

10 ABIGAIL, m. Apr. 18, 1706 [Nb], (28) EDMUND⁴ LOWELL.

18 JOSEPH HADLOCK (*James, James*), of Amesbury, b. 1700; m. June 7, 1722[A], Prudence Thurlo, of Nb. Children [from A. V. R.]:

20 I ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 20, 1722.

21 II JAMES, b. Nov. 23, 1724; m. Apr. 30, 1747, (181) HANNAH⁵ HOYT. Chil.: *Judith*⁵, b. Jan. 4, 1752; 9 chil. bp. at S. Hm., 1759-71. He served at Louisburg, 1745, with other Ames. men [G. R. 25: 263].

22 III MARY, b. Aug. 30, 1727.

23 IV [JOSEPH, b. ab. 1729 or '30; pub. Jan. 28, 1750, to (184) RUTH⁵ HOYT Jr.; m. Jan. 11, 1753, Deborah Jones, of S. Hm.]* Child: *Hezekiah*⁵, b. Jan. 12, 1754.

24 V JONATHAN, b. July 1, 1732; d. young.

25 VI ELIZABETH, b. —; bp. Mch. 16, 1734-5[1 A]; d. young.

26 VII ELIZABETH, b. June 28, 1736.

27 VIII MERIAM, b. Dec. 16, 1739; prob. m. Mch. 2, 1753, John Kimball Jr.

28 IX JONATHAN, b. July 14, 1742.

Haffield Family. Pages 102, 651, NOTES.

See Es. Co. Ct. vol. 1, pp. 113, 278.

Haines Family. See *Haynes*.

Hall Family. Pages 193-4, 754.

3 JOHN², in a letter, 1633, ment. "my uncle Martin Hall's will," also another uncle Hall, then living.

Hardy Family. Page 119, NOTE.

See Es. Inst. Hist. Coll. vol. 47, pp. 167-80, 277-89; vol. 51, pp. 197-9.

Harris Family. Page 194.

THOMAS HARRIS and (37?) MARY³ WHEELER m. Oct. 14, 1702[S].

The name Harris is common on the Ip. rec., appearing there before 1650.

* We find no record of his birth, but he is called Joseph Jr.

Harrison Family. Page 195.*Harvey Family.* Pages 195-6, 382, 754.*Haseltine Family.*

1 ROBERT¹ HASELTINE,* of Rowley and Bradford, bro. of John¹, m. Dec. 23, 1639[Rw], Anna —, who d. July 26, 1684[not '74][Bd]. He d. Aug. 27, 1674[Bd]; will, Oct., 1673; Sept. 29, 1674. [Other items are given in Es. Inst. Hist. Coll. vol. 21, pp. 110-11.] Children:

- 3 I ANNA², b. Apr. 1, 1640[Rw]; m. Nov. 7, 1660[Ip], (12) CALEB² KIMBALL, of Ip. +
- 4 II MERCY², b. Oct. 16, 1642[Rw]; m. Apr. 16, 1661[S], (11) BENJAMIN² KIMBALL, of Salis. and Bd. +
- 5 III DAVID², b. —; m. Nov. 26, 1668, Mary Jewett. +
- 6 IV MARY², b. Feb. 14, 1646[Rw]; d. young.
- 7 V ABRAHAM², b. May 23, 1648[Rw]; m. Oct. 7, 1669, Elizabeth Longhorne. +
- 8 VI DELIVERANCE², b. Mch. 25, 1651[Rw]; bur. July 14, 1654[Rw].
- 9 VII ELIZABETH², b. Jan. 15, 1652-3[Rw]; bur. July 18, 1654.
- 10 VIII DELIVERANCE², b. ab. 1654-5; m. Dec. 12, 1672[And], Nath^l Deane.
- 11 IX ROBERT², b. Nov. 7, 1657[Rw]; m. 1st, July 21, 1680, Elizabeth Jewett; 2d, Hannah —. +
- 12 X GERSHOM², b. Jan. 31, 1661-2[Rw]; m. June 23, 1690, Abiah Dalton. +

2 JOHN¹ HASELTINE, of Rowley, Bradford, and Haverhill, bro. of Robert¹, b. ab. 1620; m. Joan Anter[Sv]. He d. Dec. 23, 1690[Hv]. Will Aug. 17, 1689; Mch. 31, 1691. Jean, wid. of John Sen., d. July 17, 1698[Hv]. [Other items given in Es. Inst. Hist. Coll. vol. 21, pp. 111-12.] Children:

- 13 I SAMUEL², b. Feb. 20, 1645[Rw]; m. Dec. 23, 1670, Deborah Cooper. +
- 14 II MARY², b. Dec. 9, 1648[Rw]; m. June 30, 1673[Hv Nk S], (22) NATHAN² WEBSTER, of Bd. +
- 15 III JOHN², b. —; m. July 17, 1682, Mary Nelson. +
- 16 IV NATHANIEL², b. Sept. 20, 1656[Rw]; m. 1st, Dec., 1680, Deliverance Robie; 2d, July 20, 1688, wid. Ruth Jacques; 3d, Elizabeth —. +

5 DAVID² HASELTINE, Capt. (*Robert¹*), of Rowley and Bradford, b. —; m. Nov. 26, 1668[Bd], Mary Jewett (Dea. Maximilian). He d. Aug. 31, 1717. Children:

* Spelled also *Haselton*, *Hazeltine*, etc.

976 OLD FAMILIES OF SALISBURY AND AMESBURY.

- 17 I MARY³, b. Dec. 11, 1671[Bd]. A Mary m. Oct. 15, 1690[Rw], Solomon Wood. 9 chil. rec. at Bd., b. 1691-1709.
 - 18 II SARAH³, b. Mch. 11, 1673-4[Bd]; m. June 13, 1694, (8b) JOHN³ GAGE.
 - 19 III ANN³, b. Aug. 4, 1677[Bd]. An Anne m. Sept. 4, 1701[Bd], Wm.¹ Stickney (Sam.², Wm.¹).
 - 20 IV REBECCA³, b. Feb. 15, 1679[Bd].
 - 21 V ABIGAIL³, b. Nov. 13, 1682[Bd].
 - 22 VI DORCAS³, b. May 1, 1686[Bd]; d. May 20, 1689[Bd].
 - 23 VII DAVID³, b. Jan. 20, 1688-9[Bd]; d. Apr. 24, 1690[Bd].
- 7 ABRAHAM² HASELTINE (*Robert*¹), of Rowley and Bradford, b. 1648; m. Oct. 7, 1669, Elizabeth Longhorn (Richard). Free 1672; d. Apr. 28, 1711[Bd]; adm. est. gr. son Richard, Aug. 6, 1711. Children:
- 24 I MARY³, b. Apr. 30, 1672[Rw]; m. 1st, Samuel Stickney†; 2d, Aug. 30, 1722[Bd], Joseph Tidd. Benj. Muliken owned her share of her bro. Abraham's real est. in 1737.
 - 25 II ROBERT³, b. Aug. 16, 1674[Rw]; "eldest natural son" in 1701-2; m. June 10, 1702[Bd], Sarah Spofford, who d. Jan. 22, 1755[Bd], in her 73d y. He d. June 5, 1760[Bd]; will Feb., 1755; Feb., 1751. 6 chil. rec. at Bd., b. 1703-19.
 - 26 III ELIZABETH³, b. Apr. 29, 1677[Bd]; m. ab. 1697, Thomas Carleton, who d. Nov. 25, 1734[Bd]; she was a wid. in 1741.
 - 27 IV RICHARD³, Lieut., b. Nov. 13, 1679[Bd]; m. Jan. 14, 1702-3[Bd], Abigail Chadwick, who d. July 24, 1743, in her 60th y.* He d. Mch. 8, 1755[Bd]. Will Mch., 1747-8; June, 1755; no wife ment. 10 chil. rec. at Bd., b. 1703-29.
 - 28 V BETHIAH³, b. May 16, 1682[Bd]; m. Dec. 30, 1701[Bd], Thomas Spofford. They were of Lebanon, Ct., in 1734.
 - 29 VI ABRAHAM³, b. Nov. 6, 1684[Bd]; m. Jan. 25, 1722[Bd], Rachel Atwood [wid. of James Frye], who survived him and prob. m. 3d, Mch. 24, 1735-6[Bd], (59) CHRISTOPHER⁴ BARTLETT. Ab. d. Nov. 28, 1734[Bd]. Adm. est. gr. Thomas Carlton Jr. and Benj. Mulliken, Dec. 24, 1733. Real est. div. in 7 parts among bros. and sisters.
 - 30 VII MEHITABLE³, b. Mch. 20, 1687-8[Bd]; m. ab. 1703[Bd], John Chadwick.
 - 31 VIII JONATHAN³, † b. Apr. 12, 1694[Bd]; m. Nov. 10, 1715[Hv], Ruth Dow; res. Hv.; d. Feb. 26, 1753[Hv]. A wid. Ruth m. Nov. 27, 1759[Hv]. Cornelius Page. 7 chil. rec. at Hv., b. 1716-29.

* He may have m. 2d, Aug. 13, 1752[Bd], Sarah Barron, of Bedford, who d. Feb., 1754[Bd], in her 66th y.

† In 1734, Jonathan Haseltine, of Hv., "weaver," and wife Ruth deeded to "our bro. Robert Haseltine of Bd." one-seventh part of the real estate of "our bro. Abraham Haseltine, late of Bd."

‡ Bd. rec. give them 12 chil., b. 1690-1714. Benj. Mulliken's wife, Elizabeth, may have been their child, b. 1696.

1. The first of these was the discovery of gold in California in 1848.
2. The second was the discovery of gold in Nevada in 1859.
3. The third was the discovery of gold in Colorado in 1858.
4. The fourth was the discovery of gold in Idaho in 1860.
5. The fifth was the discovery of gold in Montana in 1862.
6. The sixth was the discovery of gold in Arizona in 1863.
7. The seventh was the discovery of gold in New Mexico in 1864.
8. The eighth was the discovery of gold in Utah in 1865.
9. The ninth was the discovery of gold in Wyoming in 1866.
10. The tenth was the discovery of gold in Nebraska in 1867.

The discovery of gold in California in 1848 was the first of a series of discoveries that led to the gold rush of 1849. The discovery of gold in Nevada in 1859 was the second of a series of discoveries that led to the gold rush of 1860. The discovery of gold in Colorado in 1858 was the third of a series of discoveries that led to the gold rush of 1861. The discovery of gold in Idaho in 1860 was the fourth of a series of discoveries that led to the gold rush of 1862. The discovery of gold in Montana in 1862 was the fifth of a series of discoveries that led to the gold rush of 1863. The discovery of gold in Arizona in 1863 was the sixth of a series of discoveries that led to the gold rush of 1864. The discovery of gold in New Mexico in 1864 was the seventh of a series of discoveries that led to the gold rush of 1865. The discovery of gold in Utah in 1865 was the eighth of a series of discoveries that led to the gold rush of 1866. The discovery of gold in Wyoming in 1866 was the ninth of a series of discoveries that led to the gold rush of 1867. The discovery of gold in Nebraska in 1867 was the tenth of a series of discoveries that led to the gold rush of 1868.

11. The eleventh was the discovery of gold in Kansas in 1868.
12. The twelfth was the discovery of gold in Oklahoma in 1869.
13. The thirteenth was the discovery of gold in Texas in 1870.
14. The fourteenth was the discovery of gold in Louisiana in 1871.
15. The fifteenth was the discovery of gold in Mississippi in 1872.
16. The sixteenth was the discovery of gold in Alabama in 1873.
17. The seventeenth was the discovery of gold in Georgia in 1874.
18. The eighteenth was the discovery of gold in Florida in 1875.
19. The nineteenth was the discovery of gold in South Carolina in 1876.
20. The twentieth was the discovery of gold in North Carolina in 1877.
21. The twenty-first was the discovery of gold in Virginia in 1878.
22. The twenty-second was the discovery of gold in West Virginia in 1879.
23. The twenty-third was the discovery of gold in Maryland in 1880.
24. The twenty-fourth was the discovery of gold in Delaware in 1881.
25. The twenty-fifth was the discovery of gold in Pennsylvania in 1882.
26. The twenty-sixth was the discovery of gold in New Jersey in 1883.
27. The twenty-seventh was the discovery of gold in New York in 1884.
28. The twenty-eighth was the discovery of gold in Connecticut in 1885.
29. The twenty-ninth was the discovery of gold in Rhode Island in 1886.
30. The thirtieth was the discovery of gold in Massachusetts in 1887.
31. The thirty-first was the discovery of gold in Vermont in 1888.
32. The thirty-second was the discovery of gold in New Hampshire in 1889.
33. The thirty-third was the discovery of gold in Maine in 1890.
34. The thirty-fourth was the discovery of gold in New Brunswick in 1891.
35. The thirty-fifth was the discovery of gold in Nova Scotia in 1892.
36. The thirty-sixth was the discovery of gold in Prince Edward Island in 1893.
37. The thirty-seventh was the discovery of gold in New Brunswick in 1894.
38. The thirty-eighth was the discovery of gold in Nova Scotia in 1895.
39. The thirty-ninth was the discovery of gold in Prince Edward Island in 1896.
40. The fortieth was the discovery of gold in New Brunswick in 1897.
41. The forty-first was the discovery of gold in Nova Scotia in 1898.
42. The forty-second was the discovery of gold in Prince Edward Island in 1899.
43. The forty-third was the discovery of gold in New Brunswick in 1900.
44. The forty-fourth was the discovery of gold in Nova Scotia in 1901.
45. The forty-fifth was the discovery of gold in Prince Edward Island in 1902.
46. The forty-sixth was the discovery of gold in New Brunswick in 1903.
47. The forty-seventh was the discovery of gold in Nova Scotia in 1904.
48. The forty-eighth was the discovery of gold in Prince Edward Island in 1905.
49. The forty-ninth was the discovery of gold in New Brunswick in 1906.
50. The fiftieth was the discovery of gold in Nova Scotia in 1907.

The discovery of gold in California in 1848 was the first of a series of discoveries that led to the gold rush of 1849. The discovery of gold in Nevada in 1859 was the second of a series of discoveries that led to the gold rush of 1860. The discovery of gold in Colorado in 1858 was the third of a series of discoveries that led to the gold rush of 1861. The discovery of gold in Idaho in 1860 was the fourth of a series of discoveries that led to the gold rush of 1862. The discovery of gold in Montana in 1862 was the fifth of a series of discoveries that led to the gold rush of 1863. The discovery of gold in Arizona in 1863 was the sixth of a series of discoveries that led to the gold rush of 1864. The discovery of gold in New Mexico in 1864 was the seventh of a series of discoveries that led to the gold rush of 1865. The discovery of gold in Utah in 1865 was the eighth of a series of discoveries that led to the gold rush of 1866. The discovery of gold in Wyoming in 1866 was the ninth of a series of discoveries that led to the gold rush of 1867. The discovery of gold in Nebraska in 1867 was the tenth of a series of discoveries that led to the gold rush of 1868.

11 ROBERT² HASELTINE, Sen., Corp. (*Robert*¹), of Bradford, b. 1657; m. 1st, July 21, 1680[Bd], Elizabeth Jewett (Dea. Maximillian), who d. Nov. 22, 1708[Bd]; 2d, Hannah —, who d. Mch. 13, 1728-9[Bd]. Freeman 1682. He d. Mch. 8, 1728-9[Bd]. Will Feb. 27, 1728-9; Mch. 29, 1729; wife Hannah ment. Children:

32 I HANNAH³, b. May 14, 1681[Bd]; m. Aug. 7, 1700[Bd], (17) THOMAS GREEN. +

33 II ELIZABETH³, b. Oct. 28, 1683[Bd]; m. Feb. 18, 1705-6[Bd], ICHABOD³ BOYNTON (16 *John*²).

34 III MAXIMILLIAN³ [or MAXCY³], b. Apr. 10, 1687[Bd]; m. 1st, Martha —; 2d, Elizabeth —; res. Bd. He d. Jan. 12, 1750-1[Bd]. Adm. est. gr. son Max. Feb. 18, 1750-1. 4 chil. rec. at Bd., b. 1722-32.

35 IV DAWSON³, b. Feb. 17, 1688-9[Bd]; m. Dec. 3, 1730[Bd], Mehitable Middletine; res. Bd.; d. July 8, 1734[Bd]. Will June 15, July 29, 1734; ment. wife Mehit. and chil. of his sisters, but no chil. of his own.

12 GERSHOM² HASELTINE (*Robert*¹), of Bradford, b. 1662; m. June 23, 1690[Bd], Abiel³ or Abiah³ Dalton (Samuel², Philemon¹), of Hampton. He was "in the Canada voyage"; d. Oct. 16, 1711[Bd]; adm. est. Mch. 31, 1712, gr. wid. Abiah. She was living in 1734. Child:

36 I GERSHOM³, b. Oct. 29, 1691[Bd]; only child in 1715; m. Apr. 23, 1744[Bd], Deborah Howard, of Hv. He d. Mch. 24, 1768[Bd]. Wid. Deborah d. Oct. 25, 1768[Bd], in her 63d y. Thomas Kimball was ap. guard. of Gershom, of Bd., *non com.*, June, 1734, and he was still guardian in 1747. Dau. Abiah⁴, b. Feb. 24, 1744-5[Bd]. An Abiah m. Phineas Cole, of Bd., Jan. 19, 1766[Bd].

13 SAMUEL² HASELTINE, Lieut. (*John*¹), of Bradford, b. 1645; m. Dec. 28, 1670[Hv & Sm], Deborah Cooper (Peter). Freeman 1682. He d. Aug. 19, 1717[Bd]. Wife Deb. liv. 1707. Children:

37 I DEBORAH³, b. July 17, 1672[Bd].

38 II ELIZABETH³, b. Mch. 22, 1673-4[Bd]. An Eliz., of Bd., m. Dec. 25, 1693[Hv], John Hutchens.

39 III SAMUEL³, b. May 30, 1676[Bd], m. June 10, 1701[Nb & Bd], Emma Kent, of Nb. 10 chil. rec. at Bd., b. 1702-16.

40 IV JOHN³, b. May 24, 1678[Bd]; prob. m. Aug. 21, 1701[Bd], Abigail Ross. 2 chil. rec. at Bd., b. 1702 and '05.

41 V HEPHIZIBAH³, b. May 18, 1680[Bd].

42 VI NATHANIEL³ [twin], b. May 18, 1680[Bd]; d. Aug. 17, 1680[Bd].

43 VII NATHANIEL³, b. June 24, 1683[Bd]; prob. m. June 24, 1713[Bd], (39?) Joanna Weed; chil. bp. at Bd., 1714-19, per. later.

15 JOHN² HASELTINE, Dea. and Lieut. (*John*¹), "shipwright" or "carpenter," of Haverhill, b. —; m. July 17, 1682[Hv], Mary Nelson (Philip and Eliz.), of Rw. Will June 16, 1732; Apr. 23, 1733; wife Mary ment. He d. Apr. 5, 1733[Hv]. Children:

44 I JOHN³, b. Aug. 4, 1683[Hv]; liv. 1732.

45 II PHILIP³, b. Mch. 13, 1684-5[Hv]; m. Jan. 9, 1717-3[Hv], Judith Webster; liv. 1760. 9 chil. rec. at Hv., b. 1718-35.

46 III SARAH³, b. Apr. 28, 1683[Hv]; d. June 20, 1683[Hv].

47 IV MARY³, b. Nov. 19, 1689[Hv]; m. Dec. 9, 1718[Hv], Joseph Emerson Jr.; liv. 1732.

48 V JOSEPH³, b. Oct. 1, 1691[Hv]; m. Nov. 28, 1717[Hv], (63) Judith Eaton. He d. Apr. 25, 1765[Hv]. She d. Sept. 29, 1782[Hv], aged 92 y 6 chil. rec. at Hv., b. 1718-30.

49 VI BENJAMIN³, b. Apr. 20, 1695[Hv]; d. Aug. 31, 1695[Hv].

50 VII ELIZABETH³, b. Oct. 24, 1696[Hv]; d. Mch. 5, 1731-2[Hv].

51 VIII BENJAMIN³, b. Jan. 22, 1704-5[Hv]; m. Aug. 5, 1740[Hv], Mercy Lufkin. He was prob. dead in 1747. Inv. est. Sept., 1760, bro. Philip adm.; wid. liv. 2 chil. rec. at Hv., b. 1741 and '43.

16 NATHANIEL² HASELTINE (*John*¹), of Haverhill, b. 1656; m. 1st, Dec. 28, or 3, 1680[Hv], Deliverance² Robie (Henry¹), of Hm., who d. Dec. 20, 1686[Hv]; 2d, July 20, 1688[Hv], wid. Ruth Jacques; 3d, bef. Apr. 2, 1717, Elizabeth —. He d. Jan. 14, 1723-4[Hv]. Will Jan. 14, Feb. 24, 1723-4; no wife ment. Children:

52 I HENRY³, b. Oct. 15, 1631[Hv]; liv. 1723. A Henry m. June 6, 1737[Hv]. wid. Hannah "Roberds." Child, *Deliverance*, b. Jan. 10, 1738[Hv].

53 II NATHANIEL³, b. Apr. 15, 1683[Hv]; m. Abigail¹ Tenney (Samuel¹, John², Thomas³). 11 chil. rec. at Hv., b. 1712-32.

54 III DEBORAH³, b. Feb. 20, 1684[Hv] [by 1st wife]; m. (15) JOHN³ MERRILL of Nb., int. Aug. 7, 1708[Nb]; liv. 1723.

55 IV SAMUEL³, b. Mch. 3, 1689-90[Hv] [by 2d wife]; m. (36) MARY⁴ JOHNSON, of Hv. Will Nov. 30, 1754; Aug. 11, 1755; wife Mary ment. 8 or 9 chil. rec. at Hv., b. 1716-34.

56 V JONATHAN³,* b. May 3, 1692[Hv]; m. Nov. 19, 1718, Mary Simons, who d. Feb. 27, 1746-7[Hv]; 2d, May 12, 1747[Hv], Elizabeth Webster. Adm. est. May 23, 1750. 10 chil. rec. at Hv., b. 1720-39. [See (31) JONATHAN³, Note.]

57 VI RUTH³, b. Mch. 4, 1694-5[Hv]. A Ruth m. Dec. 26, 1717[Nb], Wm. Ilsley; liv. 1723.

58 VII SARAH³, b. Jan. 15, 1697-8[Hv]; liv. 1723.

* He is called "Jr." on Hv. vital records, though the date given for his birth is earlier than that of (31) Jonathan. It is possible that (56) Jonathan d. young, and that an unrecorded bro. bearing the same name, b. later than Apr., 1694, m. Mary Simons.

59 VIII MARY³, b. —; ment. in will, 1723. A Mary m. Jan. 24, 1721-2[Hv], PETER MERRILL.

Hastings Family. Pages 196-7.

Hauxworth Family. Page 197.

Haynes Family. Pages 197, 754.

See Es. Ant. 1909, p. 88.

7 JONATHAN HAINES, of Newbury and Haverhill, m. Jan. 1, 1674[Nb], Mary* Moulton. He and his four children were taken captive by the Indians, Aug. 15, 1696 [Pike's Journal]. He was killed by Indians, Feb. 22, 1697-8[Hv].† His son was taken captive at the same time, twice within two years, but "soon returned" [Pike's Jour. and Chase's Hv. pp. 184-5]. Children:

8 I MARY, b. Nov. 14, 1675[Nb]; d. young.

9 II MARY, b. Oct. 2, 1677[Nb]. She was redeemed from captivity; m. Jan. 10, 1706-7[And], John Preston, of And.; liv. in Windham, Ct., in 1730.

10 III THOMAS, b. May 14, 1680[Nb].‡ A Thomas m. Dec. 22, 1703[Hv], Hannah Heriman.

11 IV JONATHAN, b. Sept. 3, 1684[Nb]; remained in Canada.

12 V MARGARET, b. Mch. 3, 1686-7[Hv]; m. Nov. 25, 1706[Hv], Thomas Kingsbery Jr.

13 VI JOSEPH, b. Aug. 4, 1689[Hv]; remained in Canada.

14 VII RUTH, b. Feb. 10, 1691-2[Hv]. A Ruth m. (10) JOHN³ CORLIS bef. 1712.

15 VIII ABIGAIL, b. —; bp. Mch. 10, 1694-5[Hv]; [d. young?]

16 IX ELIZABETH, b. Mch. 22, 1696-7[Hv].

Hazen or Hazzen Family.

RICHARD² HAZEN (or HAZZEN), Lieut., (*Edward¹ and Hannah*), of Haverhill, b. 1678?; m. 1st, Dec. 5, 1694[Hv], Mary Peabody, who d. Sept. 13, 1731[Hv]; 2d, Apr. 3, 1733[Hv], wid. Grace Kimball [wid. of (53) THOMAS³?], who d. May 20, 1761[Hv]. He inherited the estate of his step-father, (58) GEORGE¹ BROWN; d.

* The name is given Sarah Moulton on Hv. rec., but it is uncertain whether he had two wives, or either Sarah or Mary is an error. A Sarah m. Jan. 19, 1702-3[Hv], Thomas Kingsbery Sen.

† Hv. V. R. give him, from gravestone, "b. Eng. 1615, came to this country 1633." Was not this Jonathan of an earlier generation, per. father of the above? If b. in 1615, he would be 80 y. old when his last child was born. A Sara m. Nov. 13, 1651[Nb], Joseph Hoton. A Hannah m. Dec. 16, 1697[Hv], (24) JOHN³ HEATH.

‡ It was Thomas who was captured twice, and was with his father during his first captivity not Joseph, as Chase gives it. See Es. Ant. 3:51.

Sept. 25, 1733; will Aug. 28, Oct. 3, 1733. Of 11 chil. on Hv. records, b. 1695-1717, four d. young. The others:

II RICHARD³, b. July 20, 1696; m. Oct. 22, 1719, (46) SARAH⁴ CLEMENT. Two of their 8 chil. on Hv. rec., b. 1722-40, were Richard⁴, b. June 10, 1722, m. Oct. 23, 1744, (64) MIRIAM⁴ HOYT; and Hannah⁴, b. Sept. 17, 1729. [See will of (21a) FRANCES³ HOYT-Peabody-Shackford-Pearson-Johnson, pp. 981-2.]

III PRISCILLA³, b. Nov. 25, 1698; m. Feb. 17, 1719-20, Benjamin Kimball.

IV MOSES³, b. May 17, 1701; m. Mch. 5, 1727-8, Abigail White.

VI MARY³, b. Aug. 23, 1705; m. Mch. 25, 1728, Thomas Saltmarsh, of London.

VII SARAH³, b. Dec. 24, 1707; m. Feb. 24, 1734-5, Nathan Simons Jr.; d. Oct. 29, 1791.

VIII HANNAH³, b. Feb. 5, 1709-10; m. Feb. 9, 1731-2, James Osgood.

XI ANN³, b. May 4, 1717; m. Feb. 23, 1737-8, Samuel Ayer Jr.

See Gen. Reg. 1879, pp. 229-36, for several early generations. Also Bond's Watertown, pp. 414, 913, where res. of Richard² is given Boxford. Also see * NOTE, p. 886.

Healey Family. Pages 197-8.

6 WILLIAM². Sarah² Browne (James¹) may have been a wid. "Beasley" when she m. Wm.² Healey. See the writer's discussion of the Healey-Browne records, in Es. Inst. Hist. Coll. vol. 43, pp. 86-7.

17 WILLIAM³ and 18 MARY³, b. and d. 1689-90, should be erased, as chil. of Samuel and Hannah. They are given as chil. of William and Mary on S. V. R. May it not be that (6) William² m. Mary Browne, b. 1663, and living in 1674, sister of Sarah Beasley? Otherwise "Mary" should be Sarah on the record, or there must have been another Wm. "Hele."

19 NATHANIEL³. See Hist. Hm. Falls, p. 325.

Heard Family. Pages 198-200, 382, 571, 754-5.

5 JOHN¹ HEARD. Erase "Dover and."

18 NATHANIEL². Wid. Sarah m. Apr. 26, 1703[Pike's Journal].

Heath Family. Pages 200-2, 382-3, 755.

14 HANNAH³ m. (8) JOSEPH BRADLEY.

24 JOHN³ was afterwards of Norwich, Ct.

Hewes Family. Pages 202-3.

Hobbs Family. Page 203.

A. V. R. give 7 chil. of Caleb and Deborah Hobbs, b. 1707-23. We should suppose him to be a grandson of Morris Hobbs, of Hm., who m. Sarah Eastow (p. 81). Dow gives 9 pages to the family, with no Caleb there, or in

Topsfield V. R. Chil. of Caleb Jr., who m. 1st, Lydia — ; 2d, Oct. 31, 1739[A], (17?) ANN⁴ BEEDLE, appear at A., b. 1736-42.

Hodges Family. Page 203.

Holdred Family. Pages 203, 755.

See Upham's "Witchcraft," pp. 429-36; Es. Ant. vol. 13, p. 88.

Honchin Family. Page 203.

Honiwell Family. Page 203.

Hooke Family. Pages 203-5, 383, 395, 755-6.

See Es. Co. Ct. Rec. vol. 1, p. 346.

Horne Family. Pages 205, 756.

Hoyt Family. Pages 205-9, 383, 756-9.

3 JOHN² HOYT Jr. First name ment. in "Symon, Indian" letter, 1677 (p. 645). Other children:

21a FRANCES³, b. ab. 1672; m. 1st, Nathaniel Peabody (Francis), of Topsfield, who d. in 1715, without chil.; 2d, May 10, 1716[Hv], Samuel Shackford, of Portsmouth [G. R. vol. 2, p. 155]; 3d, 1734-44[A], * Capt. (7) JAMES³ PEARSON, of Hv., who d. Dec. 2, 1744[Hv]†; 4th, Sept. 24, 1746[Hv & And], John Johnson, of Andover. She d. Feb. 25, 1748-9[And], in her 76th y. Her will, Dec. 13, 1745; Apr. 17, 1749, ment. various relatives. In it she ment. her sister, JEMIMA³ AMES, and the following chil. and grandchil. of her bros. and sisters, most of them called "cousin":

39 MARIA⁴ HOYT (15 William³), wife of Moses Engalls.

44 MERIAM⁴ HOYT (15 William³), wife of Richard Heath.

17 DANIEL⁴ LANKASTER (16 Elizabeth³), son of Joseph.

MARY⁵ HOYT (47 Daniel⁴, 17 John³), wife of Robert Mulliken.

13 JOHN³ WHITTIER (18 Mary³).

Mary Kimball, dau. of Ephraim [and (19) MARY³ WHITTIER (18 Mary³)].

55 DOROTHY⁴ HOYT (19 Joseph³).

* The mar. to Pearson, or Person, is entered on the A. records *without date*. The one before it is dated Oct., 1743, and the one after it, May, 1749. This fixes the date of the *entry*, but not of the mar., which was 5 or 10 yrs. earlier. Orlando Bagley, town clerk, evidently entered it about the time of her death and the probate of the will, of which he was a witness. Her name was Johnson when she died, but Pearson when the will was written.

† Capt. Pearson's 2d wife, wid. Hannah (Osgood), d. Feb. 15, 1734, in her 54th y. [Hv].

- 45 SARAH⁴ CLEMENT (20 Sarah³) [wife of Richard³] Hazzen.
Hannah⁴ Hazzen, dau. of Richard³ [and Sarah Clement].
- 40 JUDITH³ WEED (21 Rachel³), wife of Ebenezer Buck, who was made executor, and her son Jacob Buck.

64 MERIAM⁴ HOYT (24 Robert³), wife of Richard⁴ Hazzen (Richard³).
She also ment.: Elizabeth Page, wife of Abraham; John Howlet; Abigail Springer; Deliverance Turner, and Dorcas Shackford.

24a JEMIMA³, b. 1678-85; m. bef. 1711, Joseph Ames (Robert), of Boxford, who d. Dec. 27, 1753. She was living in 1753. 9 chil. [Es. Ant. 1899, pp. 88-9].

4 THOMAS² HOYT. "[90 A Sm]" prob. should be erased.

27 EHPRAIM³. See Hist. Hm. Falls, p. 612.

28 JOHN³ and 29 WILLIAM³ (pp. 207, 756-7) were prob. the ancestors of Hoyts and Hights of Me. and southeastern N. H. John Hoyt and wife Sarah, of Kittery, sold 50 acres of land on north side of Sturgeon Creek, Kt., Feb., 1702-3. See Hoyt Genealogy, pp. 113-118, Newington and Berwick Branches.

John Hoitt is ment. on a land boundary in Kt., in 1710.

30 ISRAEL³ may possibly have left descendants in Portsmouth.

15 WILLIAM³ HOYT. His grandfather, William Barnes, deeded him land "on the west side of the highway that goeth thro' the plains," and other land, in 1683-4. The "meeting house seat, 1667" [p. 19], is an error, copied from Merrill's History. "Hoyt" should be *Hackett* [p. 858].

47 DANIEL⁴ m. (17) SARAH⁴ ROWELL and wid. BARETO. Dau. Mary⁵, b. 1712, m. Oct. 4, 1737[Bd], Robert Mulliken Jr. She d. Aug. 16, 1788[Bd].

51 MOSES⁴ m. (39) MARY⁴ BUSWELL.

64 MERRIAM⁴ m. Oct. 23, 1744[Hv], Richard⁴ Hazen (Richard³, Richard², Edward¹) [G. R. vol. 33, p. 234].

The interrogation points in Nos. 65, 69 and 72 should be erased.

77 BENJAMIN⁴ HOYT and 2439 BENJAMIN HOYT have been proved identical [pp. 35, 198, "Hoyt Family"].

Hubbard Family. Pages 209-11, 759.

8 RICHARD HUBBARD, b. ab. 1631; rec'd a grant of land in S. as early as 1661. It has been suggested that Martha Allen may have been his second wife, and that Hannah, wife of (10) THOMAS³ EATON, may have been his dau. by his first wife.

10 JOHN HUBBARD prob. m. (5a) JANE FOLLENSBY, or FOLLANSBEE. See p. 960. S. V. R. give m. bet. 1689 and '91, instead of 1688.

Hukly Family. Page 211.

WILLIAM HUKLY m. Dec. 30, 1700[S], (16) SARAH³ CARR.

Hulet Family. Pages 211, 759.*Hulton Family.* Page 211.*Hunt Family.* Pages 211-3, 759.*Huntington Family.* Pages 213-4, 760.

1 WILLIAM HUNTINGTON. See p. 378, lines 6-3 from bottom. It has been thought that he was a son of Simon¹, who d. on the voyage to America; but the document printed in the "Huntington Family," in 1863, pp. 61-2, seems to show that William was not own brother of Christopher², Thomas², Simon², and Ann², who appeared in Roxbury, with their mother, Margaret (Baret), in 1633. The author suggests that Wm. may have been a younger bro. of Simon¹ and uncle of the four mentioned above. The "Huntington Family in America," Hartford, Ct., 1915, 1192 pp., states that he may have been a son of Simon¹ by a former marriage and half bro. of the four. We have found no proof that either hypothesis is correct. William was apparently not many years older than the three brothers, and the names Christopher and Simon do not occur among his descendants.

The birth of his eldest son, John, in 1643, was recorded at S.; but may have been added later. His name first appears as commoner and tax payer in 1650.

Ilsley Family. Pages 214-6.*Jameson Family.* Pages 216, 383, 760.

- 11 HANNAH³ m. 2d, Sept. 28, 1748[S & A], (42) TIMOTHY⁴ CURRIER, before the settlement of her 1st husband's est. in Nov., 1748 [p. 63]; 3d, Mch. 13, 1755[A], (7) JACOB BAGLEY.

Jarmin Family. Page 216.*Jewell Family.* Pages 216-7, 383, 760.*Johnson Family.*

- 1 WILLIAM¹ JOHNSON, of Charlestown, "planter" and "brick-maker," m. Elizabeth ——. He was an inhabitant in 1634; adm.

chh. Feb., 1634-5; constable 1657; d. Dec. 9, 1677; will Dec. 7, 1677; Apr. 2, 1678. Wid. Eliz. m. Oct. 24, 1679, Thomas² Carter. Children*:

- 2 I JOHN², b. ab. 1632; m. 1st, Oct. 15, 1656, Elizabeth Maverick; 2d, Mch. 3, 1674-5, Sarah Gillo; 3d, Sept. 8, 1680, wid. Katherine Maverick. +
- 3 II RUHAMAH², b. —; bp. Feb. 21, 1634-5; m. 1654, John Knight.
- 4 III JOSEPH², b. ab. 1636; bp. Feb. 12, 1636-7; m. 1st, Apr. 19, 1664, Mary Loatie; 2d, ab. 1666, Hannah Tenney. +
- 5 IV ELIZABETH², b. —; bp. Mch. 17, 1639; m. 1st, 1653-9, Edward Wyer; 2d, Wm. Monro.
- 6 V JONATHAN², b. —; bp. Aug. 14, 1641; m. Oct. 14, 1663, Mary Newton; lived in Marlborough.
- 7 VI NATHANIEL², b. —; m. Nov. 24, 1668, Joanna Long; "mariner."
- 8 VII ZECHARIAH², b. ab. 1646; m. Elizabeth Jeffs; lived in Boston; "brickmaker."
- 9 VIII ISAAC², b. ab. 1649; m. Nov. 22, 1671, Mary Stone; lived in Charlestown; "brickmaker."

2 JOHN² JOHNSON, Dea. and Lieut. (*William*¹), of Haverhill, "blacksmith," b. ab. 1632; m. 1st, Oct. 15, 1656, Elizabeth Maverick, who d. Mch. 22, 1673-4[Hv]; 2d, Mch. 3, 1674-5[Hv], wid. Sarah⁴ "Gillo," of Lynn, who d. July 24, 1676[Hv]; 3d, Sept. 8, 1680[Hv], wid. Katherine Maverick. Both "killed by the enemy" Aug. 29, 1708[Hv]. He was rep. 1691. Will June 11, 1696; Mch. 15, 1708-9; Mch. 21, 1709. Adm. est. gr. only son, John, Sept. 20, 1708. Children[Hv rec, except date 1657]:

- 10 I JOHN³, b. Aug. 3, 1657; m. 1st, Sept. 8, 1680[Hv], Mary Mousall; 2d, Feb. 19, 1688-9, Lydia Clement; 3d, May 17, 1697, MARY JOHNSON. +
- 11 II ELIZABETH³, b. Nov. 16, 1659.
- 12 III RUHAMAH³, b. Sept. 10, 1661.
- 13 IV WILLIAM³, b. Nov. 14, 1663; d. Aug. 6, 1664.
- 14 V SARAH³, b. Aug. 2, 1665; m. Henry Franklin, of Boston; liv. 1713.
- 15 VI RUTH³, b. Oct. 4, 1667; d. Dec. 15, 1668.
- 16 VII RUTH³, b. Feb. 14, 1669; m. — Wyer; liv. 1713.
- 17 VIII TIMOTHY³, b. June 31, 1672 [by 1st wife]; m. Oct. 25, 1695, Anna Maverick; res. Hv. Only child: *Elizabeth*⁴, b. July 29, 1696, and liv. 1709. He d. Sept. 21, 1696; adm. est. gr. wid. Anna, Nov. 2, 1696.
- 18 IX MARY³, } b. July 17, 1676 [by 2d wife]; { d. Jan. 11, 1694-5.
- 19 X REBECCA³, } { d. Feb. 21, 1688-9.

* Mostly from Wyman's Charlestown.

4 JOSEPH² JOHNSON (*William*¹), of Haverhill, b. ab. 1636; m. 1st, Apr. 19, 1664, Mary Loatlle, who d. Mch. 22, 1664-5; 2d, ab. 1666, HANNAH² TENNEY (*Thomas*¹). He d. Nov. 18, 1714 [Hv]. Will Dec. 31, 1713; Dec. 6, 1714; wife Han. ment. Children[Hv rec]:

- 20 I JOSEPH³, b. Oct. 15, 1667; liv. 1713.
- 21 II WILLIAM³, b. Jan. 15, 1668-9; liv. 1713.
- 22 III THOMAS³, Dea., b. Dec. 11, 1670; m. May 1, 1700, Elizabeth Page; d. Feb. 13, 1742. 10 chil.
- 23 IV ZECHARIAH³, b. Apr. 16, 1672; d. Oct. 27, 1673.
- 24 V JOHN³, b. Nov. 9, 1673; res. Hv.; "cooper"; d. Mch. 23, 1705; est. div. among bros. and sisters, 1713.
- 25 VI HANNAH³, b. June 10, 1675; m. Dec. 28, 1704, (29) NATHANIEL³ OSGOOD, of Salis.; liv. 1713.
- 26 VII MARY³, b. June 4, 1677; m. May 17, 1697[Hv], (10) JOHN³ JOHNSON.
- 27 VIII JONATHAN³, b. Apr. 24, 1678; killed by Indians, Feb. 8, 1703-4.
- 28 IX ELIZABETH³, b. Feb. 28, 1680; liv. 1713; name Johnson?
- 29 X NATHANIEL³, b. Aug. 15, 1683; liv. 1713.
- 30 XI ZECHARIAH³, b. Aug. 26, 1687; prob. dead in 1713.

10 JOHN³ JOHNSON, Lieut. (*John*², *Wm.*¹), of Haverhill, b. 1657; m. 1st, Sept. 8, 1680[Hv], Mary Mousall, of Charlestown, who d. May 23, 1688[Hv]; 2d, Feb. 19, 1688-9[Hv], (25) LYDIA³ CLEMENT, who d. Oct. 11, 1696[Hv]; 3d, May 17, 1697[Hv], (26) MARY³ JOHNSON. He d. Mch. 9, 1723-4[Hv]. Will Apr. 7, 1723; Mch. 24, 1723-4; wife Mary ment. Children:

- 31 I JOHN⁴, b. June 18, 1683[Hv]; liv. 1723.
- 32 II THOMAS⁴, b. Dec. 4, 1685[Hv]; m. 1st, Nov. 13, 1706[Hv], (16) RUTH BRADLEY, who was killed by Indians, Aug. 29, 1708[Hv], leaving one child, *Lydia*⁵. He m. 2d, (20?) RACHEL³ ORDWAY. 9 other chil., b. 1710-30. He d. July 22, 1754. Wid. Rachel d. Dec. 31, 1764[Hv rec].
- 33 III WILLIAM⁴, b. Dec. 12, 1687[Hv] [by 1st wife]; d. June 29, 1688[Hv].
- 34 IV LYDIA⁴, b. Dec. 7, 1689[Hv] [by 2d wife]; m. ab. 1706, James³ Chase (*Thomas*², *Aquila*¹), of Nb.; d. soon, leaving one child, *Johnson*⁴ Chase.
- 35 V NATHANIEL⁴, b. Oct. 31, 1691[Hv]; liv. 1723.
- 36 VI MARY⁴, b. Jan. 6, 1693-4[Hv]; m. (55) SAMUEL³ HASELTINE; liv. 1723.
- 37 VII SARAH⁴, b. Feb. 18, 1695-6[Hv] [by 2d wife]; m. Nov. 7, 1718[Bd], Timothy³ Dustin; liv. 1723.
- 38 VIII RUTH⁴, b. Feb. 21, 1697-8[Hv] [by 3d wife]; d. July 5, 1701[Hv].
- 39 IX ELIZABETH⁴, b. Sept. 17, 1699[Hv]; liv. 1723.
- 40 X TIMOTHY⁴, b. Oct. 10, 1701[Hv]; liv. 1723.
- 41 XI REBECCA⁴, b. May 6, 1703[Hv]; d. June 8, 1703[Hv].

986 OLD FAMILIES OF SALISBURY AND AMESBURY.

- 42 XII MAVERICK⁴, b. Apr. 14, 1704[Hv]; d. Apr. 30, 1704[Hv].
43 XIII HANNAH⁴, b. Mch. 10, 1706-7[Hv]; liv. 1723.
44 XIV WILLIAM⁴, b. Oct. 28, 1709[Hv]; liv. 1723.
45 XV ABIGAIL⁴, b. Mch. 10, 1711-2[Hv]; liv. 1723.
46 XVI SAMUEL⁴, b. Mch. 17, 1715-6[Hv]; liv. 1723.

Jones Family. Pages 218-9, 760.

Joy Family. Pages 219-20.

Kelly Family. Pages 220-3, 760.

- 4 RICHARD³ m. 2d, Hannah Dole [wid. of Robert Greenough Jr. (Robert Sen.), of Rw.] [See †NOTE, p. 221; also (5) Joshua² Boynton, pp. 68, 883, *NOTE.]
9 REBECCA³ m. James³ Brown (James², James¹).
13 HANNAH³ m. June 30, 1714[Nb], (53) HUGH PIKE Jr.
18 RICHARD⁴ m. Dec. 16, 1725[Nb], HANNAH⁵ BARTLETT (35 John⁴).
22 LYDIA⁴ m. (65) JOEN⁴ MORSE.
38 JONATHAN⁴ m. May 22, 1733[A], (77) HANNAH⁵ BLAISDELL.

Keyser Family. Page 572.

Wid. Hannah Keazer m. Nov. 6, 1701[Hv], Mr. Samuel Dalton.

Kimball Family. Pages 223-8, 383, 760-1.

- 40 ELIZABETH³. See p. 761.
65 ABRAHAM³ d. Feb. 25, 1707-8.

20 HENRY³ KIMBALL m. Hannah³ Marsh (Onesiphorus², George¹).

- 92 SARAH⁴ m. Dec. 24, 1706[Bd].

Kinsman Family. Pages 228, 383, 761.

Knight Family. Page 573.

Ladd Family. Pages 228-30, 383, 761.

- 16 DAVID³ m. Hepzibah³ Hazen (Thomas², Edward¹). [See G. R. 1879, p. 231.]

Lancaster Family. Pages 230-1, 761.

Langdon Family. Pages 231, 383.

Large Family. Page 231.

Light Family. Pages 231-2, 761.

Linfurth Family.

1 THOMAS¹ LINFURTH,* of Haverhill, m., bef. 1648, ELIZABETH¹ EMERSON, sister of MICHAEL¹ and ROBERT¹. They settled in Haverhill in 1648. Thomas Linfurth and Michael Emerson apparently owned adjoining land when the latter first came to Hv., in 1659. Elizabeth Linfurth and Ann Emerson, wife of Robert, were joint witnesses of a deed, in 1662. Thomas Linfurth d. Nov. 15, 1672[Hv]. Wid. Eliz. d. Feb. 20, 1692-3[Hv]. Children[Hv rec]:

- 2 I ELIZABETH², b. Apr. 12, 1648; m. Nov. 25, 1669, Peter Brewer; liv. 1695.
- 3 II MARY², b. Feb. 7, 1649-50; m. Jan. 27, 1669, Nicholas Browne; liv. 1695.
- 4 III MARTHA², b. Mch. 12, 1654-5; d. June 7, 1660.

Littlefield Family. Pages 575-83.

9 FRANCIS² LITTLEFIELD Jr. (*Edmund*¹) m. Meribah Wardell (Wm. and Alice), b. May 14, 1637 [Suf. Prob. 7:35, 94].

- 35 NATHAN³ left a dau., *Leah*⁴, wife of Jabesh Gorham, of Bristol, Mass.
- 37 JOB³ dead in 1725; prob. no chil.
- 39 MARY³. Samuel Hatch, of Wl., was one of the legal representatives of (9) Francis² in 1723; possibly son of (39) Mary³.
- 40 JOANNA³ m. Thomas Penny; both liv. 1728, of Wells, Me.
- 41 TABITHA³ m. Samuel Emery; both liv. 1723, of Wl.
- 42 HANNAH³ m. Joseph Hill; both liv. 1728, of Wl. [York Deeds].

15 DANIEL³ LITTLEFIELD prob. m. Mehitable Dodd (Geo. and Mary), of Boston, b. May 25, 1660[Banks].

17 EDMUND³ LITTLEFIELD was of Braintree, Mass., Oct., 1716 [deed to son Samuel Littlefield, of Wells].

49 SAMUEL⁴. Son *Edmund*³ b. July 5, 1718[Wl].

17a CALEB³ LITTLEFIELD (*Anthony*², *Edmund*¹), of Weymouth, Mass., 1685-6; Braintree, Mass., 1692; Kingstown, R. I., 1714. From June, 1714, till his death he resided on Block Island and was the ancestor of the R. I. branch of the family, *Caleb*⁴ Jr., *Nathaniel*⁴, and others, †NOTE, p. 577. For proof that (17a)

* Spelled also *Linforth*, *Lilforth*, *Lilford*, and *Linford*.

Caleb³ was son of (3) Anthony², see article by G. A. Moriarty Jr., printed in "News Sheet," No. 41, Apr., 1913, R. I. Hist. Soc.

22 ELIAB³ LITTLEFIELD m. Rachel Sibley (Capt. John), of Manchester, Mass.

* NOTE, p. 580. See p. 867, under "Page 566" and "Page 580."

38 DAVID³ LITTLEFIELD m. Mary [Hill?]; both liv. 1729.

Long Family. Pages 232-3, 761.

2 MARY² m. 1st, Oct., 1676, (72) JONATHAN² GRIFFIN; 2d, Sept. 7, 1687[Nb], Daniel Mussiloway, or Silloway.

3 ABIEL². His son, *Benj.*³, b. 1691, m. 1716[Nb], (40) SARAH³ SAWYER. Chil. rec. at Nb., b. 1717-28. One of them, *Benj.*⁴ Jr., b. 1721; bur. 1760.

There must have been a *Benj.* of the 1st or 2d generation, †NOTE, p. 232. *Benj.* Longe was sentenced to be whipped for abusing several children in Hw., Oct., 1650 [Es. Co. Ct. vol. 1, p. 202].

10 MARTHA², of Sudbury, "single," deeded right of Dea. Robert Long, of Nb., 1719, to (75) SHEMUEL³ GRIFFIN, of Nb. See †NOTE, p. 970.

13 WILLIAM. Page 383.

Lowell Family. Pages 233-5, 383, 761.

5 JOHN³. Prob. *one* should be substituted for "two"; "Scituate and Rehoboth" erased, and 14 substituted for "17." Chil.: *John*⁴, b. 1655. *Mary*⁴, b. 1657, and others; some dates wrong, "Lowell Gen." p. 17.

A correspondent writes that another John m. Jan. 24, 1653, Elizabeth Silvester; res. Scituate and Rehoboth; 6 chil.; that *John*, b. 1660, *Joseph*, *Patience*, *Elizabeth*, and *Phebe* were his chil., not (5) John's, as given in the "Lowell Gen."

21 SARAH⁴, b. Mch. 15, 1675-6; prob. d. young.

22 SARAH⁴, b. May 6, bp. July 14, 1678; prob. m. Feb. 14, 1698-9, Ebenezer Knowlton.

23 JOSEPH⁴, bp. Sept. 19, 1680[Nb]; m. Jan. 27, 1707-8[D Hm], int. Dec. 6, 1707[Nb], Mary Hardy (George and Mary), of Nb. See †Es. Inst. Hist. Coll. vol. 47, p. 169. A Joseph d. Oct. 10, 1736[Nb].

The paragraph on p. 383 should read:

BENJAMIN³ LOWELL (23 *Joseph*⁴), of Nb., adm. est. 1754, div. 1755. *Brothers and sisters* [not "Chil.": *George*⁵; *Mercy*⁵ [not "Mary"]], m. Francis Brown, etc., as on p. 383.

* NOTE, p. 234. Erase "It is possible," etc.

25 RICHARD⁴ m. SARAH³ BROWNE (*James*², *James*¹).

26 GIDEON⁴ LOWELL m. July 7, 1692[Nb], Mary Swett.

29 MARY⁵ m. July 9, 1715[Nb], Zachariah Philbrook, of Hm.

32 GIDEON⁵. Anna⁶ m. Wm. Bayley, not "Bagley. Hannah⁶ m. May 21, 1746[S Hm], Jonathan Weed Jr.

34 HANNAH⁵ m. Jan. 6, 1725-6[Nb & A], THOMAS COTTLE, of A., int. "Nov. 6, 1725."

Mack Family. Page 235.

Mackrest Family. Pages 235-6.

Macy Family. Pages 236-7, 383, 857-8.

March Family. Pages 237-9, 383, 761.

Martin Family. Pages 239-42, 762-3.

35 JONATHAN⁵ MARTIN m. Dec. 7, 1763, at "Trickling Falls," Kingston, N. H., (194) SARAH⁵ MORRILL [N. H. Gen. Rec. 1906, p. 129]. He d. at Pt. St. Vincent, W. I., Mch. 2, 1812[A], aged 73 y. [not "78," as printed]. Wid. Sarah d. July 8, or Aug. 8, 1824, aged 79 y.[A].

42 ELIPHALET⁶ d. at sea ab. 1783, aged 19 y.[A].

43 JONATHAN⁶ m. 1st, Lucy —, who d. Oct. 21, 1809[S], aged 47 y.; 2d, Mch. 15, 1811[S], Miriam Bagley, who d. Nov. 24, 1849[S], aged 82 y. He d. Mch. 4, 1830[S]. Chil.: Sally⁷, b. ab. 1790, d. 1804, aged 14 y.; Jacob⁷, b. 1801; Lucy⁷, b. 1804, d. 1823; the only ones rec. at S.; others prob. b. 1790-1800.

44 JACOB⁶ d. at sea ab. 1787, aged 19 y.

47 JOHN⁶ d. May 17, 1843[A], aged 67 y.

Matthews (Emerson) Family. Page 955.

Maxfield Family. Pages 242-3.

Mercer Family. Page 243.

Merrill Family. Pages 243-8, 384, 763-4.

3 NATHANIEL¹ MERRILL. "Jordan" should be Willerton, and "Wid. Susanna member Nb. chh. 1674" should be erased. See pp. 384, 763. Stephen Jordan was of Ipswich in 1645.

4 JOHN². See p. 384, with *NOTE.

7 SUSANNA². They were of Hv. 1668 and later.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

is published weekly, except on Sundays, and is the only medical journal published in the United States which is read by the general practitioner. It is the only medical journal published in the United States which is read by the general practitioner. It is the only medical journal published in the United States which is read by the general practitioner.

Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.

Single copies, 15 cents.

Entered as second-class matter, June 15, 1902.

Postpaid, \$6.00 per annum in advance.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610. Second-class postage paid at Chicago, Ill. and at additional mailing offices. Postmaster: Send address changes in this journal to JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.

Copyright, 1947, by American Medical Association. All rights reserved. Reproduction of this journal in whole or in part without permission is prohibited. Printed in the United States of America. The copyright in this journal is owned by the American Medical Association. All rights reserved. Reproduction of this journal in whole or in part without permission is prohibited.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.

Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.

Single copies, 15 cents.

Entered as second-class matter, June 15, 1902.

Postpaid, \$6.00 per annum in advance.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610. Second-class postage paid at Chicago, Ill. and at additional mailing offices. Postmaster: Send address changes in this journal to JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.

Copyright, 1947, by American Medical Association. All rights reserved. Reproduction of this journal in whole or in part without permission is prohibited.

6 NATHANIEL² MERRILL. "Kinney" should prob. be *Ninny*.

35 ABEL³. Erase "res. S. near Chain Bridge," p. 763. Chil.: *Samuel*⁴, b. 1695; *Abel*⁴, b. 1697-8; *Abigail*⁴, b. 1699-1700; *Thomas*⁴, b. 1702; *Martha*⁴, b. 1704; *John*⁴, b. 1706; *Priscilla*⁴, b. 1709; *Nathaniel*⁴, b. 1712.

38 THOMAS³, pp. 245, 384, 764, should read:

38 THOMAS³ m. Mch. 16, 1704[Nb], Judith Kent; res. Nb., S., and S. Hm. He lived in S. near Chain Bridge; one of the incorporators of S. Hm. to which he rem.; d. Sept. 18, 1756[F. W. Merrill]. Chil., the eldest rec. at Nb., the others at S.: *Judith*⁴, b. 1706; *Nathaniel*⁴, b. 1707-8; *Abel*⁴, b. 1709, m. 1729-30, (11) ANNE BAGLEY; *Thomas*⁴, b. 1710-1, m. ab. 1731, (12) HANNAH BAGLEY; *Sarah*⁴, b. 1712; *Nathan*⁴, b. 1713-4, d. 1736; *Joseph*⁴, b. 1716; *Hannah*⁴, b. 1717, d. 1719-20; *James*⁴, b. 1719; *Hannah*⁴, b. 1720; *Eliphalet*⁴, b. 1722-3; *Ruth*⁴, b. 1724, prob. m., 1743, (257) PHILIP⁵ CURRIER.

65 STEPHEN⁴, b. Sept. 10, Hv. V. R.

71 PETER⁴ (22 *Nath'l*³), b. 1696-1700, p. 247.

23 PETER³ MERRILL (*Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), of Newbury, b. 1667; m. (81) MARY³ BROWN. Adm. est. gr. wid. Mary, Apr. 14, 1697. She m. Dec. 25, 1700, (23) JOHN³ SAWYER. Children:

93 I MARY⁴, b. Jan. 19, 1692-3; d. Dec. 7, 1712.

94 II PETER⁴, b. Mch. 10, 1695-6.

One (94?) PETER⁴ m. Sept. 25, 1717[Nb], (58?) Sarah Haseltine. Chil. rec. at Nb., b. 1718-27; at Hv., 1729; of Mth., 1732.

Another (71?) PETER⁴ m. Jan. 24, 1721-2[Hv], (59?) Mary Haseltine. Chil. rec. at Hv., b. 1723-37.

29 JOHN³ MERRILL m. (16) MARY³ ALLEN.

86 HANNAH⁴. Erase "prob."

95 PETER⁴ MERRILL Jr., Dea. (28 *Daniel*³, *Daniel*², *Nathaniel*¹) of Newbury, b. Apr. 8, 1703[Nb]; m. 1st, Mary —; 2d, *Priscilla*⁴ Annis (*Joseph*², *Carmac*¹, or *Charles*¹) [Es. Ant. vol. 3, p. 185]. He d. Dec. 17, 1777[Nb]. Will Nov. 16, 1777; Feb. 23, 1778; ment. wife *Priscilla*. Children[Nb rec]:

97 I MARY⁵, b. Nov. 7, 1726; m. May 16, 1749, Jabez Bradbury; liv. 1777.

98 II JUDITH⁵, b. Mch. 13, 1728; d. young; not in will.

99 III HANNAH⁵, b. Feb. 14, 1729 [by 1st wife]; m. — Noyes; liv. 1777.

100 IV PETER⁵, b. —; bp. Dec. 2, 1733 [by 2d wife]; d. young.

101 V ELIJAH⁵, b. —; bp. Mch. 30, 1735; not in will.

102 VI PRISCILLA⁵, b. —; bp. Oct. 10, 1736; d. young.

103 VII ABIGAIL⁵, b. Nov. 26, 1737; [m. — King?]; liv. 1777.

- 104 VIII PETER⁵, b. Nov. 11, 1739; liv. 1777.
 105 IX PRISCILLA⁵, b. Apr. 24, 1743; m. Nov. 16, 1769, Geo. Knight Jr., of Falmouth; liv. 1777.
 106 X SETH⁵, b. June 24, 1745; not in will.
 107 XI ESTHER⁵, b. Mch. 17, 1749; m. Nov. 30, 1769, Edmund Chase; liv. 1777.
 108 XII ANNIS⁵ (son), b. June 13, 1751; liv. 1777.
 109 XIII JACOB⁵, b. Mch. 22, 1754; d. Sept. 30, 1824.

96 THOMAS⁴ MERRILL* (35 *Abel*³, *Abel*², *Nath'l*¹), of Amesbury, Bradford, and Rowley, b. July 29, 1702, in Nb.; m. June 19, 1729, ABIGAIL⁵ BARTLETT (37 *Daniel*⁴); [both dism. from 2 Ames. to 2 Bd. chh., 1735. Will Jan. 10, 1765; June 7, 1774; wife Abigail ment. Children:

- 110 I DANIEL⁵, b. Mch. 23, 1729-30[A]; bp. Apr. 11, 1730[2A]; d. Apr. 15, 1730.
 111 II ABIGAIL⁵, b. May 6, 1731[A]; bp. May 9, 1731[2A]; m. — Searl; liv. 1765.
 112 III MARY⁵, b. Feb. 13, 1732-3[A]; m. — Atkinson; liv. 1765.
 113 IV ABEL⁵, b. Jan. 17, 1734-5[A]; bp. Jan. 19, 1734-5[2A]; d. Apr. 10, 1737[Bd].
 114 V MARTHA⁵, } b. Jan. 18, 1736-7[Bd]; d. Feb. 14, 1736-7[Bd].
 115 VI SARAH⁵, }
 116 VII THOMAS⁵, b. Mch. 6, 1738[Bd]; m. Sarah Friend, of Beverly. 12 chil. on a Bible record, b. 1763-88, 2 of whom d. young.
 117 VIII SARAH⁵, b. Feb. 10, 1740-1[Bd]; m. — Knight; liv. 1765.
 118 IX JOHN⁵, b. Jan. 22, 1742[Bd]; unm.; d. bef. 1765.
 119 X HANNAH⁵, b. Dec. 19, 1744[Bd]; liv. 1765.
 120 XI LOIS⁵, b. —; liv. 1765.
 121 XII EZEKIEL⁵, b. —; d. Apr. 15, 1748[Rw].

Moody Family. Pages 248-51, 765.

- 29 MERITABLE⁴ m. Jan. 5, 1715-6[Nb], Enoch Coffin.
 32 JOSHUA⁴ d. May 27, 1696[Portsm].

Morrill Family. Pages 251-6, 384, 765-95.

- 22 THOMAS³. Wid. Hannah liv. 1729.
 25 JACOB³, p. 252. "[*Attia*?]" should be *Apphia*⁴.
 33 SARAH³. Erase "A Sarah m.," etc.
 37 JUDITH⁴ m. (22) BENJAMIN⁴ TRUE.
 45 ABIGAIL⁴ adm. 2 S. chh. 1727-8?
 63 JUDITH⁴ m. Jan. 9, 1752[S], NATHANIEL⁴ BROWN (52 *Ephraim*³), p. 643, his 2d wife.

* He is the "A Thomas" ment. on p. 384, under the heading, 38 THOMAS³.

992 OLD FAMILIES OF SALISBURY AND AMESBURY.

- 73 HANNAH⁴ m. (46) PHILIP⁴ FLANDERS.
 83 THOMAS⁴. For "Stevens" read *Severance*.
 103 JUDITH⁴. For "A Judith m.," etc., substitute *d. unm. Mch. 24, 1816*[S].
 [Nath^l Brown m. (63) JUDITH⁴.]

47 JOSEPH⁴ MORRILL m. (98) TABITHA⁴ STEVENS.

- 147 JOSEPH⁵ m. Prudence Maxfield (Joseph and Joanna); int. June 27, 1747[S].
 150 SMITH⁵ was of Chichester in 1790; rem. to Vt., and was grandfather of
 Justin S. Morrill, U. S. Senator and gov. of Vt.[E. A. B.]
 179 LEVI⁵ prob. m. (117) MARY⁵ CURRIER.

59 JACOB⁴ MORRILL m. 3d, Abigail Goodridge [wid. of Nathan Burbank]. She d. Nov. 1, 1806[S]; will of (542) Abigail, p. 792. ment. chil. by 1st husband.

194 SARAH⁵ m. Dec. 7, 1763, (35) JONATHAN⁵ MARTIN.

† NOTE, p. 778. As (63) JUDITH⁴ MORRILL m. Nathaniel Brown in 1751-2, and they had a child b. Dec., 1755, she could not be the wife of (82) JOHN⁴ MORRILL. Possibly his second wife may have been a Judith Morrill, or some other Judith, of Kg., instead of "Edith." Records incomplete and conclusions of doubtful accuracy.

306 EZRA⁵ m. (368) SARAH⁵ MORRILL; int. Oct. 21[S], Nov. 4[A], 1780.

102 HENRY⁴ MORRILL m. (244) ELEANOR⁵ CURRIER.

190 JONATHAN⁵ MORRILL. It is said that he d. of smallpox, in the French and Indian War.

446 SARAH⁶ m. 1st, I. C. Bartlett; 2d, June 1, 1786, MOSES HACKETT (17 Henry).

210 MOSES⁵ MORRILL m. (332) MIRIAM⁵ CURRIER.

542 ABIGAIL MORRILL, p. 792, wid. of (59) JACOB⁴.

Morse and Moss Families. Pages 256-62, 795-6.

- 30 ELIZABETH³. See p. 795.
 66 LYDIA⁴ m. (19) JOHN⁵ TITCOMB [not "JOSEPH"].
 90 PRISCILLA⁴ pub. July 6, m. Aug. 14.

Moyce Family. Pages 262, 796.

A Joseph Moyse m. Nov. 22, 1609, Anna Folcard. Dau. Anna bp. Sept. 16, 1618 [Mrs. Goodell, from Dennington Parish, Suffolk Co., Eng.].

Mudgett Family. Pages 262-3, 796.

4 WILLIAM m. (63) DINAH⁴ DAVIS.

17. The first of these is the fact that the United States is a young nation, and that its history is a history of growth and development. It is a history of a people who have been able to adapt themselves to a changing world, and who have been able to maintain their principles in the face of adversity.

18. The second of these is the fact that the United States is a nation of immigrants. It is a nation of people who have come from many different parts of the world, and who have brought with them their own customs and traditions.

19. The third of these is the fact that the United States is a nation of pioneers. It is a nation of people who have been able to overcome the difficulties of a new land, and who have been able to build a new life for themselves.

20. The fourth of these is the fact that the United States is a nation of freedom. It is a nation of people who have been able to maintain their principles of freedom and democracy, and who have been able to build a new life for themselves.

21. The fifth of these is the fact that the United States is a nation of progress. It is a nation of people who have been able to embrace the new ideas and technologies of the world, and who have been able to build a new life for themselves.

22. The sixth of these is the fact that the United States is a nation of peace. It is a nation of people who have been able to maintain their principles of peace and non-violence, and who have been able to build a new life for themselves.

23. The seventh of these is the fact that the United States is a nation of justice. It is a nation of people who have been able to maintain their principles of justice and equality, and who have been able to build a new life for themselves.

24. The eighth of these is the fact that the United States is a nation of hope. It is a nation of people who have been able to maintain their principles of hope and optimism, and who have been able to build a new life for themselves.

25. The ninth of these is the fact that the United States is a nation of love. It is a nation of people who have been able to maintain their principles of love and compassion, and who have been able to build a new life for themselves.

26. The tenth of these is the fact that the United States is a nation of faith. It is a nation of people who have been able to maintain their principles of faith and belief, and who have been able to build a new life for themselves.

27. The eleventh of these is the fact that the United States is a nation of courage. It is a nation of people who have been able to maintain their principles of courage and bravery, and who have been able to build a new life for themselves.

28. The twelfth of these is the fact that the United States is a nation of wisdom. It is a nation of people who have been able to maintain their principles of wisdom and knowledge, and who have been able to build a new life for themselves.

29. The thirteenth of these is the fact that the United States is a nation of strength. It is a nation of people who have been able to maintain their principles of strength and power, and who have been able to build a new life for themselves.

30. The fourteenth of these is the fact that the United States is a nation of beauty. It is a nation of people who have been able to maintain their principles of beauty and art, and who have been able to build a new life for themselves.

31. The fifteenth of these is the fact that the United States is a nation of harmony. It is a nation of people who have been able to maintain their principles of harmony and balance, and who have been able to build a new life for themselves.

32. The sixteenth of these is the fact that the United States is a nation of unity. It is a nation of people who have been able to maintain their principles of unity and solidarity, and who have been able to build a new life for themselves.

33. The seventeenth of these is the fact that the United States is a nation of peace. It is a nation of people who have been able to maintain their principles of peace and non-violence, and who have been able to build a new life for themselves.

Munday Family. Pages 263, 796.

Mussey Family. Pages 263-4, 796-7.

1 ROBERT¹ MUSSEY. "Bradstreet," on p. 796, should prob. be erased. See p. 803 *NOTE, and p. 385 under 2 THOMAS² ROWLANDSON. It does not seem clear that Bridget was Mussey's *second* wife. Humphrey Bradstreet's wife was named Bridget, but she was not a wid. till 1655. He may perhaps have had a sister Bridget.

3 JOSEPH² MUSSEY. A Joseph was of Nb. in 1657 and '59.

16 JAMES³ m. Judith Whitehouse (Thomas) [Friends Rec.]

Newland Family. Page 264.

Nichols Family. Pages 265-6, 797.

North Family. Page 266.

1 RICHARD¹ NORTH. It appears that all his children were by a former wife, though Ursula called (3) MARY² JONES "my grandchild."

Norton Family. Pages 266-7.

Odlin Family.

Rev. ELISHA ODLIN (Rev. John and Elizabeth (Clark)), b. Nov. 16, 1709; m. Nov. 1, 1731, Judith Pike. Chil. b. 1732-44. See p. 377, where "41st" should apparently be 43d. For genealogy see Bell's Exeter, p. 34 of "Family Registers," and p. 393 of text.

Ordway Family. Pages 583-5.

3 JAMES² ORDWAY m. 2d, June 19, 1696[Nb].

4 EDWARD² ORDWAY. Wid. Abigail m. Mch. 24, 1715[Hv], Robert Emerson.

20 RACHEL³ prob. m. (32) THOMAS⁴ JOHNSON.

39 ABIGAIL³, of Nb., m. July 24, 1724[Bd].

Ormsby Family. Pages 267-8.

Osgood Family. Pages 268-72, 384.

15 WILLIAM¹ OSGOOD. See Es. Ant. vol. 13, pp. 89-90.

45 WILLIAM⁴ m. (32) JUDITH⁴ TRUE.

29 NATHANIEL³ OSGOOD m. (25) HANNAH³ JOHNSON.59 ABIGAIL⁴ pub. Nov. 26, m. Dec. 22, 1737[S], (97a) ENOCH⁴ CURRIER. +*Page Family. Pages 272-7, 798.*30 MARY³ prob. m. John Darling, pub. Nov. 3, 1708.36 SUSANNA³ prob m. John Swett Jr., pub. June 4, 1698[Nb].72 MARY⁴ m. Jan. 24, 1734, (31) SAMUEL⁴ FLANDERS.*Palmer Family. Page 277.*

1 HENRY¹ PALMER, of Newbury and Haverhill, b. ab. 1601; m. Elizabeth —, who d. Nov. 22, 1664[Hv]. He was rep. 1667, '74, '76-80[C Nb]; d. July 15, 1680[Hv]. Will July 10, Sept. 28, 1680. Children:

2 I ELIZABETH², b. —; m. Feb. 27, 1650[Hv], (3) ROBERT² AYER. +3 II MEHITABLE², b. —; m. 1st, ab. 1654, Mr. Samuel² Dalton (Philemon¹), of Hm., who d. Aug. 22, 1681[D Hm]; 2d, Nov. 26, 1683[Bd], Rev. Zechariah Symmes, first minister in Bd.4 III BATHSUAH², b. —; d. Feb. 26, 1654[Hv].

5 JOSEPH² PALMER,* of Newbury and Bradford, b. ab. 1644; m. Mch. 1, 1664-5[Nb], Sarah Jackman. He d. Feb. 8, 1715[Bd]. Will Feb. 5, 22, 1714-5; wife Sarah ment. Children:

6 I SARAH³, b. Dec. 5, 1665[Nb]; [m. — Rawlins; dead in 1715, leaving chil.?7 II JAMES³, b. Dec. 20, 1667[Nb]; m. Dec. 31, 1690, Elizabeth Grath. +8 III JOSEPH³, b. July 8, 1670[Nb]; m. [1st, Hannah —; 2d?] Hester —. +9 IV BENJAMIN³, b. Oct. 8, 1672[Bd]; not in will, 1715.10 V RICHARD³, b. Mch. 22, 1674-5[Bd]; m. Oct. 18, 1704, MARTHA³ DOWNER. +11 VI WILLIAM³, b. Jan. 24, 1677[Bd]; not in will, 1715.12 VII JOANNA³, b. Sept. 14, 1680[Bd]; m. ab. 1703, (36) JONATHAN³ CHASE, int. July 11, 1702[Nb].13 VIII MARY³, b. June 11, 1683[Bd]; d. May 1, 1688[Bd].14 IX SAMUEL³, b. Apr. 25, 1686[Bd]; prob. m. Elizabeth —. +

7 JAMES³ PALMER (*Joseph*², —¹), of Bradford, b. 1667; m. Dec. 31, 1690[Bd], (2) ELIZABETH² GRATH, or GROTH. Children:

15 I ELIZABETH⁴, b. Dec. 3, 1691[Bd]. An Eliz. m. May 21, 1714, Samuel Rawlins, of Exeter.16 II JOHN⁴, b. Aug., 1694[Bd].17 III MARY⁴, b. Dec. 1, 1696[Bd].18 IV JOSEPH⁴, b. —; bp. July 16, 1699[Bd].

Prob. several not recorded in Bd. or Hv.

* Savage and others make him son of William of Nb. and Hm.; but Dow makes William's son Joseph m. Deborah Batchelder in 1677, and res. in Hm.

The family names of (5) JOSEPH³ resemble those of (42) Richard of Sm.

- 19 v JAMES⁴, b. Sept. 7, 1712[Bd].
 20 vi GRATH⁴, b. Mch. 14, 1714-5[Bd].

8 JOSEPH³ PALMER (*Joseph*², —¹), of Newbury, b. 1670; m. [1st, Hannah* —; 2d?] bef. 1700, Hester —. Wid. Esther prob. m. bef. 1707[Hv], (54) NATHANIEL³ AYER. Children:

- 21 i SARAH⁴, b. Oct. 24, 1696[Nb].
 22 ii WILLIAM⁴, b. May, 1700[Nb].
 23 iii JOSEPH⁴, b. Nov. 10, 1702[Nb].

10 RICHARD³ PALMER (*Joseph*², —¹), of Bradford, b. 1675; m. Oct. 18, 1704[D Hm], (9) MARTHA³ DOWNER, of S., int. Mch. 26, 1703[S]. [No. 13, p. 139, "Mary" should be *Martha*.] She own. cov. S. chh. Sept. 22, 1706. Adm. est. gr. wid. Martha Jan. 15, 1727, or '25. A Martha m. Apr. 29, 1730[Bd], (15) JOSEPH³ WORSTER. Children[Bd rec]:

- 24 i SARAH⁴, b. Sept. 10, 1705; bp. Sept. 22, 1706[S]; m. July 15, 1728 [Nb&Bd], at Nb., Richard Cawley, or Calley, of Stratham.
 25 ii ANDREW⁴, b. Sept. 25, 1707; bp. May 2, 1708[S]; m. Dec. 6, 1732, JEMIMA⁴ HARDY (*Joseph*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹). He d. Jan. 13, 1765. Adm. est. gr. Jemime, June 23, 1766. 11 or 12 chil. rec. at Bd., b. 1733-54.
 26 iii BENJAMIN⁴, b. —; bp. Aug. 17, 1712[Bd]; m. Dec. 21, 1742, Martha Worster, and d. Nov. 17, 1745. Wid. Martha ap. adm. est. Feb. 17, 1745-6. Dau. *Sarah* bp. Mch. 11, 1743-4.
 27 iv MARTHA⁴, b. July 15, 1711[Nb]; bp. Aug. 17, 1712; m. Nov. 8, 1731, EBENEZER⁴ HARDY (*Joseph*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹), of Bd.
 28 v SAMUEL⁴, b. Apr. 27, 1713[Nb]; bp. May 9, 1714.
 29 vi RICHARD⁴, b. —; bp. July 31, 1715.
 30 vii JAMES⁴, b. Aug. 28, 1717.
 31 viii JOSEPH⁴, b. Aug. 2, 1719.
 32 ix JOHN⁴, b. Jan. 25, 1722-3.

14 SAMUEL³ PALMER (*Joseph*², —¹), of Bradford, b. 1686; m. Elizabeth —, who was b. ab. 1690, and d. Feb. 11, 1774[Bd]. He d. Dec. 18, 1758[Bd]. Will Mch. 3, 1747; Jan. 8, 1759; wife Eliz. ment. Children[Bd rec]:

- 33 i ELIZABETH⁴, b. Feb. 1, 1709[Nb]; bp. Sept. 7, 1712; m. Nov. 14, 1729, Ebenezer Curtis; liv. 1747.
 34 ii ABIGAIL⁴, b. Dec. 8, 1711[Nb]; bp. Sept. 7, 1712; m. Dec. 19, 1732, Jonathan Platts; liv. 1747.
 35 iii MARY⁴, b. Mch. 8, 1714[Nb]; bp. May 9, 1714; m. Oct. 18, 1732, Nathan Bailey; liv. 1747.

* There were two wives, unless "Hannah," birth of Sarah, 1696, should read *Hester*.

- 36 IV SUSANNA⁴, or JOANNA⁴, b. Nov. 28, 1716; bp. Dec. 6, 1716; d. Sept., 1732.
 37 V SAMUEL⁴, b. Dec. 27, 1719; d. June 27, 1721.
 38 VI SARAH⁴, b. July 5, 1722; m. Apr. 3, 1740, Ebenezer Bailey, of Hv.
 39 VII BETTY⁴, b. Jan. 6, 1724-5; m. May 28, 1741, Samuel Hopkinson; liv. 1747.
 40 VIII SAMUEL⁴, b. Mch. 23, 1727; m. Jan. 24, 1749, Mary Savory (Thomas), who d. Sept. 4, 1814, aged 83 y. He d. Sept. 3, 1800.
 41 IX EBENEZER⁴, b. Sept. 3, 1729; prob. m. Dec. 10, 1751, Susanna Bacon, who d. July 3, 1758, in her 30th y.

42 RICHARD PALMER, of Salem, m. Mary Gilbert in 1672, and d. in 1689, leaving chil.: *Mary, Richard, Martha, and Samuel*, b. 1673-83. [Es. Inst. Hist. Coll. vol. 3, p. 14.]

43 THOMAS¹ PALMER, of Rowley, m. 1643, Ann —, who was bur. Feb. 22, 1686. His will, Aug. 2, Sept. 28, 1669, ment. wife Ann and sons: *Samuel*², b. 1644; *Timothy*², b. 1647; *Thomas*², b. 1650; each of whom m. and left chil. Three or four generations of the descendants of THOMAS¹ and Sergt. JOHN¹ PALMER are given in Es. Inst. Hist. Coll. vol. 22, pp. 289-96.

44 WILLIAM¹ PALMER, of Watertown, Newbury, and Hampton. Descendants are given in Dow's Hm., pp. 899-906.

Wid. Ann Palmer m. Francis Plummer, Mch. 21, 1649[Nb].

Elizabeth Palmer m. Nicholas Wallingford, Dec. 4, 1678[Bd].

Parker Family. Pages 277-8.

- 13 NATHAN² PARKER m. (67) MARY³ BROWN.

Partridge Family. Pages 279-80, 798.

1 WILLIAM¹ PARTRIDGE. Es. Co. Ct., Oct., 1658, vol. 1, p. 312, ment. legacy of Jno. Partridge, of Olney, Buckingham Co., Eng., to 5 chil. of (1) Wm.¹ of Salis.

9 WILLIAM² PARTRIDGE. It is uncertain whether his wife was dau. of (98) RICHARD¹ or of JAMES¹ BROWN. See p. 838.

Payne Family. Page 280.

Peak Family. Page 280.

Pearson Family.

1 JOHN¹ PEARSON,* of Lynn and Reading, b. ab. 1615; m. Mardilen (or Mandlin) —, who d. Dec. 12, 1690[Rd]. He was of Lynn in 1637[Sv]; d. Apr. 17, 1679, aged 64 y. Will that month [Sv]. Children:

- 2 I MARY², b. June 20, 1643[Rd]; m. Dec. 3, 1663, Thomas Burnett[L]; liv. 1679[Sv].
- 3 II BETHIA², b. Sept. 15, 1645[Rd]; m. — Carter; liv. 1679[Sv].
- 4 III SARAH², b. Jan. 20, 1647-8[Rd]; prob. m. Jan. 27, 1668-9, John Townsend; liv. 1679[Sv].
- 5 IV JOHN², b. June 22, 1650[Rd]; m. 1st, Tabitha —; 2d, ab. 1714, Martha Gooddin. +
- 6 V JAMES², b. Nov. 2, 1652[Rd]; not in will, 1679[Sv].

5 JOHN² PEARSON, Lieut. and Dea. (*John*¹), of Reading and Lynn, b. 1650; m. 1st, Tabitha —, who d. July 17, 1711[L]; 2d, int. Nov. 13, 1714[L], Mrs. Martha Gooddin, of Boston. He d. June 21, 1728[L]. Children:

- 7 I JAMES³, b. Nov. 28, 1678[Rd]†; m. 1st, Feb. 15, 1697-8, Hepzebeth Swayne; 2d, Nov. 5, 1724, wid. Hannah Osgood; 3d, wid. Frances Shackford. +
- 8 II TABITHA³, b. Oct. 16, 1680[Rd]†; prob. m. May 25, 1696[Rd], John Goodwin.
- 9 III JOHN³, b. Dec. 6, d. Dec. 13, 1682[Rd].
- 10 IV JOHN³, b. Feb. 17, 1684[L]; prob. m. May 8, 1706[Rd], Elizabeth Bachelor.
- 11 V REBECCA³, b. Apr. 12, 1686[Rd & L]; prob. m. Nov. 6, 1716[L], John Williams.
- 12 VI KENDALL³, b. May 3, 1688[Rd & L]; m. Mch. 30, 1709[L], Lydia Boardman.
- 13 VII SUSANNA³, b. Aug. 10, 1690[Rd & L]; prob. m. Dec. 26, 1710[Rd], Daniel Gold, of Charlestown.
- 14 VIII MARY³, b. Nov. 6, 1692[Rd], or Nov. 10[L]; prob. m. May 18, 1709[Rd], Joseph Eaton.
- 15 IX THOMAS³, b. Nov. 3, 1694[L]. A Thomas, of Boston, m. int. Mch. 26, 1720[L], Eunice Lewis.
- 16 X EBENEZER³, b. Dec. 29, 1696[Rd & L]; prob. m. Sept. 6, 1718[L], Hannah Mansfield.
- 17 XI SARAH³, b. Feb. 26, 1698-9[L].
- 18 XII ABIGAIL³, b. Dec. 30, 1700[Rd & L]; d. Apr. 17, 1701[L].

* Spelled also *Person*, *Peirson*, *Pierston*, etc.

† The years 1680 for James and 1681 for Tabitha on the Lynn records are doubtless incorrect.

998 OLD FAMILIES OF SALISBURY AND AMESBURY.

19 XIII ABIGAIL³, b. Feb. 16, 1701-2[L]; prob. m. int. Dec. 17, 1720[L], John Brown, of Reading.

20 XIV ELIZABETH³, b. May 4, 1704[L].

7 JAMES³ PEARSON (or PERSON), Capt. (*John², John¹*), of Lynn and Haverhill, b. 1678; m. 1st, Feb. 15, 1697-8[Rd & L], Hepzebeth Swayne, of Reading, who d. Jan. 28, 1723-4[L]; 2d, Nov. 5, 1724[And & L], HANNAH DEAN [wid. of Samuel Osgood], at Andover, who d. Feb. 15, 1734[Hv], in her 54th y.; 3d, 1734-44, (21a) FRANCES³ HOYT (*John², John¹*) [wid. of Nathaniel Peabody and of SAMUEL SHACKFORD]. He bought land and buildings in Hv. in May, 1732, removed there before 1735, and d. Dec. 2, 1741[Hv]. Wid. Frances m. Sept. 24, 1746[Hv & And], JOHN JOHNSON, of Andover. She d. Feb. 25, 1748-9[And], in her 76th y. Her will [Pearson], Dec. 13, 1745; Apr. 17, 1749, mentions many of her relatives, including a sister, Jemima Ames. Neither Frances nor Jemima are given in the "Hoyt Genealogy." Children, all by first wife:

21 I HEPZEBETH⁴, b. Apr. 3, 1699[L]; m. int. Apr. 19, 1718[L], Samuel Hart; both liv. in Lynn in 1744.

22 II JAMES⁴, Capt., b. Nov. 14, 1701[L]; "cooper"; m. 1st, Nov. 3, 1721[L], Hepzebeth Hartshorn, of Rd., who d. Dec. 17, 1743[Hv]; 2d, Apr. 26, or 16, 1744[Hv], wid. Ann Frink. He d. Dec. 9, 1744[Hv], "in his 67th y." Either date or age must be wrong. Chil. rec. at L. and Hv.

23 III JONATHAN⁴, b. Mch. 13, 1704-5[L]; res. And. in 1744. A Jonathan m. int. July 11, 1747[And], Tabitha Cowdry, of Rd.

24 IV JEREMIAH⁴, b. Sept. 19, 1707[L]; d. Sept. 2, 1708[L].

25 V JOHN⁴, b. Mch. 10, 1709-10[L]; m. May 4, 1732[L], June 16[And], Rebecca Osgood, of And.; res. And. in 1744 and '45.

26 VI TABITHA⁴, b. Mch. 25, 1712[L]; m. Dec. 30, 1731[L], William Williams, of Rd., at Woburn; both liv. in Lynn in 1744.

27 VII JEREMIAH⁴, b. Dec. 20, 1715[L]; res. Hm. in 1744.

28 VIII BENJAMIN⁴, b. Oct. 3, 1720[L]; res. Norton in 1744.

Peasley Family. Pages 280-1, 384, 798-9.

1 JOSEPH¹ PEASLEY. It seems prob. that he had two wives. His dau. Jane was prob. b. bef. 1630 and Mary perhaps as early, while Sarah and Joseph were from 12 to 20 years younger. It has been stated that the wife of (1) Joseph was Mary Johnson, but we have not been able to verify the statement. The identity

of the grandchild "Sarah Saier" has been considered uncertain, but she was probably dau. of (4) MARY² (Peasley) SAYWARD.*

4 MARY² prob. m. HENRY SAYWARD [p. 314], and had a dau. Sarah.†

9 ROBERT³ m. 2d, 17:2m:1725[Fr rec], (36) ANNE³ SAWYER [wid. of Ebenezer Sargent].

Pecker Family. Pages 585-8.

9 JOHN³ PECKER d. Dec. 12, 1756[Hv].

23 JAMES⁴, Dr. 1st wife, Hannah, d. Mch. 15, 1761, aged 39 y.[Hv]. 15 chil., Hv. V. R., b. and bp. 1745-77.

25 DANIEL⁴ d. Jan. 13, 1726-7[Hv].

39 BARTHOLOMEW⁴. 7 chil., Hv. rec., b. 1758-73.

Perkins Family. Pages 281-4, 799.

9 SARAH², b. Mch. 7, 1656-7; m. June 11, 1677, JOHN² BRADSTREET (Simon¹), according to Topsf. V. R.

10 TIMOTHY² m. Edna² Hazen (Edward¹) [G. R. 1879, p. 230].

20 JOHN². See p. 384.

Pettee or Pettitt Family. Page 284.

Philbrick Family. Pages 284-5, 799.

Pierce Family. Pages 285, 799.

1 DANIEL¹ PIERCE. The name Sarah occurs in the *court record* of her death, 1654. [See NOTE, p. 799, and p. 828.]

Pike Family. Pages 285-90, 385, 799-801.

1 JOHN¹ PIKE, of White Parish, Wilts, m. Jan. 17, 1612-3, Dorothy Day, of Landford, at White Parish, Wilts., Eng.

* (1) WILLIAM¹ SAWYER, of Nb., had a dau. Sarah¹, one of 8 chil. living in 1660; but their mother's name was Ruth, b. as early as 1625. Since vol. 2 was printed, we have found official records stating that William's wife was named Ruth as early as 1646. There is no apparent reason why Sarah should be mentioned, rather than her mother, or her bros. and sisters.

Edward Sawyer, of Rowley, had a wife Mary living in 1660. A dau. Sarah, b. 1645, d. 2 mos. old. No Sarah is ment. in his will, 1674.

† According to the "Sayward Genealogy," HENRY SAYWARD had a wife Mary and a dau. Sarah, both liv. 1660. This Sarah d. unm. ab. 1694, when her bro. James, of Gloucester, was ap. adm. her est. in Haverhill. Her mother, Mary, d. 1680-9, in Maine.

In Apr., 1665, Nath'l Barnard and Samuel Colby deposed that they were "at the house of Hean-try Sawers" and read the court's order to Wid. Peasley concerning a division of land between Wid. Peasley and Thomas Barnard Jr. [her son-in-law], and she refused, etc. [Es. Co. Ct. Rec. vol. 3, p. 253].

1000 OLD FAMILIES OF SALISBURY AND AMESBURY.

- 6 ANN². The * after 1654, second line, p. 286, belongs after this 1654. Ann is prob. the "Hannah" who m. James Fisk.

2 JOHN² PIKE, bp. Nov. 8, 1613. His 1st wife may have been Mary Turrill. Lieut. Pike, in 1663, called Thomas Turrill, or Turvill, "tanner," of Nb., his "bro." Thomas Turrill d. May 23, 1677[Nb].

Page 288, sixth line from bottom. "1858" should be 1658.

22 JOHN³ PIKE. Journal also printed in Proc. Mass. Hist. Soc. 1875-6, pp. 121-52; the Marriages in N. H. Gen. Reg. and Dover Hist. Soc. Coll.

36 HANNAH⁴ m. Mch. 28, 1714-5[Bd], Rev. Thomas Symmes, of Bd.

24 MOSES³ PIKE m. ab. 1687. Erase "prob." on p. 800.

45 MARY⁴ prob. m. Aug. 25, 1719[S], Thomas Atkinson, of Nb.; rem. to Buxton, Me.

53 HUGH Jr. m. twice, as on p. 290. 1 child by 1st wife, Hannah; 10 by 2d wife, Hannah; rec. at Hv.

Pile Family. Page 290.

Pillsbury Family. Page 290.

Pingry Family. Pages 290-1.

Pressey Family. Pages 291-2, 801.

Prichard Family. Pages 292-3.

Prowse Family. Page 293.

Purington Family. Pages 294-5, 801-2.

10b MARY³ [p. 802], int. Feb. 12, 1703-4[S].

8 JAMES PURINGTON. Wid. Lydia d. Dec. 3, 1737[S].

13 JOHN⁴ m. 1:9m:1720, Theodate Swett (Moses), of Hm.[S Fr rec]. Son James⁵ m. Oct. 22, 1747[S], Abigail Brown (John and Abigail), of Hm. 5 other chil. rec. at A., b. 1725-33.

14 ELISHA⁴ m. 19:11m:1724, Phebe Swett (Moses), of Hm.[S Fr rec]. 2 chil., A. rec.; rem. to Kensington.

17 HANNAH⁴ m. 17:2m:1740, Samuel Peasley (Robert and Alice), of Hv. [S Fr rec].

18 RUTH⁴ prob. m. Aaron Rowell, of A., int. Dec. 10, 1726[S].

Purrier Family. Pages 295, 802.*Quinby Family.* Pages 295-6, 802.

- 11 WILLIAM prob. m. (26) HANNAH⁴ BARNARD. Chil. rec. at A.: *Samuel*, b. 1718; *Joseph*, b. 1720-1; *Enoch*, b. 1723. He prob. m. 2d, Jan. 9, 1729 [Nb], Martha Eastman.

9 JOSEPH QUINBY, p. 296. "Adm. est. by wid. Lydia, 1745," was that of (12) JOSEPH. (9) JOSEPH m. 2d, Dec. 10, 1724[A], (11) ANN COLLINS, b. 1693, [wid. of (8) JOHN HADLOCK and of (8) JOHN GREELEY]. [Sec (36) MARY below.]

12 JOSEPH QUINBY (*Robert, Robert*), of Amesbury, m. (45) LYDIA⁴ HOYT, int. July 10, 1717[A].* Adm. est. by wid. Lydia, Sept. 30, 1745. Children[A rec]:

- 31 I ANNE, b. July 6, 1718.
 32 II HANNAH, b. Oct. 11, 1721.
 33 III DANIEL, b. July 28, 1723; d. Nov. 8, 1729.
 34 IV ROBERT, b. Apr. 5, 1725; d. Nov. 11, 1729.
 35 V DANIEL, Lieut., b. Dec. 8, 1729; m. 1st, Sarah —, who d. Sept. 12, 1770, in her 43d y.; 2d, Mch. 22, 1780, Mrs. Sarah Bradly. He d. Nov. 18, 1791. Wid. Sarah d. Aug. 28, 1824, aged 87 y. Chil. rec. at A., b. 1751-9.†
 36 MARY, b. Mch. 16, "1712," recorded among A. births in 1721, as dau. of Joseph and "Lydia." Should it be dau. of (9) Joseph and *Elizabeth*?
 A JUDITH, or LYDIA, m. Dec. 3, 1719[S], Thomas Tomsen.

15 BENJAMIN QUINBY (*Robert, Robert*), of Amesbury, b. 1689; m. Dec. 25, 1722[A], (12) JUDITH³ GOULD. Children:

- 37 I BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 26, 1723-4[A]; res. Hopkinton, N. H., in 1774.
 38 II JONATHAN, b. Aug. 15, 1726[A]; m. Ruth —. Chil. rec. at A.: *Isaac*, b. 1756, m. Lucy Sargent, of A.; *Mary*, b. 1760, d. young; *Mary*, b. 1765, m. (618) DAVID⁵ COLBY, d. in Henniker; *Benjamin*, b. 1768, m. Keziah Bickford [grandson, Rev. Silas E. Quinby, Derry, N. H.].

Rawlins Family. Pages 296, 802.

THOMAS RAWLINS was tried for treason in the Gove rebellion, 1682-3 [p. 752].

* It is assumed that they were m., though Rachel Merrill "forbid further proceedings."

† It was prob. their son, Lieut. Robert, b. 1753, who d. in 1843, aged 90 y. [not son of Robert, as in A. V. R.]

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1002 OLD FAMILIES OF SALISBURY AND AMESBURY.

3 NICHOLAS RAWLINS, of Newbury, m. Oct. 31, 1679[Nb], (4) REBECCA² LONG. A Rebecca m. Nov. 5, 1700[Nb], Richard Ormes. Children[rec at Nb]:

- 4 I JOHN, b. Dec. 1, 1680; m. Oct. 9, 1702, Mary Thomas, of Exeter.
- 5 II DANIEL, b. Mch. 21, 1681-2; m. June 10, 1708, Sarah Barton. 1 child, b. 1709, rec. at Nb.
- 6 III MARY, b. Apr. 10, 1683; m. Jan. 10, 1710-1, (18) JONATHAN³ SAWYER.
- 7 IV JOSEPH, b. Mch. 25, 1685.
- 8 V BENJAMIN, b. Mch. 2, 1686-7; [m. 1st, Nov. 22, 1711, Elizabeth Plumer; 2d, Nov. 20, 1716, Hannah Annis?]*
- 9 VI REBECCA, b. Oct. 1, 1689; m. Mch. 25, 1714, Isaac Rogers.
- 10 VII MARTHA, b. Nov. 5, 1692; m. July 10, 1716[Nb & S], Ebenezer Watson, of S.

Ring and Ringe Family. Pages 296-300.

- 13 JOSEPH² prob. m. Mary Bracket. See p. 385, and (8) NATH'L² WHITTIER, pp. 359, 821.

11 JARVIS² RING d. Dec. 1, 1727[S]. Wid. Hannah d. Jan. 26, 1742-3[S].

- 16 HANNAH³ m. int. Dec. 10, 1709[S].
- 17 ELIZABETH³ m. Apr. 26, 1725[Nb].
- 18 DAVID³ d. Apr. 3, 1752[S]. Wife Sarah d. Aug. 2, 1738[S].
- 21 DANIEL³, of S., m. June 18, 1722[S], Elizabeth Brown.
- 24 BENJAMIN³ prob. m. May 20, 1725[S], Dorothy Welsh, of Hm.
- 28 MARY³ prob. m. Apr. 1, 1729[A], Samuel Short.
- 29 ROBERT³. See p. 803.
- 31 MARTHA³ prob. m. Oct. 28, 1729[A], Elihu Gould.

15 JARVIS³ RING, Capt., d. Apr. 8, 1738[S]. Wife Elizabeth d. Jan. 23, 1735-6[S].

- 32 ISSACHAR⁴ m. June 10, 1734[S], Dorothy Osgood; d. Jan. 9, 1742-3[S].
- 33 ABNER⁴ m. June 13, 1734[S], Meriam Jones, of A.; d. Jan. 24, 1740-1[S].
- 34 THEOPHILUS⁴ m. June 26, 1739[S], Abigail Hutchinson; d. Jan. 5, 1740-1[S].
- 35 JARVIS⁴ m. Sarah Shepard, int. Oct. 3, 1741[S].
- 36 ABIGAIL⁴. S. V. R. give b. 1720-1; m. May 10, 1739[S], Daniel Webster.

38 DANIEL RINGE. Wid. Mary m. May 3, 1664[Ip], Uzall Wardall.

- 39 DANIEL, Capt., b. ab. 1654; m. 1st, Hannah —, who d. July 9, 1684[Ip]; 2d, Hannah —, who survived him. He d. Nov. 30, 1738[Ip] [see p. 803]. Son Daniel b. Jan. 6, 1691; d. June 6, [1688?] [Ip].

* Four chil. of Benj. were bp. Oct. 26, 1712, and one July, 1714, at Byfield chh. Six chil. of Benj. and Han. rec. at Nb., b. 1717-38-9.

42 ROGER. A wid. Sarah m. Jan. 17, 1704[Ip], Benj. Newman.

* NOTE, p. 299, fourth line. "Sarah or" should prob. be erased.

44 ISAAC m. 2d, wid. Elizabeth Kinsman, int. July 27, 1700[Ip]. Chil. rec. at Ip.: John, b. 1695; Isaac, b. 1698; Elizabeth, b. 1701; Abigail, b. 1703; Daniel, b. 1705; Samuel, b. 1709.

Robins and Roby Families. Page 300.

Rolfe Family. Pages 300-3, 385, 803.

JOHN ROLFE, of White Parish, Wilts, England, b. ab. 1550; m. Honor —, who was bur. July 8, 1619. Will, 1624-5; Oct. 8, 1625. [For English records, see G. R. vol. 66, pp. 244-52. Children:

1a I JOANE¹, bp. Sept. 15, 1579; m. Sept. 18, 1609, Wm. Holloway.

1b II MARY¹, bp. July 16, 1582; m. Jan. 23, 1608-9, RICHARD WHITTIER, of Sarum. Chil.: Richard, John, Thomas of Hv., Mass.

4 III HENRY¹, bp. Sept. 5, 1535; m. May 23, 1621, Honor Rolfe. +

1 IV JOHN¹, bp. Apr. 24, 1589; m. Nov. 2, 1612, Joane Coles. +

1 JOHN¹ ROLFE, b. 1589; m. Nov. 2, 1612, Joane [or "Ann"] Coles, both of White Parish, Wilts. Children:

2 JOANE², bp. Sept. 18, 1614.

3 HESTER², bp. Apr. 2, 1616.

4 HENRY^{1*} ROLFE, b. 1585; m. May 28, 1621, Honor Rolfe (Richard).

20 JOHN². Son John⁴ d. Oct., 1775[Nb].

25 SAMUEL³ prob. d. Dec. 1, 1712[Nb].

27 HENRY³ m. (19) HANNAH³ TAPPAN; d. July 12, 1752[Nb]. Wid. HANNAH d. Jan. 2, 1758[Nb], in her 79th y.

29 NATHANIEL³ m. (22) ANNA³ TAPPAN, int. Jan. 23, 1709. He d. 1710[Nb].

38 MEHITABLE⁴, bp. Aug. 19, 1706[Hv].

42a DANIEL³ (Ezra²), b. — 1679[Ip]; d. Feb. 10, 1679[Hv].

43 EZRA³ m. Sarah Jackson, of Bd., int. Oct. 27, 1705[Nb]. She d. Feb. 23, 1728, in her 41st y.[Bd]. He d. Jan. 8, 1750-1[Bd]. Chil.: Abigail⁴, b. 1706[Nb];† Sarah⁴, b. 1707[Nb]; Mary⁴, b. 1708[Nb]; Hannah⁴, b. 1710[Nb]; Elizabeth⁴, b. 1713[Nb]; Ezra⁴, b. 1714[Nb]; Martha⁴, b. 1716[Bd]; Susanna⁴, b. 1718[Bd]; Rebecca⁴, b. 1720[Bd]; Esther⁴, b. 1722[Bd]; "Elliner"⁴, b. 1726-7[Bd].

* The name "John" on the parish register is considered an error in the marriage record.

† The entry, Abigail, b. "1691," Nb. V. R., seems to be an error.

1004 OLD FAMILIES OF SALISBURY AND AMESBURY.

- 44 DANIEL³ and Mercy. Chil.: Sarah⁴, b. 1711[Nb]; Daniel⁴, b. 1712-3[Nb]; Benjamin⁴, b. 1714-5[Nb]; Samuel⁴, b. 1717-8[Hv]; Mary⁴, b. 1720[Hv].
45 MARY³ d. June 14, 1688[Hv].

Ip. V. R. give Thomas Rofe d. Aug. 26, 1657 [p. 303].

47 DANIEL¹ ROLFE and wife Hannah had chil.:

48 DANIEL² and 49 HANNAH².

Roper Family. Pages 31-2, † NOTE.

Rowell Family. Pages 303-6, 803.

- 3 JACOB². Chil. rec. at Ip.: "Ellhu"³, b. Nov. 29, 1693; Elisabeth³, b. Nov. 3, 169[5?]; Mary³, b. June 25, 1698; John³, b. Oct. 12, 1700.
16 PHILIP⁴. Mary⁵, b. 1704, per. m. Apr. 11, 1728[A], (17) JOSEPH³ CHALLIS.
21 ABRAHAM⁴. Dau. Sarah⁵, b. Aug. 29, 1703[Nb].

Rowlandson Family. Pages 306-8, 385, 803-4.

1 THOMAS¹ ROWLANDSON m. 2d, 1644-8, Bridget —, as on p. 803. See *Mussey Family*.

Sadler Family. Page 308.

Apr., 1653, house and land bought of Mr. Christopher Batt by Anthony Sadler, and left to his son Abiall, had been in the possession of Isack Busall two years.

Sammon Family. Pages 308-9, 804.

Sanders Family. Pages 309-10, 589.

- 13 JOHN d. Sept. 8, 1737[Hv].
16 JAMES. Wife Elizabeth d. Jan. 29, 1729-30[Hv], in her 64th y.
19 AVERY prob. m. (15) ABIGAIL GREEN.
20 HENRY m. Mary Mitchell bef. 1712[Hv].
25 NATHANIEL, Lieut., m. 1st, Dec. 18, 1723[Hv], Mary Bixby, who d. Apr. 24, 1747[Hv], in her 46th y.; 2d, 1747-51, Anne Kelly. He d. Oct. 26, 1754[Hv].

Sargent Family. Pages 310-4, 804.

1 WILLIAM¹ SARGENT, of Ipswich, 1634.

12 THOMAS³ SARGENT, p. 385. Wid. Mary m. Aug. 31, 1738[A].

- 51 SAMUEL⁴. Chil.: William⁵, bp. Nov. 26, 1727; Abigail⁵, bp. July 5, 1730; Mary⁵, bp. Apr. 28, 1734; Samuel⁵, bp. Dec. 5, 1736; Nehemiah⁵, bp. Feb. 3, 1739-40; Miriam⁵, bp. Dec. 19, 1742; all 2 A. chh. "Mereim, b. Sept. 15, 1744"[A V R], prob. should be 1742, unless there were two Miriams.

53 BATHSHEBA⁴, p. 285.

Sawyer Family. Pages 589-97, 825.

1 WILLIAM¹ SAWYER. Wife's name RUTH in rec. of *deaths* of (3) SAMUEL², b. 1646, d. 1717-8; and of (11) STEPHEN², b. 1663, d. 1753; as well as deed of 1694 [|| NOTE, p. 589]. We find no proof that (1) JOSEPH¹ PEASLEY had a dau. Ruth. For the "grand-child Sarah Saier," see *Peasley Family*, p. 999.*

2 JOHN² SAWYER. Erase "[or pub.?]"

- 19 DAVID³. Prob. his son, *David*⁴, of Saco, b. ab. 1716, m. (490) HEPZIBAH DAVIS; d. July 14, 1796. See pp. 597, 733, 949.
 20 JOHN³. Wid. Abigail d. Apr. 28, 1776, aged 80 y.[Nb].
 23 JOHN³ m. 2d, wid. Sibley, of Sm., int. Nov. 25, 1710[Nb]. Child: *Eunice*⁴, b. Jan. 21, 1714[Nb].
 28 BENJAMIN³. Chil. rec. at Nb.: *Benj.*⁴, b. Mch. 2, 1716. *Eliz.*⁴, b. Sept. 2, 1718; rec. at A.: *John*⁴, b. Sept. 5, 1721; *Mary*⁴, b. Feb. 1, 1723-4.

8 WILLIAM² SAWYER prob. liv. in Ames. in 1671 [p. 858].

11 STEPHEN² SAWYER. Wife Ann d. Oct. 1, 1750[Nb], in her 84th y.

- 39 ENOCH³ m. Sept. 29, 1721[Nb].
 42 ELIZABETH⁴ m. Apr. 19, 1739[Nb], THOMAS STEVENS (109 *Roger*?), of A.
 55 JOSEPH⁴, p. 828.
 72 SARAH⁴. Both liv. 1728, in Wl.

25 JOSIAH³ SAWYER (*Samuel*², *William*¹), of Newbury, b. 1681; m. Jan. 22, 1707-8[Nb], (31) TIRZAH⁴ BARTLETT, who d. Sept. 2, 1739. He d. Apr. 4, 1756. Will June 25, 1755; May 3, 1756. Children:

- 103 I JOSIAH⁴, b. Apr. 12, 1709[Nb]; m. Dec. 25, 1735, Mary Ordway. +
 104 II MOSES⁴, b. Feb. 21, 1711-2[Nb]; m. Hannah —; res. Nb.; d. 1773.
 7 chil.
 105 III TIRZAH⁴, b. Nov. 7, 1713[Nb]; m. 1st, David Ring; 2d, Reuben French; res. Salis. and S. Hm.; d. 1782.
 106 IV HANNAH⁴, b. 1715; bp. Apr. 28, 1723[2A & Nb]; d. Aug. 6, 1739; prob. unm.
 107 V ISRAEL⁴, b. Oct. 9, 1717[Nb]; d. Aug. 2, 1739.
 108 VI GIDEON⁴, b. Dec. 15, 1719[Nb]; d. Dec. 26, 1806.
 109 VII JAMES⁴, b. May 12, 1722[Nb]; d. Sept. 27, 1723.

* EDWARD SAWYER, or SAWER, of Rw. See NOTE, pp. 539-90, 825, 999. Wife of JOHN² (*Edward*³) adm. Rw. chh., Apr., 1676. *Ezekiel*³ was of Rw., Apr., 1671. There was a *James* and wife *Martha*, Apr., 1669.

1006 OLD FAMILIES OF SALISBURY AND AMESBURY.

103 JOSIAH⁴ SAWYER (*Josiah³, Samuel², William¹*), of Newbury, Amesbury, and South Hampton, b. 1709; m. Dec. 25, 1735[Nb], Mary Ordway (Dea. John); d. June 10, 1792. He was of A., Mch., 1745-6; of S. Hm., 1746-57 and later. Children:

- 110 I JOSIAH⁵, b. Jan. 28, 1736-7[A]; bp. Apr. 10, 1737[Q A Nb]; m. — Eastman; res. Deerfield, N. H.; d. June 19, 1812. 5 chil.
- 111 II ISRAEL⁵, b. Sept. 19, 1739[A]; bp. Nov. 18, 1739[Q A Nb]; m. Miriam Clough; res. S. Hm.; d. July 19, 1821. 7 chil.
- 112 III MATTHIAS⁵, b. Aug. 25, 1741[A]; d. young?
- 113 IV JOHN⁵, b. Apr. 7, 1744[A]; bp. May 3, 1744[Q A Nb]; m. ab. 1770, Abigail Shepherd. +
- 114 V HANNAH⁵, b. —; bp. June 1, 1746[Q A Nb]; d. Sept. 24, 1770; unm.
- 115 VI RICHARD⁵, b. May 31, 1748; bp. June 4, 1748[Q A Nb]; m. Elizabeth Clark; res. S. Hm. and Corinth, Vt.; d. June 22, 1818. 6 chil., b. 1774-89.
- 116 VII MATTHIAS⁵, b. [May 31, 1748?]; m. Eunice Batchelder; res. Gilmanton, N. H.; d. June 22, 1818. 11 chil.
- 117 VIII MOSES⁵, Dea., b. Aug. 2, 1750; bp. Sept. 4, 1750[Q A Nb]; m. Jan. 16, 1775, Ann Fitz (Richard); res. Salisbury, N. H.; d. Apr. 29, 1821. 8 chil.
- 118 IX MOLLY⁵, b. —; bp. Apr. 14, 1754[St Paul's, Nb]; d. Sept. 21, 1789; unm.
- 119 X TIRZAH⁵, b. —; bp. Aug. 27, 1758[St Paul's, Nb]; d. Sept. 2, 1832; unm.
- 120 XI MIRIAM⁵, b. —; d. Sept. 4, 1780; unm.

113 JOHN⁵ SAWYER (*Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Samuel², William¹*), of Salisbury, b. 1744; m. Abigail Shepherd, pub. July 26, 1770[S]; he d. Mch. 19, 1796. He was of S. Hm. 1768, but Nottingham, N. H., Jan., 1769 and '70. Children:

- 121 I HANNAH⁶, b. Oct. 25, 1772[S]; unm.; d. 1846.
- 122 II JOHN⁶, b. Oct. 25, 1772[S] [twin]; m. Hannah Perkins; res. S. Hm.
- 123 III JEREMIAH⁶, b. May 19, 1777[S]; m. Aug. 1, 1804[S], Betsey Fitts. Chil.[S rec]: *Enoch⁷*, b. 1806, m. Apphia A. Kelly; *Moses Judkins⁷*, b. 1808; *Elizabeth⁷*, b. 1811; *Josiah⁷*, b. 1813, m. "Abba" Page; *Sarah⁷*, b. 1816, m. Rev. Wm. Douglas, of Providence, R. I.; *Jeremiah⁷*, b. 1823.

Sayward Family. Page 314.

1 HENRY¹ SAYWARD was of Hampton 1645-50. He prob. m. (4) MARY² PEASLEY. Wid. Mary ap. adm. est. Apr. 1, 1680. She d. bef. Dec. 26, 1689. See p. 590, NOTE, and p. 999.

JOHN SAYWARD. See Wheelwright, p. 607, *NOTE, and p. 820.

Scribner and Scriven Families. Page 314.

Seeley Family. Page 317. See *Cilley Family.*

Will of Benjamin Rollins, of Exeter, 1736, ment. dau. *Alice Selly.*

Severance Family. Pages 314-5.

- 5 ABIGAIL² m. John Church, of Dover [see Sv].
 8 JOSEPH², p. 804.
 22 EPHRAIM³. Chil.: *Mary*⁴, *Benjamin*⁴, *Elizabeth*⁴, *Joseph*⁴, *John*⁴, bp. Sept. 11, 1726; *Ephraim*⁴, bp. July 23, 1727[Kg chh].

Sheppard [or Shepherd] Family. Page 316.

- 5 JOHN. Erase "prob. m. . . . Hannah Ayer" [see p. 804]. He prob. m. Mch. 20, 1711-2[S], (20) RACHEL³ MORRILL. Chil. rec. at S.: *Samuel*, b. 1713; *John*, b. 1718-9; *Isaac*, b. 1721; *Abner*, b. 1729; *Rachel*, b. 1732. A John d. Oct. 16, or 17, 1732[S], "in his 42d y."*
 6[?] ISRAEL m. Apr. 3, 1718[S], (23) MARY⁴ TRUE. Chil. rec. at S.: *Mary*, b. 1718-9; *Sarah*, b. 1721; *Samuel*, b. 1739[?]
 8 SARAH. Erase "prob." She m. Jan. 2, 1711[prob. 1711-12][Hv]. The Nov. date given on p. 316 is prob. int.

9 SOLOMON SHEPHERD d. July 7, 1731[S]. Wid. Sarah d. Dec. 1, 1748[S].

- 13[?] ISRAEL m. Aug. 27, 1724[A], (97) SARAH⁵ KIMBALL. Chil. rec. at S.: *Daniel*, b. 1725-6; *Benjamin*, b. 1727-8; *Abigail*, b. 1729-30; *Sarah*, b. 1732. An Israel, either (6) or (13), d. Apr. 23, 1742[S].
 14 JEREMIAH m. Nov. 30, 1731[S], Abigail Brown. Chil. rec. at S.: *Sarah*, b. 1732; *Sarah*, b. 1736; *Joanna*, b. 1739; *Abigail*, b. 1741-2; *Hannah*, b. 1744.

20 JOHN SHEPPARD (*John*, of Rowley), of Haverhill, b. 1677 [p. 804]; m. Feb. 15, 1704-5[Hv], HANNAH AYER. Children:

- 21 I TIMOTHY, b. Nov. 26, 1706[Hv]; m. Marcy Barker. Child: *Margaret*, b. Feb. 3, 1731-2[Hv].
 22 II ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 5, 1709[Hv].
 23 III SAMUEL, b. Sept. 14, 1711[Hv].
 24 IV HANNAH, b. Apr. 9, 1714[Hv].

* The date is prob. correct, for it corresponds with the probate rec.; but this John would then be in his 51st y. Either the age taken from the gravestone is wrong, or (5) John d. young and the whole record should be transferred to (8a) JOHN, b. ab. 1690-1. In the latter case, he would hardly be a soldier in Nov., 1702. The eighteen named in the list given on p. 377, which included him, were all apparently young, unmarried men, living in S. Thirteen of them were from 23 to 16 y. old. One of them may have been 31 and two others perhaps 27-25. But the last two on the list were perhaps younger. There were two Samuel Carters, both unm., one 46, the other 11½ y. old, about the age of the supposed (8a) John "Shepard."

CHAPTER I

THE EARLY HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES FROM 1492 TO 1776

THE EARLY HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES FROM 1492 TO 1776

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES FROM 1492 TO 1776

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES FROM 1492 TO 1776

THE EARLY HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES FROM 1492 TO 1776

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES FROM 1492 TO 1776

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES FROM 1492 TO 1776

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES FROM 1492 TO 1776

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES FROM 1492 TO 1776

1008 OLD FAMILIES OF SALISBURY AND AMESBURY.

GOODWIFE SHEPHERD. Chil.: *Joseph, Symon, and Timothy*, bp. Dec. 8, 1687[1S].

Sherborn Family. Page 317.

Silver and Simpson Families. Page 317.

Simmons Family. See *Symonds Family*.

Singletary Family. Pages 317-8.

16 MARTHA² m. in 1713, (16) PETER GREEN Jr.

Sleeper and Smallpeese Families. Page 318.

Smith Family. Pages 318-9.

1 RICHARD SMITH, possibly son of Robert, of Hm., though not ment. in D. Hm.

4 WILLIAM, p. 804. He d. Oct. 3, 1748[S].

6 ROBERT SMITH, Serg., d. Dec. 8, 1738[S V R].

9 WILLIAM, p. 804.

12 SAMUEL m. Dec. 31, 1739[Hm Falls], (35) MARY⁴ GREELEY, not Mary "Gove."

16 ROBERT d. Sept. 10, 1735[S].

Somes Family. Pages 320-1.

1 MORRIS¹ SOMES. One deposition makes him b. ab. 1600; another, ab. 1604.

4 TIMOTHY² SOMES d. Feb. 1, 1705-6. A Hannah m. Apr. 19, 1709[Nb], Benj. Smith.

19 HANNAH. A Hannah m. Dec. 31, 1723[Nb], (15) JOHN⁴ KELLY Jr.

Stanwood Family. Page 321.

15 MARY, p. 804.

17 JOHN, p. 804.

18 JUDITH m. Apr. 27, 1725[A], Joshua Brown.

Stanyan Family. Page 322.

1 ANTHONY¹ STANYAN. See Hist. Hm. Falls, p. 229.

2a MARY² (*Anthony*¹), m. Jan. 10, 1665[Dover Hist Coll], John Pickering Jr.

2 JOHN² STANYAN (*Anthony*¹), of Hampton Falls, b. 1642; m. Dec. 17, 1663[S], (5) MARY² BRADBURY. He d. Sept. 27, 1718 [D Hm]. Will Feb. 13, 1717-8; Dec. 3, 1718; wife Mary ment.* Children:

3 I MARY³, b. Oct. 22, 1664[D Hm]; m. Theophilus Smith, of Exeter; liv. 1718.

4 II JAMES³, b. June 26, 1667[D Hm]; m. Ann —; both liv. 1718 in Hm. He was a subscriber for building and furnishing a Friends meeting-house in Hm. in 1701. Chil.: *John*⁴, † liv. 1718; *Elizabeth*⁴, m. July 19, 1727[A], Thomas Hunt; *Huldah*⁴, m. Oct. 19, 1729[A], John Kenney, of Dover; *Susanna*⁴, m. Oct. 19, 1729[A], Ichabod Kenney, of Dover; *Comfort*⁴, m. May 22, 1733[A], Jonathan Hoag, of Stratham; *Anne*⁴, m. Nov. 22, 1738[A], Steven Otis, of Dover; *Rebecca*⁴, m. Oct. 18, 1739[A], Michael Kennard, of Kittery; *Bathsheba*⁴, m. Sept. 14, 1742 [A], Jonathan Hardy, of Hm. [From Friends rec.]

5 III JACOB³, b. Jan. 11, 1670[D Hm]; d. young.

6 IV JOSEPH³, b. Dec. 5, 1672[D Hm]; not ment. in will, 1718.

7 V MEHETABLE³, b. Jan. 1, 1676[D Hm]; liv. 1718.

8 VI ANN³, b. Feb. 17, 1678[D Hm]; m. July 2, 1697[Pike's Jour], (6) THOMAS SILLEY. She was apparently dead in 1718; son *John* ment. in will. +

9 VII ELIZABETH³, or BETSEY³, b. [ab. 1680?]; liv. 1718; m. Jan. 6, 1697-8[S], (75) JEREMY³ STEVENS.

10 VIII JACOB³, b. Mch. 31, 1683[D Hm]; m. 1st, Dorothy —, who d. Nov. 16, 1723[D Hm]; aged ab. 39 y.; 2d, Lydia —. Son *Joseph*⁴ ment. in will. 10 chil., D Hm., b. 1706-25.

Sterling Family. Page 322.

Stevens Family. Pages 322-8, 805.

1 JOHN¹ STEVENS, "husbandman," called (1) ROBERT CODMAN "bro." in 1646.

4 NATHAN², b. ab. 1643; d. Feb. 19, 1717-8, in his 75th y.

6 EPHRAIM², Ens., d. June 15, 1718[And].† Chil.[And rec]: *Sarah*³, b. 1681; *Elizabeth*³, b. 1683; *Hannah*³, b. 1685; *Mehitable*³, b. 1691, d. young; *Mary*³, b. 1693-4; *Ephraim*³, b. 1698, d. 1702; *Mchitable*³, b. 1700.

8 JOSEPH², Dea., d. Feb. 25, 1742-3[And]. Wid. Elizabeth d. Sept. 16, 1745. Chil.[And rec]: *Mary*³, b. 1679; *Joseph*³, b. 1682; *Benjamin*³, b. 1683-4, d. young; *James*³, b. 1686, d. 1769; *Benjamin*³, b. 1697, d. 1749.

* The family record may explain his careful provisions to keep most of his landed property in the family name. See N. H. Probate, vol. 2, pp. 10-15.

† A John, of Hm., m. June 7, 1734[Hv], Abigail Haseltine. *John*⁴ (10 *Jacob*³), b. 1710, was not ment. in the will, and prob. d. bef. 1718.

‡ "Sarah, wife of Ens. Ephraim Stevens, dau. of Rev. Francis and Hannah Dane, d. June 29, 1711, aged 51 y." [And]. She was dau. of George and Hannah Abbott; but her father d. in 1681, and her mother became the third wife of Rev. Francis Dane, so that Sarah was *step-dau.* of Mr. Dane.

1010 OLD FAMILIES OF SALISBURY AND AMESBURY.

- 9 BENJAMIN², Capt., m. 1st, Mary Frie [wid. of (13) JOSHUA³ STEVENS]; 2d, Oct. 18, 1715[Bd], Susanna Chickering, of Bd. [misprint in Bd. V. R.] He called JOSHUA⁴ (13 *Joshua*³) his stepson in Sept., 1715. He d. Jan. 8, 1729-30[And]. A Susanna, wid. of Benj., d. July, 1753, in her 83d y.

2 JOHN² STEVENS. Wid. Esther d. June 25, 1713, aged 62 y. 1 m.

- 11 NATHAN³ d. Sept. 25, 1740[And].

- 13 JOSHUA³ m. 1st, —; 2d, Dec. 22, 1696[And], Mary Frie. He was "drownd in the Merrimac River going home from meeting on the Sabbath Day," Mch. 23, 1711-2[And]. Chil.: *Joshua*⁴ and *Benjamin*⁴, twins, b. Apr. 26, 1698; *Samuel*⁴, b. 1702; *Jonathan*⁴, b. ab. 1705; *Joseph*⁴, b. ab. 1710. The 5 chil. liv. Sept., 1715, when Capt. (9) BENJ.² STEVENS, who m. wid. Mary, deeded land to the family of his "stepson" Joshua Stevens.

- 14 EPHRAIM³ drowned in the Merrimac River, Apr. 28, 1737[And].

- 16 SAMUEL³ prob. m. May 15, 1707[And], Elizabeth Barker [not Rachel Heath]. Chil. rec. at And., b. 1710, 1714 and 1717-8. He d. Jan. 30, 1717-8, "in his 41st y." Adm. est. Apr. 14, 1718. "Ames." should be *And.*, *NOTE, p. 324.

- 19 EPHRAIM³ d. May 1, 1757[And].

- 20 BENJAMIN d. Mch. 26, 1748.

10 JOHN³ STEVENS d. Nov. 7, 1728[And].

- 23 JOHN⁴ prob. d. Apr. 29, 1763[And], but age given 71 y.

- 33 DEBORAH⁴ d. Aug. 16, 1710[And].

38 WILLIAM¹ STEVENS. Wid. ELIZABETH (BITFIELD) STEVENS m. Mch. 3, 1653-4[Nb], (1) WILLIAM¹ TITCOMB.

- 39 BITFIELD². Nb. V. R. give d. *July* 23.

40 JOHN² STEVENS, "weaver."

Erase the line "44 THOMAS," etc., on p. 805. See 116 THOMAS.

- 47 AARON³ prob. m. Mary Harris. 9 chil. rec. Hv. V. R., b. 1710-1 to 1726-7.

- 49 BENJAMIN³ prob. m. May 26, 1715[Hv], (68) ABIGAIL⁴ BARTLETT.

- 51? HANNAH³ m. Mch., 1708-9[Hv], Robert Swan Jr.

43 JOHN³ STEVENS m. 1st, May 18, 1697[Hv], (15) HANNAH¹ CURRIER; 2d, (61) MARY⁴ BARTLETT, etc., p. 325.

- 54 ABIGAIL⁴ per. m. Nov. 8, 1722[Hv], JOHN³ EMERSON (*Jonathan*³, *Michael*³). She may be the Abigail bp. 1719-20[Hv], 18 y. old.

- 55 MOSES⁴ prob. m. Apr. 23, 1724[Hv], Mary Roberts. Chil. rec. at Hv., b. 1726-34.

67 JOHN² STEVENS d. Nov. 26, 1691[S], in his 50th y.[grave-stone]. If probate was Mch. 31, 1691, this date must be incorrect. He would be 50 y. old Nov., 1689.

84 JACOB³, b. Nov. 26, 1686[S]. Chil. on S. rec., b. 1716 and later.

85 JOHN³ Jr. prob. m. Mch. 13, 1718[S], SARAH DOWNER. Sarah, wife of John "major," d. Aug. 22, 1725[S]. Chil.: *Catharine*⁴, b. Jan. 15, 1719-20[S]; *Elinor*⁴, b. Dec. 2, 1721[S], d. Oct. 4, 1753[S]. A JOHN, prob. the same, m. Jan. 28, 1730-1[S], Sarah Walker. Chil. rec. at S.: *Sarah*⁴, b. 1731; *John*⁴, b. 1735; *Samuel*⁴, b. 1738; *Hannah*⁴, b. 1740-1.

73 JOHN³ STEVENS prob. m. 2d, July 6, 1720[S], (5) ELIZABETH STOCKMAN [wid. of (18) JACOB³ BRADBURY].* He may have d. ab. 1725-30, as (85) John is not called Jr. and (87) John is not given as 3d, or even Jr. on rec. of b. and bp.

87 JOHN⁴. JOHN 3d m. Dec. 16, 1718[S], (54) JANE⁴ EATON. Chil. rec. at S., b. and bp. 1719-37.

88 MARTHA⁴, p. 805. A Martham. Nov. 26, 1717[S], (17) EPHRAIM³ CARTER.

94 BENJAMIN⁴ prob. m. Feb. 21, 1739-40[S], Abigail Fellows.

75 JEREMIAH³ STEVENS, Capt., m. (9) ELIZABETH³ STANYAN. Elizabeth, wife of Capt. Stevens, d. July 1, 1737[S].

98 TABITHA⁴ m. May 19, 1725[S], (47) JOSEPH⁴ MORRILL.

99 JONATHAN⁴ prob. m. Jan. 13, 1724-5[S & A], (43) Mary Barnard, of A. Chil. rec. at S., b. 1725-35.

102 THEOPHILUS⁴ m. Jan. 29, 1729-30[S], Elizabeth Evans. He d. Mch. 1, 1729-30[S].

106a JOSEPH⁴ (75 *Jeremiah*³), b. May 17, 1725[S].

107? THOMAS STEVENS, "about 20 y. old," was "coming from Ipswich," Nov., 1670. See *NOTE, (110?) SAMUEL.

108 ABIGAIL, liv. 1729.

109 ROGER, b. 1671-6; m., etc., as on p. 328. Roger, b. May 22[A V R]. Other chil. rec. at A.: *Thomas*, b. Nov. 21, 1711; [m. Apr. 19, 1739, (42) ELIZABETH⁴ SAWYER?]; *Jacob*, b. Oct. 24, 1713; *Nehemiah*, b. May 26, 1715; *Martha*, b. Sept. 27, 1717. Per. other chil., b. 1700-3, not rec. at A. The whole family may have rein. from A.

111 MARTHA, b. 1677-8. "Martha, dau. of Martha of Jamaica" [Jamaica, West Ames., now Merrimac], bp. Mch. 31, 1678[1Nb chh]; hence she was prob. the third child, and older than No. 110.

113 MARY, b. ab. 1680; m. 2d, Apr. 13, 1732[A], Peter Godfrey, of Nb.; 3d, Aug. 31, 1738[A], (47) NATHAN³ WEBSTER.

* *Bradbury*, son of JOHN STEVENS, bp. Sept. 30, 1721[S].

1012 OLD FAMILIES OF SALISBURY AND AMESBURY.

110? SAMUEL STEVENS,* of Amesbury, m. in 1704, (18) RACHEL HEATH, etc., as on p. 324, where "16*" and "(John², John¹)" should be erased. Other children[A rec]:

- 37a v NEHEMIAH, b. Jan. 24, 1713.
- 37b vi WILLIAM, b. Mch. 11, 1714-5; "4th son."
- 37c vii JONATHAN, b. May 2, 1717.
- 37d viii JOSEPH, b. Apr. 28, 1719.
- 37e ix BENJAMIN, b. Apr. 23, 1721.
- 37f x DAVID, b. May 3, 1724.
- 37g xi ABIGAIL, b. Apr. 1, 1726.

116 THOMAS STEVENS, Dea. (*Thomas*), of Amesbury, b. 1688; m. May 12, 1709[A, not "S"], Mary Davis. Dea. Thomas Stevens, of A., headed the list of grantees of Warner, N. H., in 1735, and was authorized to call them together. We find no proof that he lived there. Children:

- 125 i JOHN, b. May 30, 1710; liv. in A. in 1738.
- 126 ii MARY, b. Nov. 26, 1716; m. Dec. 20, 1733[A], Joshua Lunt. A. V. R. give Mary Stevens, dau. Dea. Thomas, d. 1738.

35? JOHN STEVENS Jr. (110? *Samuel*), b. 1706-7; m. Dec. 1, 1726 [A], (44) SARAH⁵ BLAISDELL. Children rec. at Hv.:

- 127 PETER, b. 1727; 128 EPHRAIM, b. 1729.

125 JOHN STEVENS 3d (116 *Thomas*), of Amesbury, b. 1710; m. Jan. 21, 1730-1[A], Sarah Pillsbury. He prob. d. ab. 1745-8. (35) John rem. to Hv. ab. 1726. (125) John was called Jr. in 1736 and '37. Children rec. at A., b. 1732-44. *Caleb*, the youngest, b. 1744, bp. 1749 for wid. Sarah.

Unclassified Records.

[See p. 328.]

"JOHN" STEVENS m. Mary Fry [p. 323], should be (13) JOSHUA.

Wid. ANNE STEVENS d. July 17, 1650[Nb].

JOHN STEVENS 3d, of Ip., m. Hannah Philbrick. Son *James* b. Dec. 8, 1719 [Hv].

JOHN STEVENS 4th m. Mch. 9, 1719-20[S], (7 or 8) SARAH† ASH (*John*). He was given of S., late ferryman, Apr., 1720.

* He may possibly be No. 110; but if so, and if he was the "cousin" [nephew] of (10) JOHN FOOT [p. 961], then (107) THOMAS STEVENS must have been bro. of John Foot's wife BATHSHEBA. We see no reason why John Foot should select him out of 10 chil., unless he was named for Samuel Foot. See * NOTE, p. 324, where "Ames," third line, should be And.

† So many Johns m. Sarahs in this family that it is very difficult to distinguish them.

BENJAMIN STEVENS Jr. m. Annis Phelps, of And. Son *Benj.* b. July 23, 1721 [Hv].

ABIGAIL STEVENS m. Thomas Rowell at Kg., Apr. 21, 1725[A].

ELIZABETH STEVENS m. Benj. Smith, of Exeter, *int.* Dec. 7, 1727[S].

ELIZABETH STEVENS m. Wm. Moodey, Nov. 7, 1728[S].

(92?) DAVID STEVENS, of A., m. (44) Elinor Currier, Nov. 21, 1728[A].

MARY STEVENS Jr. (80 *Benj.*?) m. David Greely, Apr. 30, 1730[S].

SARAH STEVENS, of Hv., m. Nathaniel Heath, Dec. 10, 1730[A].

Stockman Family. Pages 328-9.

2 JOSEPH. Child *Dorothy* m. 1st, Dec. 14, 1721[S], (7) THOMAS EVANS; 2d, Apr. 7, 1757, (28) RICHARD⁴ FITTS, of S. Hm.; *Susanna* m. June 7, 1733[S], Benj. Swett, of Nb.

5 ELIZABETH m. 2d, July 6, 1720[S], (73) JOHN³ STEVENS.

Stowers Family. Pages 329, 805.

Straw Family. Page 330.

Swett Family. Page 330.

JOSEPH³ SWETT (*Benj.*², *John*¹), of Hampton, b. 1659; m. 1st, Hannah —, who d. Aug. 14, 1701[D Hm]; 2d, Sarah —. Will Sept. 29, 1720; Jan. 4, 1721-2; wife Sarah ment. Children:

I HANNAH⁴, b. Sept. 13, 1682[D Hm]; prob. d. young; not in will.

II ESTHER⁴, b. —; m. Nov. 18, 1708[D Hm], (30) JOHN⁴ EATON; liv. 1720.

III JOSEPH⁴, b. —; m. Hannah [Sayward?]; ment. in will, 1720; prob. No. VII, D. Hm.

IV MARGARET⁴, b. July 2, 1690[D Hm]; m. Nov. 15, 1710[D Hm], Thomas Sherborn, of Portsm.; liv. 1720.

V ABIGAIL⁴, b. Mch. 29, 1692[D Hm]; name Swett in 1720.

VI LYDIA⁴, b. Mch. 22, 1704[D Hm] [by 2d wife].

Prob. others by 2d wife, ment. in will, but no names given.

MOSES³ SWETT (*Benj.*², *John*¹), of Hampton, b. 1661, Will Apr. 15, 1729 [not "1719"]; Jan. 19, 1730-1; wife Mary ment. To the 10 chil., D. Hm., p. 988, should be added:

BENJAMIN⁴, his son, to whom he gave the homestead. Of those given there:

ELIZABETH⁴, his eldest dau.; was dead in 1729.

ESTHER⁴ *did not* m. John Eaton, and was living in 1729, named Hoeg.

PATIENCE⁴ m. Apr. 20, 1731[A], JOHN⁴ DOW (16 *John*³).

Symonds and Simmons Families. Pages 597-602.

18 SARAH³ m. Dec. 2, 1687[Ip], Thomas Low Jr.

22 ELIZABETH³ m. ab. 1715-6; a 2d wife.

1014 OLD FAMILIES OF SALISBURY AND AMESBURY.

28 WILLIAM¹ SIMONS, of Ipswich and Haverhill. Children:

- 28a I ELIZABETH², b. ab. 1635; m. Mch. 19, 1655-6[Hv], (1) ABRAHAM¹ WHIT-
TAKER [Es. Ant. vol. 10, p. 91].
29 II SAMUEL² m. (20) ELIZABETH WEBSTER [Es. Ant. vol. 13, p. 88]. +
39 III JOHN², b. ab. 1640; m. twice. +

29 SAMUEL² SIMMONS, p. 601. Erase "?" after *William*¹.

- 30 JOHN². A John m. Oct. 8, 1705[Hv], Elizabeth Harris. Chil. rec. at
Hv., b. 1707-8-1722-3. If 30 John, he m. when 36 y. of age.
31 MARY³ prob. m. Jan. 10, 1698-9[Hv], (24) JOB³ EATON.
33 NATHAN³ m. 1st, Mary Bodwell, who d. Jan. 17, 1716-7[Hv]; 2d, Dec.
24, 1718[Hv], wid. Ann George. Chil. rec. at Hv., b. 1705-6-1715.
35 JONATHAN³ m. Sarah Heath. Chil. rec. at Hv., b. 1709-10-1718. He
d. Apr. 3, 1764[Hv].
38 ABIGAIL³, b. Aug., 1686.

39 JOHN² SIMMONS m. 2d, July 19, 1678[Bd], Mary Pierce.
Wife Eliz. d. May 1, 1677[Bd].

- 41 JANE³ m. (9) SAMUEL³ BUSWELL.
42a JOHN³, b. Apr. 28, 1670, or '71[Bd]; d. July 20, 1671[Bd].
43 HANNAH³, b. Jan. 27, 1674[Bd].
44 MEHITABLE³, b. Apr. 30, 1677[Bd] [by 1st wife].
45 MARTHA³, b. Apr. 25, 1679[Bd] [by 2d wife].
45a JOHN³, b. June 12, 1680[Bd]; d. Aug. 4, 1681[Bd].
47 ZACHARIAH³, b. Feb. 3, 1681-2[Bd]; prob. m. June 4, 1716[Bd], Mary
Crocker, and was drowned, Dec. 18, 1717[Bd]. Child, *John*⁴, b. Apr.
28, 1718[Bd].
46 REBECCA³, b. July 25, 1684[Bd].
46a ABIGAIL³, dau. of John and "*Martha*," b. Dec. 27, 1687[Bd]; per. should
be John and *Mary*; but if so, she d. bef. 1708.

48 JOHN¹ SYMONDS, "cooper," b. ab. 1595; lame, and freed from
training in 1648, p. 602.

50 SAMUEL² SYMONDS, p. 602.

All the chil. except Sarah, Bx. V. R.; but 54 HANNAH³ given b. 1664. Also
JOSIAH³, b. May 25, 1685[Court rec]; prob. same as (63) JOSEPH³.

- 58 JOHN³. Chil. rec. at Bx., b. 1706-25.
63 JOSEPH³ m. Jan., 1710-1[Bx]; d. Mch. 5, 1755[Bx]. Chil. rec. at Bx., b.
1712-33.

Unclassified.

- 65 DAVID SYMONDS, b. ab. 1683; m. Jane Dutch, int. Nov. 10, 1709[Ip]. He
d. Feb. 12, 1731[Ip]. Chil. rec. at Ip., b. 1713-25.

Tappan Family. Pages 330-1.

Taylor Family. Page 332.

Tewksbury Family. See *Tuxbury Family.*

Thompson Family. Pages 332, 805.

Thorn Family. Page 333.

Titcomb Family. Pages 602-5.

- 2 SARAH² m. 1664[Ip], Thomas Treadwell.
- 3 HANNAH². Erase "m. ab. 1660," etc. She is not named in the will, and prob. d. unm.
- 5 MILLA² d. Jan. 20, or Feb. 8, 1663-4[Nb].
- 10 REBECCA² m. Mch. 25, 1678[Ip].
- 11 TIRZAH² m. Nov. 24, 1685[Nb].
- 7 PENUEL² TITCOMB d. Feb. 5, 1717[Nb]. Will probated Feb. 11 [not "2"].
- 18 WILLIAM³. Wife Joanna d. Mch. 17, 1716[Nb]. He d. June 21, 1747[Nb]. Chil. rec. at Nb.: *Eliphalet*⁴, b. 1715, d. 1716; *Dorothy*⁴, b. 1718, m. 1735, Thomas Woodoridge.
- 19 JOHN³ d. July 23, 1754[Nb].
- 20 JOSEPH³ m. Dec. 19, 1716[Nb], Sarah Bachelor, of Reading. He d. July 27, 1722[Nb]. Chil. rec. at Nb.: *Abigail*⁴, b. 1718; *Stephen*⁴, b. 1721.
- 8 BENAIAH² TITCOMB d. Feb. 23, 1728-9[Nb].
- 21 BENAIAH³ m. Oct. 26, 1709[Nb], Mary Wigglesworth.
- 23 EDMUND³ m. int. Nov. 18, 1704[Nb].
- 24 ELIZABETH³ m. Jan. 1, 1706-7[Nb].
- 26 JOSIAH³ m. Jan. 23, 1717-8[Nb].
- 12 WILLIAM² TITCOMB called Sergt. and Ens. Nb. V. R. give d. Feb. 5, 1739[-40].
- 29 JEDEDIAH³ m. int. June 29, 1717[Ip].
- 32 SARAH³ m. Jan. 14, 1719-20[Nb].
- 38 MARY³ m. Nov. 10, 1726[Nb], Jeremiah Person Jr.
- 41 JUDITH³ m. Nov. 8, 1723[Nb].
- 42 MARY³ m. Nov. 30, 1721[Nb].
- 43 ANNE³ m. Dec. 8, 1725[Nb].
- 44 MILLE³ prob. m. May 17, 1733[Nb], Enoch Poor.

Tongue Family. Page 333.

- 4 SARAH prob. m. Jan. 7, 1718-9[S], Nathaniel Maxfield.
- 5 JOANNA. Erase "[?" and "?]," marks of doubt.

1016 OLD FAMILIES OF SALISBURY AND AMESBURY.

7 JAMES TONGUE (*Stephen?*), of Amesbury and Kingston, n.
Feb. 7, 1722-3[A], (89) ELIZABETH³ DAVIS. Children:

- 8 I STEPHEN, b. Jan. 18, 1725-6[A].
- 9 II ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 22, 1732[A].
- 10 III MARY, b. Jan. 7, 1736-7[A].

Towsly Family. Page 333.

Travers Family. Pages 333-4.

- 1 HENRY¹ TRAVERS. "Window" should be *Winslow*.

True Family. Pages 334-6, 805.

- 1 HENRY¹ TRUE. See p. 395.
- 9 WILLIAM³ TRUE. Lieut. Wm. d. Mch. 18, 1733-4[S].
- 23 MARY⁴ m. Apr. 3, 1718[S], (6) or (13) ISRAEL SHEPPARD.
- 39 SARAH⁴ m. (59) JABEZ¹ EATON.

Trussell Family. Page 337.

- 1 HENRY TRUSSELL. See p. 805.
- 2 SARAH m. (4) PHILIP CALL.
- 3 ELIZABETH m. Jan. 26, 1726-7[A], John Mattes, of Hv.

Tucker Family. Pages 337-8, 805-6.

- 9 MARY m. 1st, STEPHEN² DAVIS; 2d, (6) JOSEPH² PEASLEY.
- 13 JABEZ and 15 MORRIS went to Dartmouth, Mass., and Westerly, R. I.
- 16 EBENEZER. Chil.: *Rachel*, b. Mch. 27, 1713[A]; *Lemuel*, b. Mch. 3, 1714-5[A].

Tuxbury Family. Pages 338-9.

- 9 JOHN. See pp. 385, 806.

Wadleigh Family. Pages 339, 605-6.

- 13 ROBERT³. A Robert, of Exeter, m. Sept. 8, 1696[Rw], Sarah Nelsen. She was dism. from Rw. chh. to Ex. chh. Nov. 6, 1698[Rw].

* NOTE, p. 606. The five daus. of Robert, of Stratham, were under 18 y. old in 1733; will proved Nov. 20.

- 15 HENRY³ WADLEIGH. Son Joseph, of Hm., ap. adm. est. Feb. 20, 1732-3.

Wait Family. Pages 339-40, 806-7.

9 THOMAS WAIT. Second line, p. 807, erase "?" See N. H. Prob. vol. 2, pp. 53-4.

12 SAMUEL. Per. schoolmaster in Salis. ab. 1764.

Warner Family. Pages 340-1, 807.

5 SAMUEL³. Two other chil.: Sarah⁴, b. May 28, 1674[Ip]; Richard⁴, b. Aug. 13, 1676[Ip].

14 PRISCILLA³. Erase the whole line.

3 DANIEL² WARNER. Third line, p. 341, "June 10" should be Nov. 10.

18 NATHANIEL³ WARNER (*Daniel², Wm.¹*), of Ipswich, m. Nov. 24, 1673[Ip], (19) HANNAH² BOYNTON. He d. 1684[Ip]. Wid. Hannah m. — Batchelor. Children[Ip rec]:

23 I NATHANIEL⁴, b. Mch. 20, 1676; d. Dec. 8, 1697.

24 II DANIEL⁴, b. Feb. 11, 1677; killed by a horse, Aug. 2, 1686.

25 III JOHN⁴, b. Oct. 12, 1679; d. Nov. 19, 1679.

26 IV HANNAH⁴, b. Feb. 13, 1680-1; d. young.

27 V HANNAH⁴, b. Aug. 28, 1684; liv. 1688.

Wathen Family. See *Worthen Family*.

Watson Family. Pages 341-2.

1 JOHN¹ WATSON. Wife Ruth adm. S. chh. Aug. 25, 1706.

† NOTE, p. 341. "Wry" is *Wm.*, and prob. "Dec. 6, 1670," was *int.* though rec. "m."

5 JONATHAN. A Jonathan Wotson m. May 20, 1726[A], ELLENOR⁴ FLANDERS (12 *Daniel³*). 9 chil. rec. at A., b. 1726-7-45.

7 EBENEZER m. July 10, 1716[Nb], Martha Rawlins, of Nb.

8 THOMAS¹ WATSON, of Salem, rec'd grants of land there 1636 and '54. He was ment. in will of Margaret Pease, 1645, trustee of her estate; constable of Sm., 1648. He d. Mch. 1, 1672[Sm]. His wid. d. Dec., 1674[Sm]. She was prob. the "Joane Watson" who was a member of the Sm. chh. [List of Rev. John Fiske, pastor, Hist. Coll. Es. Inst. vol. 1, p. 38].

9 JOHN WATSON,* of Rowley and Bradford, b. ab. 1644; m. Eunice² Barker (James¹), of Rw. He was adm. Rw. chh. Mch. 22, 1666; free 1672. He prob. d. ab. 1685. Children:

* Possibly son of (8) THOMAS¹, but no proof found. He may have come from Sm., like Samuel Foot and Ezekiel Wathen.

1018 OLD FAMILIES OF SALISBURY AND AMESBURY.

- 10 I HANNAH, b. Dec. 16, bp. Dec. 27, 1668[Rw].
 11 II JOHN, b. —; bp. Nov. 19, 1671[Rw]; m. Feb. 25, 1691-2[Bd], Ruth Hartshorn, or Harris. Chil. rec. at Bd.: *John*, b. 1693, d. 1700; *Thomas*, b. 1695; *Ruth*, bp. 1697; *Abigail*, b. 1699; *Hannah*, b. 1702; *John*, b. 1705; *Samuel*, b. 1711; *Shadrach*, b. 1712-3; *Ebenezer*, b. 1717.
 12 III NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 2, 1676[Bd].
 13 IV EUNICE, b. Apr. 20, d. July 26, 1679[Bd].
 14 V THOMAS, b. Oct. 10, 1681[Bd]. A Thomas d. Mch. 21, 1703-4[Bd].
 15 VI MARY, b. 1684[Bd]; per. m. Feb. 20, 1709-10, Samuel Gage.

Webster Family. Pages 342-5; 807-8.

14 JOHN¹ WEBSTER d. ab. 1646; inv. est. Sept., 1646; wid. ap. adm. See Emery, p. 862.

21 ISRAEL² prob. m. (102) ELIZABETH² BROWN.

37 Dea. NATHAN³ d. Aug. 16, 1741; wife d. Apr. 27, 1741; bur. in W. Parish, Hv.

46 MARY³ prob. m. Mch. 25, 1696[Bd], John West, at Sm.

47 NATHAN³ WEBSTER (*Nathan*², *John*¹), of Bradford, Mass., and Chester, N. H., b. 1679; m. 1st, Martha —; 2d, Aug. 31, 1738[Al]. (113) MARY STEVENS [wid. of (12) THOMAS SARGENT and of Peter Godfrey], who was b. ab. 1680. He rem. to Chester ab. 1728-32 [p. 807]. Children[Bd rec]:

59 I SARAH⁴, b. Dec. 5, 1704.

60 II LYDIA⁴, b. Jan. 2, 1707.

61 III MARY⁴, b. Oct. 5, 1709; m. [p. 808].

62 IV DANIEL⁴, b. Oct. 26, 1712; m. [p. 807].

63 V NATHAN⁴, b. July 1, 1715; m. MARTHA⁵ BLAISDELL [p. 807].

64 VI STEPHEN⁴, b. Feb. 18, 1717-8; m. [p. 807].

65 VII DAVID⁴, b. 1720.

66 VIII JOHN⁴, b. July 3, 1723.

67 IX ABEL⁴, b. July 2, 1726; m. [p. 808].

51 SAMUEL³ WEBSTER (*Nathan*², *John*¹), of Bradford, b. 1688; m. Aug. 13, 1713[Bd], MARY⁴ KIMBALL (*Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Richard*¹), who d. Feb. 6, 1770[Bd]. He d. May 27, 1769[Bd]. Children[Bd rec]:

68 I JOHN⁴, Col., b. Aug. 9, 1714; rem. to Chester, N. H.; very active in Rev.

69 II MARY⁴, b. Sept. 9, 1716.

70 III SAMUEL⁴, Rev., b. Aug. 16, 1718. He was pastor of the 2d Salis. chh. 1741-96.

- 71 IV JONATHAN⁴, b. Aug. 31, 1720.
 72 V DEBORAH⁴, b. —; bp. Aug.-Oct., 1720 [twin, or bp. 1722?]
 73 VI EBENEZER⁴, b. May 6, 1724; prob. m. June 24, 1746, Sarah Gage. He d. June 23, 1768[Bd].
 74 VII THOMAS⁴, b. Dec. 2, 1726.
 75 VIII NATHAN⁴, b. —; bp. Apr. 20, 1729; d. young.
 76 IX EPHRAIM⁴, b. May 13, 1730.
 77 X NATHAN⁴, b. May 1, 1732.
 78 XI SARAH⁴, b. Mch. 27, 1734.
 79 XII ASA⁴, b. May 31, 1736; d. Jan. 13, 1754.

A JOHN WEBSTER [pp. 345, 808], "the baker," was admonished at Sm. for "brewing and tippleinge" in 1640 [Es. Ant. vol. 3, p. 158].

Weed Family. Pages 345-8, 808.

- 3 MARY². See Griffin, p. 382.
 11 THOMAS². See p. 808.
 13 DEBORAH³. A Deborah of A. m. Caleb Hobbs, int. Dec. 22, 1705[Ip].

4 JOHN² WEED. Erase "Anne —, prob." Also erase "prob. also 2d, Aug. 12, 1708[Nb], Sarah Pet-" and the first line on the next page.

- 22 JOHN³ m. 1st, Sarah Pettingill; 2d, Sarah Brown, who d. in 1718; 3d, Sarah Hale; dates as given on pp. 346, 347, and 808. Chil. rec. at Nb.: John⁴, b. 1730; Sarah⁴, b. 1733; Benjamin⁴, b. 1735; all prob. d. young; Abraham⁴, b. 1736, m. 1756, Mary Adams; drowned 1761. If the date of m., 1720, is correct, there may have been other chil. b. between 1720 and '30, who also d. young, and are not recorded.
 23 EPHRAIM³. Ephraim and Susanna. Chil. rec. at Nb.: Susanna⁴, b. and d. 1727; a child, b. and d. 1729; a dau., b. 1731; John⁴, b. 1733; also Susanna⁴, bp. 1746.
 [23a MARY³, b. —; m. Dec. 7, 1706[Nb], Benjamin Coker Jr.]

7 GEORGE² WEED m. (7) MARGARET WATHEN.

- "26 III PHILIP³, b. Oct. 28, 1704," should be erased, p. 347.
 28 DEBORAH³ m. Aug. 6, 1741 [A Fr rec], John Lister.
 30 PHEBE³, b. Oct. 28, 1704[A]; m. June 2, 1730[A Fr rec], Moses Bowdy (Moses and Ruth), of Kittery. She was the 3d child, not the "7th."
 32 JACOB³, b. Feb. 15, 1713[A].
 32a GEORGE³ (7 George²), b. Mch. 3, 1715[A]; not ment. in will, 1731.

8 NATHANIEL² WEED m. as on p. 346. Children[A rec]:

- 32b I JOHN³, b. Aug. 15, 1702.
 32c II DANIEL³, b. Nov. 18, 1703. } Killed with their mother, July 4, or
 32d III SARAH³, b. —. } 25, 1706.
 32e IV JOHN³, b. Oct. 7, 1712 [by 2d wife].

1020 OLD FAMILIES OF SALISBURY AND AMESBURY.

32f v DANIEL³, b. Sept. 7, 1714.

32g vi NATHAN³, b. Aug. 3, 1716.

32h vii SARAH³, b. Sept. 22, 1718.

32i viii BETTY³, b. Oct. 25, 1720.

9 EPHRAIM² WEED and wife Hannah,* m. as early as 1689; both liv. 1726. Children, p. 347:

33 i ELISHA³, b. *Sept. 15, 1689* (not "July 25, 1692"). Eight chil. on A. rec., b. 1713-28.

34 ii DOROTHY³ m. Dec. 2, 1725[A], (20) PHILIP³ CHALLIS.

35 iii ELIZABETH³, b. July 25, 1692[A].

36 iv ANNIS³ m. Aug. 16, 1733[Nb], Jonathan Pressey.

37 v PRISCILLA³ m. Mch. 26, 1728[A].

38 vi ELEANOR³. In line below, on p. 347, for Philip "Call," read Philip *Colby*.

38a vii TABITHA³, b. Apr. 2, 1711[A]; m. Sept. 4, 1729[A], (65) PHILIP⁴ COLBY.

38b viii HANNAH³, b. Feb. 26, 1713[A].

38c ix SARAH³, b. Aug. 30, 1715[A].

38d x EPHRAIM³, b. Oct. 1, 1717[A]; prob. m. Jan. 21, 1741-2[A], Hannah Barnard.

38e xi ISAAC³, b. Mch. 4, 1720[A]; prob. m. Feb. 26, 1746[A], Meriam Clough.

38f xii ANNE³, b. Aug. 2, 1722[A].

10 JOSEPH² WEED and children, pp. 347-8.

39 JOANNA³. A Joanna m. June 24, 1713[Bd], (43) NATHANIEL³ HASELTINE.

40 JUDITH³ m. Feb. 21, 1722-3[Hv], Ebenezer Buck, of Woburn; res. Hv. See p. 982.

45 JOSEPH³. Erase "m. May 8, 1734." A Joseph Jr. pub. to Abigail West, of Bd., July 6, 1729[A]; but no rec. of m. or chil. found. Joseph and Susanna (Whittier) had chil.: *Hopetill*⁴, b. Mch., 1731-2[A]; *Mary*⁴, b. Mch., 1734[Hv]; *Daniel*⁴, b. July, 1736[Hv]; *Meribah*⁴, b. July, 1733[Hv]; *Joseph*⁴, b. Nov., 1741[Hv].

46 RACHEL³ (10 *Joseph*²), b. Dec. 16, 1708[A].

Wells Family. Pages 348-53, 808-20.

1 RICHARD¹ WELLS. Another Richard m. Jan. 1, 1678[Sm], wid. Martha Skerry. May he not be the one in Lynn in 1638?

6 ABIGAIL² m. Nathaniel Tredwell. It is said that their dau. *Sarah*, b. 1674, m. (107) JOSEPH³ BROWN.

29 ABIGAIL³. Erase "?"

26 LUKE³ WELLS [p. 810] taken captive by Indians, June 10, 1697, prob. with (18) SAMUEL³ GILL. "Luke Wells and a lad at Salisbury carried away" [Pike's Journal].

* A. V. R. have a Hannah, w. Ephraim, d. May 22, "1782," aged 82 y. As this Hannah was b. in Nov., 1679, she would be 82 in May, 1762.

49? JOHN⁴ WELLS d. ab. 1796, at Loudon, N. H. Wife, called "Apphia" by descendants, d. ab. 1799, at her son Nathaniel's in Gilmanton.

81 NATHANIEL⁵ m. Mary Dudley (Joseph), of Exeter, b. 1758. She d. July 5, 1836, in Gilmanton.

87 DOROTHY⁵ per. m. Jonathan Atwood [p. 769, vol. 2, Hist. Hmst.].

92 PHILIP⁵ and wife Mary. Chil., Chester rec.: *Dorothy*⁶, b. July 23, bp. Aug. 1, 1742; *Mollie*⁶, b. Mch. 22, bp. Mch. 25, 1744; *David*⁶, b. Jan. 12, 1745; "*Hite*"⁶, b. [Oct. 3?], bp. Sept. 27, 1747; *Sarah*⁶, b. Sept. 13, bp. Oct. 8, 1749; *Stephen*⁶, b. Aug. 2, 1751.

103 PETER⁵, of Chester and New Chester, or Hill, N. H.

56 TITUS⁴ WELLS m. Sept. 24, 1729[Nb].

58 PHILEMON⁴ WELLS (*Titus*³, *Rev. Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), of Newbury and Kingston, b. 1708; m. Ruth Ayres, int. Nov. 29, 1729. He was dead in June, 1741. He rem. from Nb. to Kg. about 1735. Children[bp. Q A Nb]:

114a I SARAH⁵, b. —; bp. Dec. 20, 1730.

114b II A SON⁵, b. —; bp. Oct. 15, 1732.

114c III TIMOTHY⁵, b. —; bp. Nov. 12, 1732; m. —. +

114d IV RUTH⁵, b. or bp. Dec. 2, 1734.

114e V MARY⁵, b. —; bp. Feb. 6, 1736-7, of Kg.

114f VI ELIZABETH⁵, b. —; bp. May 20, 1739, of Kg.

114g VII PHILEMON⁵, b. —; bp. June 23, 1741.

113 JOSEPH⁵ WELLS m. Mary Burnham, of Manchester, Mass.

114c TIMOTHY⁵ WELLS (*Philemon*⁴, *Titus*³, *Rev. Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), of Chester, N. H., b. 1732; m. a widow, whose dau., Elizabeth, was bp. Apr. 18, 1756. Timothy and wife ren. cov. same date. Children:

195 I JOSIAH⁶, b. —; bp. Apr. 18, 1756[Ch]; Rev. soldier.

196 II THOMAS⁶, b. —; bp. Feb. 26, 1758[Ch]; m. Anna [Bean?]; Rev. soldier; d. bef. 1786. Dau. *Elizabeth*⁷, b. Jan. 17, 1786, posthumous.

197 III NATHANIEL⁶, b. —; bp. Apr. 6, 1760[Ch]; m. Anna Wells [wid. of his bro. Thomas]; res. Sandown. 11 chil. rec. at Chester, b. 1786-1807.

198 IV RUTH⁶, b. —; bp. Oct. 23, 1764[Ch].

199 V MOSES⁶, b. —; bp. Feb. 19, 1769[Ch].

200 VI AARON⁶, b. —; bp. Apr. 21, 1771[Ch]; d. young.

201 VII AARON⁶, b. —; bp. Apr. 18, 1773[Ch].

NOTE. The records of Nos. 49, 81, 92, and 114c in this volume were furnished by Mrs. Harry Rogers, of Philadelphia.

Wentworth Family. Page 353.

† NOTE. Add to the last line of the page: "but she [Sarah Allen] was wife of John Gordon, of Biddeford, in 1729."

Wheeler Family. Pages 353-5.

1 JOHN¹ WHEELER* was the son of *Dominick*, or *Dominy*, *Wheeler*, of New Sarum, "sherma"[shearman?], Co. Wilts, Eng., whose will, Dec. 12, 1615; Feb. 16, 1615-6; printed in *Es. Inst. Hist. Coll.* vol. 44, p. 292, mentions wife Mercy and son *John¹ Wheeler*; also John's eldest son, *Edward²*, and his bro., *John²*.†

8 ELIZABETH² m. 1st, THOMAS¹ DUSTON; 2d, June 9, 1663[Hv], MATTHIAS¹ BUTTON, his 4th wife. For the early Button and Duston generations, see *Es. Inst. Hist. Coll.* vol. 46, pp. 348-53. Hannah² Button prob. m. Wm. Sammon.

"12a THOMAS²." Some printed copies of the will give a *doubtful* "Thomas." The original will is very difficult to decipher, but we fail to find a "Thomas" there. The "Wheeler Genealogy," recently published (1914), gives it in the will, but not in the genealogy proper [pp. 394-7]. Mr. C. E. Peirce assures the writer that the baptism of Thomas is found on the parish register in England.

14 JOHN³. See p. 820.

9 ROGER² WHEELER m. 2d, Nov. 23, 1659[Boston], Mary — [wid. of John Stone]. He d. *Dec. 7, 1661* [not "Oct. 13, 1659"]; and "doubtless another person," in †NOTE, p. 354, should be erased.

26 HENRY³ m. Rachel Squire (Philip), of Boston, b. 1665.

43 JEREMIAH⁴ m. [p. 820].

47 ABIGAIL⁴ d. Mch. 18, 1727-8[S].

Wheelwright Family. Pages 356-7, 607-8.

1 JOHN¹ WHEELWRIGHT, Rev., "late of Belleaw, Lincolnshire, Eng., clerk, now of Salisbury, Mass., 1677" [*Es. Ant.*, 1909, p. 163].

3 SUSANNA². See p. 820.

12 SARAH², liv. 1677, of Boston.

Whitridge Family. Pages 357, 820.

* A John Wheeler m. Nov. 6, 1614, Elizabeth Rofe, in Downton, Wilts, Eng. [G. R. 1912, p. 250].

† This John² prob. d. young, as he does not appear in the will of (1) JOHN¹.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

Whittaker Family.

ABRAHAM¹ WHITTAKER and his descendants for several generations will be found in Es. Inst. Hist. Coll. vol. 49, pp. 41-9. The names *Whittier* and *Whittaker* are sometimes confounded, even on official records.

Whittier Family. Pages 357-60, 820-1.

1 JOHN WHITTIER owned land in Ipswich in 1635. Currier's Nb. gives John Whittier "prest" in 1675 and '76, King Philip's War.

For ABRAHAM WHITTIER and his children, and the spellings of the name Whittier on Essex Co. records, see Es. Inst. Hist. Coll. vol. 49, pp. 37-9.

HENRY WHYTEAR, of Landford, Wilts, Eng. Will Mch. 10, 1583-4; Aug. 22, 1584 [G. R. vol. 66, p. 252]. Children:

HENRY, b. —; liv. 1593.

RICHARD, b. ab. 1550-60[?]; liv. 1593. Chil.: *John* and *Joane*, b. bef. 1584.

Per. either Richard or Henry was father of Richard below, b. ab. 1585, and grandfather of (2) THOMAS¹.

JOANE, b. —; m. John Parker. 3 chil., b. bef. 1584.

AGNES, b. —; m. — Morrys. bet. 1584 and 1593.

PHILLIS, b. 1566-83; name Whitear in 1593.

JOHN, b. 1566-83; bro. Henry ap. adm. est. Sept. 27, 1593; no chil.

WILLIAM, b. 1566-83; liv. 1593.

RICHARD WHITEER, of Sarum [Salisbury], Wilts, Eng., b. ab. 1585[?]; m. Jan. 23, 1608-9, (1b) MARY ROFE [sister of (1) JOHN¹], of White Parish, Wilts. [For English records, see G. R. vol. 66, pp. 252-7.]* Children:

RICHARD, b. —; liv. 1663; prob. remained in England.

JOHN, b. —; liv. 1663; prob. remained in England.

2 THOMAS¹, b. ab. 1620-2; m. Ruth Green. +

2 THOMAS¹ WHITTIER (*Richard*) m. Ruth Green [not "Rolf"]. He was a nephew† of (1) JOHN¹ ROLFE, and came to this country with him, as his "servant."

In the third and fourth lines of the note, bottom of p. 358, "Whittier" should be *Whittaker*. See p. 820: "Aug., 1697, or '91," should read *Aug., 1691*. Erase the last sentence: "If a grandson," etc.

* The following spellings are found on the English records: *Whicher*, *Whitear*[e], *Whitcer*, *Whiteheare*, *Whiteir*, *Whiteyeare*, *Whiteler*, *Whithear*, *Whitler*, *Whittear*[e], *Whiteler*, *Whitler*, *Whittier*, *Whittyer*, *Whiteyeare*, *Whitgeere*, *Whityere*, *Whytzar*, *Whyler*, *Whylehear*, *Whyteler*, and others.

† This removes the difficulty which has required so many explanations.

NOTE. *Whittier* and *Whicher* are different spellings of the same name; but the *Widger* family of Essex Co. is apparently not a branch of the Whittier family. See Es. Inst. Hist. Coll. vol. 49, pp. 40-1.

1024 OLD FAMILIES OF SALISBURY AND AMESBURY.

† NOTE, p. 358. The generation marks in the first line should be omitted. John and Richard were *bros.*, not "sons" of Thomas.

18 NATHANIEL³ d. June 28, 1740[Hv].

8 NATHANIEL² WHITTIER. Second wife may have been Mary Bracket, wid. of (13) JOSEPH² RING. See pp. 298, 821.

29 SUSANNA³. Erase "May 8, 1734."

30 JOSEPH³ d. Oct. 8, 1796[Hv].

Wilford Family.

1 GILBERT WILFORD, of Bradford and Haverhill, m. (61) MARY² DOW. He had a house in Hv. in 1675. Inv. est., Norfolk Co. rec., at Concord, N. H., taken July 28, 1676, by Henry Palmer and Robert Ford; attested Apr. 10, 1677. Wid. and chil. ment., their names not given; but 17 persons are named to whom debts were due. Wid. Mary m. Apr. 2, 1679[Hv], Matthew Clarke. Children:

2 I MARY, b. Nov. 18, 1667[Bd]; m. 1st, Dec. 17, 1684[Hv], (3) JOHN² CORLISS; 2d, Jan. 23, 1702-3[Hv], WM. WHITTAKER.

3 II MARTHA, b. Jan. 18, 1669[Bd]; m. Feb. 7, 1694-5[Hv], (5) JOSEPH² GREELY.

4 III RUTH, b. May 15, 1672[Bd]; m. June 12, 1694[Hv], (30) THOMAS¹ AYER.

5 IV NATHANIEL, b. May 20, 1675[Bd]; res. Hv. Nunc. will,* Oct. 12, 1706; no wife or chil. ment. Sister Martha Greele ap. adm. est. Nov. 28, 1706.

Williams Family. Pages 360-2, 821.

8 MARY³. Thomas Silver d. Aug. 26, 1695[Hv]. She m. 2d, Aug. 7, 1700[Hv], Simon Wainwright, who was killed by Indians, Aug. 29, 1708[Hv]; 3d, Feb. 19, 1718[Bd], (16) JOHN² BOYNTON; 4th, Oct. 30, 1727, (5) JOSHUA² BOYNTON.

For genealogy of the above branch, see G. R. 1908, pp. 184-91.

17 THOMAS WILLIAMS d. Feb. 3, 1757[Nb]. (6) JOHN² WOODMAN, the uncle of both of (17) Thomas's wives, lived at Oyster River, but we have been unable to connect him with the Williams family of that town.

18 MARY m. Dec. 7, 1720[Nb].

19 HENRY WILLIAMS rec'd to 2 A. chh. Jan. 14, 1727-8 [p. 501] [not "1726-7"]. He d. Mch. 7, 1751[A].

* In this he speaks of his "loving sister Marden" [Martha?], to whom he wishes to give his property.

- 28 THOMAS m. *July* 8, 1761[A], not "June." Wid. Dolly d. Apr. 26, 1803[A], pp. 361, 821.
- 29 WILLIAM, p. 821. *Lydia* m. Apr. 18, 1782[A], Ebenezer Sargent; *Judith* d. Jan. 3, 1794[A]; *Levi* d. Oct. 31, 1829[A].

43 WILLIAM¹ WILLYAMS Sen., of Dover* [Oyster River, or Durham], was there as early as 1633; taxed in 1657 and '59. His name appears on the town records frequently, down to 1675, when his name was on the tax list, and he was of Dover in 1676. He was a constable as early as 1657, and again as late as 1663. He and others were fined about 1660 for absence from meeting on Sundays. Some, if not all, of these had been attending the Quaker meeting. In 1668 he was again fined "for a Breach of Town order for entertaining Naomi hull." Children:

- 44 I MATTHEW², b. prob. as early as 1636; [m. Elizabeth Giles (Matthew)?]; taxed in 1657 and '59, and signed petition of 1668 to have O. R. made a township. The name occurs in New Castle accounts in 1712.
- 45 II WILLIAM², b. prob. as early as 1638; m. Margaret Stevenson. +
- 46 III MARY², a witness in court in 1665 [Hist Dur].
- 47 IV ELIZABETH², a witness in court in 1665 [Hist Dur]; [possibly wife of Matthew?].
- Perhaps other children?

45 WILLIAM² WILLIAMS Jr. (*William*¹), of Oyster River [Durham], b. ab. 1637?; m. Margaret² Stevenson (Thomas¹?); called Jr. till 1676, per. later. He received a small grant of land lying between the land of his father and that of his bro. Matthew, in 1658; taxed in 1659. Later he inherited land and had "a handsome estate," known as the "Williams farm" and "retained by the family till after the Revolution" [Quint's "Ancient Dover," p. 77]. One "half of William Williams' Plantation" in Oyster River had been sold by him to John Cutt, of Portsm., before 1680, when the latter made his will. Wm. Jr. was taxed in 1675. A William Williams signed the petition of 1695 for making Oyster River a township. Children:

- 48 I WILLIAM³, b. Dec. 22, 16[62?] [Dover]; [m. Hannah Heard(?).†
- 49 II JOHN³, Dea., b. Mch. 30, 1664[D]; m. Ruth —; signed petition of 1695; land grants 1693-4 and 1717; constable in Durham, etc. Will of John of Durham, May 23, 1735; Mch. 27, 1745; ment. wife Ruth,

* Mr. Francis Williams, "Governor of Strawberry bank" [Portsm.], was called upon to settle difficulties in Dover, 1641, 1650. Thomas Williams owned land in Portsm., 1645-9.

† A William had a seat assigned in the meeting house, Portsmouth, in 1693. His name appears as of Portsm., 1701-15, constable, block maker and butcher. Adm. est. gr. Henry Tibbetts, of

1026 OLD FAMILIES OF SALISBURY AND AMESBURY.

- 2 chil. and a grandchild. 3 chil. bp. June, 1719: *Hannah*⁴, m. James Huckins; *Elizabeth*⁴, m. — Badger, dau. *Eliz.* ment. in will; *John*⁴, m., 1727-8, Bridget Tibbetts.
- 50 III ELIZABETH³, b. Oct. 25, 1665[D]; prob. m. Oct. 28, 1680[D], Samuel Hill (John) [15 y. old?]
- 51 IV THOMAS³, b. —; signed the petition of 1695 [Quint, p. 59]; dead in 1707, when his bros. John and Samuel sold land granted to him by the town of Dover in 1694.
- 52 V SAMUEL³, b. —; m. Elizabeth Stevenson (Bartholomew) [Hist. Dur.].
- 53 VI RACHEL³, b. —; m. Sept. 20, 1689[Pike's Jour.], Thomas Puddington?]
- 54 VII HENRY³, b. —; rec'd land grant in 1694 [Quint, p. 80]. Hist. Durham does not ment. him. May he not be the same person as (42) HENRY, below, and p. 821?]

We have found no proof that Rachel and Henry were chil. of (45) William³. Possibly they may have been chil. of (44) Matthew.

42 HENRY WILLIAMS, of Hampton, m. 1st, —; 2d, Christian — [wid. of Wm. Haskins]. (2) THOMAS² CHASE, of Hm., in his will, Apr. 26, 1712, gave to "Henry Williams and his now wife, Christian, a small peece of land where the sd Williams his house now standeth."* Also a bequest to the "dau. of said Williams' wife, Lidia Haskins." "If she die childless, then to the *next of Christian's children.*" Henry Williams was a witness in 1690, and was of Hm. in 1697. Will Feb. 1, Apr. 10, 1712; ment. wife Christian, two sons, and Lydia Haskins, dau. of his wife. Wife Christian and son Thomas were named executors, but Thomas declined. She was made sole executor Apr. 10, 1712, and the same day renounced the administration of the estate of her former husband, Wm. Haskins. See (54) HENRY³. Children:

- 55 I HENRY, b. —; away in 1712. "If he return."
- 56 II THOMAS, b. —; liv. 1712. [Younger than (17) Thomas, unless (42) Henry was b. as early as 1655.]

Willix Family. Page 362.

Winsley Family. Pages 362-4, 821.

4 NATHANIEL² WINSLEY, p. 821. " $\frac{3}{4}$ " should be $\frac{3}{2}$ less $12\frac{1}{2}$ acres; a half share, there being 16 shares. The deed mentions $\frac{3}{4}$ of the island in defining the title.

- 7 HEPZIBAH³, b. Feb. 7, 16—[S].
- 10 ELIZABETH³. Name Winsley in 1710.

Dover, Mch. 9, 1721-2. Hist. Durham makes (43) William³ prob. d. without issue bef. 1707; adm. est., 1721-2, of (45) William; and queries whether (45) William m. Hannah Heard, Mch. 22, 1719-20, when over 80 y. old. Even (48) Wm. would then be nearly 60 y. old.

* One of the bounds named was (27) "Ephrim Hoitt's fence."

It will be seen that the will of Thomas Chase was signed after the death of Henry Williams.

12 EPHRAIM³, b. Mch. 19, 1677-8[S].

14 HANNAH³. Name Winsley in 1710.

Wooddam Family. Page 364.

Woodin Family. Pages 364, 821.

Woodman Family. Pages 364-8.

1 ARCHELAUS¹ WOODMAN; name written "Hercules" in 1635 and 1662; also "Harchelas" in 1665; came from Walford in 1635, via South Hampton, Eng.; was in Newbury as early as 1637. His 2d wife was Dorothy Swan (Richard) [wid. of Thomas Abbott, of Rw., and of Edward Chapman, of Ip.] [Es. Ant. vol. 1, p. 103]. He d. Oct. 7 or 17, 1702[Nb V R]. Wid. Dorothy d. Oct. 21, 1710[Rw].

2 SARAH² m. 1st, John Brocklebank; 2d, after 1665, John Adams, p. 822.

Erase the second line on p. 365, "3 II A DAU. . . . Adams."

4 EDWARD¹ WOODMAN may have been b. as early as 1600-6.

8 MARY² m. JOHN² BROWN (*James*¹).

9 SARAH². See G. R. 1861, p. 273, where "Morrill" should be *Merrill*.

17 REBECCA³ m. Mch. 23, 1686[Rw], Ezekiel "Liton."

6 JOHN² WOODMAN, pp. 366, 822, was accepted as an inhabitant of Dover [Oyster River] in 1657; taxed in 1657 and '59; signed the petitions of 1669 and '75 for Oyster River [Durham] township. His name appears frequently on the town and probate records; selectman, 1662 and later; rep., 1684-97. "John Woodman, Esq." performed a marriage ceremony, as "Justice of the Peace," July, 1704, two years before his death.

24 JOHN³. Erase "m. — Raynes (Francis), of York," no rec. of wife or chil.

25 JONATHAN³, pp. 366, 822. Constable and selectman, 1702 and later. Will of Joshua Downing, 1717, ment. grandchild MARY⁴ WOODMAN. For descendants see Hist. Dur.

30 JOSHUA³. Child: *Mehitable*⁴, b. Aug. 28, 1704[Rw].

34 DAVID³. Chil. bp. at Byfield parish, 1714, and later. Wife Dorothy d. Oct. 11, 1711[Bd].

35 BENJAMIN³. Chil. bp. at Byfield parish, 1711-2 and later.

41 JONATHAN³ d. June 12, 1730[Nb]. Wife Abigail d. Sept. 24, 1725[Nb], aged 52 y. Either he or his father, (10) Jonathan, bought land in Coxhall (Lyman), Me., in 1697.

OF THE HISTORY OF THE

OF THE HISTORY OF THE

OF THE HISTORY OF THE

OF THE HISTORY OF THE

OF THE HISTORY OF THE

OF THE HISTORY OF THE

OF THE HISTORY OF THE

OF THE HISTORY OF THE

OF THE HISTORY OF THE

OF THE HISTORY OF THE

OF THE HISTORY OF THE

OF THE HISTORY OF THE

OF THE HISTORY OF THE

1028 OLD FAMILIES OF SALISBURY AND AMESBURY.

- 20 EDWARD³ WOODMAN. Wid. Mary d. Jan. 21, 1744-5[Nb].
- 47 JOHN⁴ d. Nov. 12, 1787[Nb]. Wife Anna d. Mch. 13, 1772[Nb], in her 65th y.
- 51 DANIEL⁴ m. Tabitha³ Annis (Abraham², Charles¹).
- 51a A CHILD⁴ (20 EDWARD³), b. —; bp. June 3, 1716[2Nb].
- 21 ARCHELAUS³ WOODMAN. Wife Hannah d. Apr. 25, 1749[Nb], in her 75th y.
- 53 EDWARD⁴ d. Nov. 1, 1762[Nb].
- Last line on p. 367. "Salisbury" should be *Sawyer*.
- 57 JOSHUA⁴ d. Apr. 4, 1791[Nb]. He m. EUNICE⁴ SAWYER (23 John³), b. 1714; was prob. the Joshua who had 10 chil. bp. at 1 Kg. chh., 1738-50; the oldest, *Joshua*⁵, and *Eunice*⁵.
- 59 ELIZABETH⁴ prob. m. Jan. 5, 1737-8[Nb], John Goodridge Jr., of Gl. If so, "Per. she m. 1st, . . . Samuel Plummer 3d," should be erased. (42) ICHABOD³ had a dau. Eliz. b. 1713-4, who may have m. Samuel Plummer 3d.
- 31 JONATHAN³ WOODMAN, Capt. and Dea. (*Joshua*², *Edward*¹), of Rowley and Bradford, b. 1674; m. June 24, 1700[Rw], Sarah Mighill, of Rw. Both were dism. from the Rw. chh. to the Bd. chh. Sept. 10, 1704. He d. Feb. 14, 1743-4. Will Feb. 11, Mch. 12, 1743-4. Wid. Sarah d. Mch. 16, 1772[Bd], in her 91st y. Children:
- 62 I STEPHEN⁴, b. Apr. 15, 1701[Rw]; m. 1st, Hannah —, who d. Apr. 24, 1728[Bd], aged 24 y.; 2d, July 18, 1729[Rw & Bd], Sarah Lambert, of Rw., who d. July 2, 1736[Bd], in her 32d y.; 3d, May 12, 1737[Bd], Elizabeth Poor, of And., who d. Oct. 22, 1779, in her 63th y. He d. Feb. 9, 1781[Bd]. 10 chil. rec. at Bd., b. and bp. 1728-52.
- 63 II JONATHAN⁴, b. Feb. 20, 1702-3[Rw]; d. young.
- 64 III MEHITABLE⁴, b. Aug. 28, 1704[Rw]; d. young.
- 65 IV JONATHAN⁴, b. Mch. 16, 1705-6[Bd]; d. young.
- 66 V SARAH⁴, b. Apr. 10, 1707[Bd]; d. Oct. 20, 1714[Bd].
- 67 VI JOSHUA⁴, b. Sept. 4, 1709[Bd]. A Joshua m. Dec. 2, 1742[Rw], Jane Hobson; both of Rw.
- 68 VII NATHANIEL⁴, b. May 2, 1712[Bd]; m. Dec. 26, 1734[Hv], Mehitabel Osgood; res. Hv.; dead in 1743, leaving son *Nathaniel*⁵, b. 1739.
- 69 VIII ELISABETH⁴, b. July 29, 1713[Bd]; m. Oct. 22, 1735[Bd], Stephen Mighill, of Rw.
- 70 IX JONATHAN⁴, b. Apr. 27, 1715[Bd]; m. Feb. 19, 1740[Bd], MARY⁵ KIMBALL (*Richard*⁴, 49 *Richard*³). He d. Sept. 7, 1746[Bd]; adm. est. gr. wid. Mary Feb. 23, 1746-7. Wid. Mary m. Oct. 5, 1758[Bd], Job Runnells. 3 chil., Bd. rec., b. 1741-6.
- 71 X DAVID⁴, b. Nov. 14, 1716[Bd]; not ment. in will, 1743.

- 72 XI SARAH⁴, b. Feb. 3, 1718-9[Bd]; d. July 29, 1745[Bd].
 73 XII SAMUEL⁴, b. Apr. 13, 1721[Bd]; m. Sept. 24, 1745[Bd], Mary Armstrong.
 11 chil., Bd. rec., b. 1746-67.
 74 XIII MEHITABLE⁴, b. Aug. 6, 1723[Bd]; not ment. in will, 1743.
 75 XIV MARY⁴, b. Sept. 2, 1726[Bd]; liv. 1743.

76 JOHN WOODMAN, of Kittery prob. as early as 1692, m. Mary Raynes (Francis) [will, 1693], of York. He had a grant of land in Kt. in 1694; was adm. est. of John Diamond, of Kt., 1697. He was apparently of the third generation. If nearly related to the Nb. family, he may have been a grandson of (1) ARCHELAUS¹; but no proof has been found that Archelaus had a son. Children:

- 77 I ANNE, b. Mch. 10, 1692-3.
 78 II JOHN, b. May 4, 1696; m. May, 1723[Portsm.] Mary Hepworth;
 res. York. There was a John Jr., of York, in 1735.
 79 III MARY, b. June 1, 1701; m. John More, of York, ab. 1724.

[Mostly from Stackpole's "Old Kittery."]

Unclassified Records.

- 2 Elizabeth Woodman, p. 368, who m. John Whipple, May 6, 1659[Ipj], may have been dau. of (1) ARCHELAUS¹, or, possibly, of (4) EDWARD¹.
 4 John "Woodman," p. 368, should be John Wood.
 80 RICHARD WOODMAN, of Lynn, d. in 1647. His nuncupative will, proved Dec., 1647, ment. his "master," John Gillow, but no relatives. He was prob. the Richard who came in the "Abigail," aged 9 y., in 1635.
 81 EDWARD WOODMAN, of Boston, m. Remember Maverick (Moses). In a petition about the Maverick estate, in Apr., 1691, he stated that his wife had seven chil. entitled to their share of the est. If they were all his chil., he must have been m. as early as 1670-80, and b. as early as 1650-60. Moses Maverick, of Salem and Marblehead, who d. in 1685-6, ment. his dau. Remember Woodman in his will. Cornelius Woodman, bp. Nov. 9, 1684[Marble], son of "Rement" [Remember?]. Thomas Perkins m. in Boston, July 26, 1694, Remember Woodman, prob. dau. or wid. of Edward. He could not have belonged to the Newbury family unless he was son or grandson of (1) ARCHELAUS¹, of which we have found no proof.
 82 JOSEPH WOODMAN, of Sm., a youth ment. in will of Christopher Waller in 1676.
 83 SUSANNA WOODMAN, dau. of Richard Gled den, of Portsm., ment. in his will, 1727.
 84 STEPHEN WOODMAN m. Mary French, Nov. 11, 1681[Rw].
 85 Judith Woodman m. Joseph Touns end, Aug. 9, 1694[Boston].
 86 MARY WOODMAN m. ——— Furnald, Nov. 4, 1714[Portsm].

1030 OLD FAMILIES OF SALISBURY AND AMESBURY.

Worcester Family.* Pages 368-9.

- 7 TIMOTHY². *Sarah*³ m. ab. 1690, Benjamin Sanborn, and d. Jan. 29, 1720, "aged 54 y." [D Hm]; *Susanna*³ m. ab. 1687, (24) MOSES³ PIKE.
8 MOSES² prob. rem. from S. to Kt. in 1673. See p. 822.

3 SAMUEL² WORCESTER m. Elizabeth *Parratt*; date of his death Feb. 21[Bd V R]. Wid. Eliz. m. Ones. Marsh *Sen.* and d. May 9, 1690[Hv].

- 14 FRANCIS³, b. ab. 1665.
15 JOSEPH³, b. June 20, 1667[Rw].
18 ELIZABETH³, b. Feb. 15[Bd V R].
20 JOHN³. Adm. est. gr. bro. Francis, Dec. 2, 1701.

12 WILLIAM³ WORCESTER (*Samuel*², *Wm.*¹), of Bradford, b. 1661; m. Jan. 29, 1690-1[Bd], Martha Cheney, of Nb. He d. Apr. 23, 1706[Bd], and wid. Martha m. Jan. 18, 1710-1[Bd], John Pemberton. Adm. est. gr. wid. Martha July 9, 1706; est. div. 1712. Children[Bd rec]:

- 23 I MOSES⁴, b. Dec. 13, 1691; m. Jan. 26, 1718-9, MERCY⁴ TENNY (*Sam.*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹). Chil., Bd. rec.: *Moses*⁵, b. 1720, m. 1743, Mary Stickney; *Martha*⁵, bp. 1723; *Sarah*⁵, b. 1726-7; *William*⁵, b. 1728-9; *Eldad*⁵, bp. 1731-2; *Mercy*⁵, b. 1734.
24 II WILLIAM⁴, b. Oct. 3, d. Oct. 18, 1693.
25 III BENJAMIN⁴, b. Jan. 8, 1695-6; d. bef. 1712.
26 IV SARAH⁴, b. Feb. 11, 1697-8; m. Jan. 5, 1719-20[Bd], Samuel Tenny; liv. 1712.
27 V NATHANIEL⁴, b. Oct. 31, 1700; liv. 1712.
28 VI MEHETABEL⁴, b. Jan. 16, 1702-3; liv. 1712.
29 VII ABIGAIL⁴, b. May 8, 1705; liv. 1712.

See "The Worcester Family," J. F. Worcester, Lynn, 1856, 112 pp.

14 FRANCIS³ WORCESTER (*Sam.*², *Wm.*¹), of Bradford, b. ab. 1665; m. Jan. 29, 1690-1[Bd], Mary Cheney, of Nb. He d. Dec. 17, 1717[Bd]; will Dec. 13, Feb. 3, 1717-8; ment. wife Mary, son Timothy and sons and daus., without names. Children[Bd rec]:

- 30 I HANNAH⁴, b. Feb. 8, 1691-2; prob. m. Mch. 3, 1714-5[Bd], Jacob Hardy Jr.
31 II TIMOTHY⁴, b. Dec. 6, 1693; m. Dec. 5, 1717[Bd], at Concord, Mary Lakin; res. Bd., Nb., and Falmouth, Me. 2 chil. rec. at both Bd. and Nb., b. 1719 and '20-1; 3 others rec. at Nb., b. 1722-5.

*Spelled also *Wooster*, *Worster* and *Woster*.

ALFRED THE GREAT'S WORKS

1. The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, ed. by J. A. W. Reade, 1891.
2. The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, ed. by J. A. W. Reade, 1891.
3. The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, ed. by J. A. W. Reade, 1891.

4. The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, ed. by J. A. W. Reade, 1891.
5. The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, ed. by J. A. W. Reade, 1891.
6. The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, ed. by J. A. W. Reade, 1891.

7. The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, ed. by J. A. W. Reade, 1891.
8. The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, ed. by J. A. W. Reade, 1891.
9. The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, ed. by J. A. W. Reade, 1891.

10. The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, ed. by J. A. W. Reade, 1891.
11. The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, ed. by J. A. W. Reade, 1891.
12. The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, ed. by J. A. W. Reade, 1891.

13. The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, ed. by J. A. W. Reade, 1891.
14. The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, ed. by J. A. W. Reade, 1891.
15. The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, ed. by J. A. W. Reade, 1891.

16. The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, ed. by J. A. W. Reade, 1891.
17. The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, ed. by J. A. W. Reade, 1891.
18. The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, ed. by J. A. W. Reade, 1891.

19. The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, ed. by J. A. W. Reade, 1891.
20. The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, ed. by J. A. W. Reade, 1891.
21. The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, ed. by J. A. W. Reade, 1891.

22. The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, ed. by J. A. W. Reade, 1891.
23. The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, ed. by J. A. W. Reade, 1891.
24. The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, ed. by J. A. W. Reade, 1891.

- 32 III JEMIMA⁴, b. Jan. 19, 1695-6; prob. m. 1717, (10) John³ Boynton (Joshua², Wm.¹), pub. Nov. 27, 1717.
- 33 IV FRANCIS⁴, b. June 7, 1698; prob. m. Apr. 14, 1720[Bd], Abigail Carleton. 2 chil., Bd. rec., b. 1722 and '24.
- 34 V JOHN⁴, b. Nov. 5, 1700.
- 35 VI DANIEL⁴, b. Feb. 19, 1702-3; prob. m. Aug. 29, 1727[S], Joanna Pettin-gal. Chil.: David⁵, b. Feb. 23, 1729-30[Bd]; Oliver⁵, b. Sept. 7, 1731[Hv]; Judith⁵, b. Jan. 1, 1734[Hv].
- 36 VII WILLIAM⁴, b. Nov. 13, 1706.
- 37 VIII BENJAMIN⁴, b. Aug. 25, 1709. A Benj. m. Dec. 13, 1732, Hannah Simons. 8 chil. rec. at Hv., b. 1733-46.
- 38 IX JAMES⁴, b. Sept. 15, 1712.
- 39 X MARY⁴, b. Dec. 22, 1714.

15 JOSEPH³ WORCESTER (*Sam.*², *Wm.*¹), of Bradford, b. ab. 1667; m. 1st, Sarah —, who d. July 27, 1728[Bd]; 2d, Apr. 29, 1730[Bd], prob. (9) MARTHA³ DOWNER [wid. of (10) RICHARD³ PALMER]. He d. June 16, 1746[Bd]; will June 3, July 7, 1746; ment. wife Martha and five Marble grandchildren. Children[Bd rec]:

- 40 I JANE⁴, b. May 21, 1703; m. Jacob Marble. She d. May 17, 1739. 7 chil. Bd. rec., b. 1726-39; 2 d. bef. 1746.
- 41 II ELISABETH⁴, b. July 1, 1705; prob. d. unm. bef. 1746.

16 TIMOTHY³ WORCESTER (*Sam.*², *Wm.*¹), of Bradford, Salem and Newbury, b. 1669; m. Jan. 20, 1690-1, Huldah Cheney, of Nb. He d. Aug. 13, 1706[Bd]. Children:

- 42 I SAMUEL⁴, b. Oct. 23, 1691[Nb].
Probably other children.
- 43 LYDIA⁴, b. May 21, 1701[Bd]; d. Dec. 18, 1706[Bd].

21 EBENEZER³ WORCESTER (*Sam.*², *Wm.*¹), of Bradford, Littleton, and Harvard, b. 1679; m. 1st, Hannah —, who prob. d. Dec. 2, 1705[Bd]; 2d, Nov. 19, 1706[Rw], Deliverance Locke. He rem. to Lt. in 1723; to Harv., 1733; d. Jan. 23, 1768. Children:

- 44 I JOSEPH⁴, b. July 31, 1705[Bd] [by 1st wife]; m. Ann Chase, of Littleton.
- 45 II JONATHAN⁴, b. Dec. 1, 1707[Bd] [by 2d wife].
- 46 III MARY⁴, b. Apr. 22, 1711[Bd].
- 47 [IV SUSANNA⁴, b. Feb., 1712-3?]
- 48 V HANNAH⁴, b. Dec. 13, 1717[Bd].
- 49 VI ELISABETH⁴, b. —; bp. Jan. 8, 1720[Bd].
- 50 VII EBENEZER⁴, b. ab. 1722.

Worthen Family. Pages 370-2, 822-3.

1e THOMAS WATHIN (*Edmund*), prob. of Gloucester, was living Nov., 1648. William Sargent, of Gloucester, was ap. adm. his est. Sept. 28, 1652, there being "none nearer of kin in this country." Deborah (Wathen) Joy, "being alike related," deposed that she desired his appointment, Sept. 17, 1652. Inv. by "Gloster" men. (1) Ezekiel Wathen was ap. adm. est. Nov. 24, 1657, and brought in another inv. est. of "his kinsman," Thomas Wathen, June 30, 1658. See p. 370.

1a GEORGE WATHEN, of Salem, prob. bro. or cousin of Thomas, m. Margery —. He was adm. Salem chh. in 1641; ment. on court records as late as Jan., 1641-2. He was living in Dec., 1642. "Goodye Wathin" was ment. in will of Mrs. Joane Cummins, May, 1644, two deacons trustees. Inv. est. wid. Margery Wathen taken July 20, *presented Aug. 27*, 1644; two deacons of Sm. chh. ap. exec. Gov. Endecott ordered est. "disposed of according to her will," by the two deacons, Jan. 3, 1644-5. [No written will on rec.] Children:

- 1b I DEBORAH, b. ab. 1625; m. 1644-52, Walter Joy. She was ment. in the Cummins will, 1644; testified in 1652.
- 1c II ELENOR, b. —; witness of Cummins will, May, 1644.
- 1d III A CHILD, b. —. The "master" of Ezekiel rec'd one quarter of the real est. for him.
- 1 IV EZEKIEL,* b. ab. 1636; m. Dec. 4, 1661, HANNAH² MARTIN. He was apprenticed to Thomas Abre. or Avery, June, 1644 [not "1656," as given on p. 370]; discharged June, 1656, being 20 years old.† +, p. 370.
- 17 ELIZABETH³, pp. 371, 823, m. Dec. 26, 1724[Nb], Elias Whitham.

4 THOMAS² WORTHEN. A wid. Hannah was pub. to John Huntington, or Hunt, Oct. 1, 1703, but m. (9) EPHRAIM² WEED [* NOTE, p. 214].

- 26 CHARLES¹. Chil. rec. at A.: *Joseph*⁴, b. Feb. 26, 1728-9; *Anne*⁴, b. Mch. 8, 1729-30, d. Oct. 10, 1735; *Abigail*⁴, b. Dec. 17, 1731; *Benjamin*⁴, b. Aug. 21, 1733, d. young; *Benjamin*⁴, b. Dec. 2, 1735; *Ezra*⁴, b. Nov. 20, 1738; *Anne*⁴, b. Aug. 24, 1739; *Charles*⁴, b. Oct. 28, 1739. [Errors in one or more of last three dates. Per. all but the four ment. on p. 372 d. young.]
- 27 GEORGE³. Chil. rec. at A.: *Meriam*⁴, b. Oct. 2, 1731, d. young; *Ruth*⁴, b. May 19, 1734, d. young; *Meriam*⁴, b. Aug. 17, 1736; *George*⁴, b. Mch. 8.

* It will be seen that the generation nos. of the Worthen family should really be one greater in all cases.

† From the court rec. it is evident that the boy Ezekiel, 8½ y. old when he was apprenticed in June, 1644 [not "1656"], till he should be 20 y. old, and freed in June, 1656, was the son of wid. Margery. There can be little doubt that she was the wife of George Wathen.

- 1737-8; *Ruth*⁴, b. Mch. 6, 1739-40; *Barnard*⁴, b. Mch. 2, 1741-2, d. young; *Barnard*⁴, b. Sept. 25, 1744; *Anna*⁴, b. July 3, 1746; *Thomas*⁴, b. May 6, 1747; *Abner*⁴, b. Aug. 8, 1750.
- 30 *AQUILA*³ m. 1st, Feb. 19, 1740, *HANNAH*⁵ *BARTLETT* (40 *Stephen*⁴); 2d, [wid.?] *Rebecca Weed*, of Nb., int. Nov., 1781[A & Nb], who survived him. He d. in Chester, N. H., after 1789. Chil. rec. at A.: *Stephen*⁴, b. Nov. 19, 1741, d. young; *Josiah*⁴, b. Sept. 21, 1743; *Hannah*⁴, b. Oct. 9, 1745; "*Affa*"⁴, b. Dec. 29, 1747; *Mary*⁴, b. Feb. 23, 1749; *Anne*⁴, b. Dec. 11, 1751; *Stephen*⁴, b. Nov. 18, 1753, d. in Chester in 1833; *Judith*⁴, b. Dec. 9, 1755; *Eunice*⁴, b. Jan. 4, 1759; *Elizabeth*⁴, b. Dec. 28, 1760.
- 32 *JACOB*³ m. Nov. 7, 1728. Dau. rec. at A.: *Sarah*⁴, b. Aug. 30, 1729.
- 33 *EZEKIEL*³ prob. m. (69) *HANNAH*⁴ *CURRIER*. Chil. rec. at A.: *Isaac*⁴, b. July, or Aug., 1733; *Jacob*⁴, b. Mch. 20, 1734-5; *Rachel*⁴, b. Mch. 28, 1737. Others rec. at Kensington: *Sarah*⁴, b. July 7, 1739; *Isaac*⁴, b. Dec. 25, 1741; *Abigail*⁴, b. Mch. 17, 1744; *Samuel*⁴, b. Apr. 21, 1748; *Enoch*⁴, b. May 15, 1750, prob. m. *Jemima Quimby* in 1771, 3 chil.; *Hannah*⁴, b. July 21, 1752; *Mary*⁴, b. Sept. or Oct., 1754. An *Ezekiel* and "*Anna*" had chil. rec. there, b. 1769-73.
- 34 *THOMAS*³ m. 1st, *Lydia* —; 2d, *Dorothy* —, who survived him. He rem. to Chester, N. H., as early as 1743; will 1769, 1773. Chil. rec. at A., by 1st wife: *David*⁴, b. Oct. 24, 1734; *Thomas*⁴, b. Sept. 6, 1736; *Ezekiel*⁴, b. Apr. 12, 1739. [A *Thomas* and "*Abigail*"* had *Abigail*, b. May 23, 1741[A]. The will ment. *David*⁴, m. (172) *DOROTHY*⁵ *COLBY*, d. in 1766, leaving several chil., and *Ezekiel*⁴,† m. *Abigail Bartlett* in 1762. The will also ment. *Lydia*⁴, b. May 20, 1743[Ch]; *Jonathan*⁴, prob. dead in 1769, leaving 3 daus.; *Samuel*⁴, m. *Abigail Ambrose* in 1769, several chil.; *Rhoda*⁴, m. *Ephraim Fitts*; and *Mary*⁴ *Clifford* [Hist. Chester, p. 620].
- 41 *EPHRAIM*³ res. E. Concord, N. H. Chil.: *Samuel*⁴, *Ezekiel*⁴, and *Jacob*⁴, [S. C. W.].
- 48 *JONATHAN*⁴ (34 *Thomas*³), of Concord, m. *Elizabeth Dresser* (*Jeremiah*). He prob. d. 1768-9; inv. est. 1776. Chil.: *Abigail*⁵, b. bef. 1760; *Mehitable*⁵; and *Dorothy*⁵.† An *Abigail*, b. ab. 1755, m. (198) *MOSES S.*⁵ *MORRILL* [p. 1036]; a *Mehitable* m. *Thomas Lewis*; and a *Dorothy* m. *Wm. Forrest*.§

* Either "*Abigail*" should be *Lydia*, or wife of some other *Thomas*. *Lydia*⁴ was dau. of *Thomas* and *Lydia*, 1743.

† Hist. Chester gives *Lieut. Ezekiel* d. in 1827, aged "36" y. Either age should be 33, or another *Ezekiel* b. 2 y. later than 1739.

‡ Proofs of the facts concerning the family of *Jonathan*⁴ furnished by Rev. S. C. Worthen, of E. Orange, N. J., from official records. *Abigail* was ment. in will of (34) *Thomas*³, though not in Hist. Chester. She was living in 1774, over 14 y. old. *Mehitable* and *Dolly* were also apparently living then.

§ This family has been published as belonging to (41) *EPHRAIM*³; but it is improbable that two *Worthens*, living in the same town, should have wife and 3 chil. of about the same age and bearing the same names. If *Jonathan* had a child b. in 1755, he may have been older than *David*⁴.

1034 OLD FAMILIES OF SALISBURY AND AMESBURY.

A SAMUEL, Rev. soldier from Concord, d. Nov. 10, 1778[Bouton, pp. 751-2, 754]. Possibly (40) Samuel³, 50 y. old; but prob. a younger man; per. Samuel⁴ (41 Ephraim³).

8 SAMUEL² WORTHEN (*Ezekiel¹, George*), of Amesbury and Haverhill, see p. 371. He per. m. 2d, Jan. 31, 1720-1[Hv], Elizabeth Johnson. Children:

42 I MARY¹, b. Mch. 11, 1701-2[A].

43 II JUDITH³, b. Feb. 7, 1703-4[A]. A Judith m. June 13, 1723[Hv], Timothy Dow.

44 III THOMAS³, b. Mch. 28, 1706[A & Hv]; m. Jan. 3, 1733-4, JANE¹ MARTIN, of A. Chil. rec. at Hv.: *Jedediah⁴*, b. Sept. 16, 1734; *Peter⁴*, b. May 31, 1736; *Hannah⁴*, b. Feb. 13, 1739-40.

45 IV SAMUEL³, b. May 14, 1708[Hv]; m. Feb. 3, 1732-3[Hv], Mehitable Heath; res. Hv., No. Parish, and Hmst. Chil.: *Mehitable⁴*, b. Oct. 12, 1733; *Hannah⁴*, b. Jan. 31, 1734-5; *Ezekiel⁴*, bp. Aug. 14, 1737; *Samuel⁴*, b. Apr. 28, 1739[Hmst], bp. June 17, 1739[2 Hv]; *Oliver⁴*, b. Mch. 11, 1743[Hmst]; *Amos⁴*, b. Jan. 1, 1746[Hmst], bp. May 10, 1747[2 Hv]; *Mary⁴*, b. Sept. 16, 1751[Hmst].

46 V HANNAH³, b. Feb. 14, 1711[Hv].

47 VI MOSES³, b. July 4, 1714[Hv].

Young Family. Pages 372-3.

Younglove Family. Pages 373-4, 823.

† NOTE, p. 373. Proof has been found.

2 SAMUEL² YOUNGLOVE prob. b. ab. 1637 or '38; oath al. at Nb. 1678 or '79, age 40 y.

21 JAMES³. Erase marks of doubt.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS MADE SINCE THE PRECEDING PAGES OF THIS VOLUME WERE PRINTED.

Page 868. Under "Page 796." For "Rowland's son's" read *Rowlandson's*.

Allen Family.

22 WILLIAM³, Rev., of Greenland, N. H., pp. 33, 869, d. Sept. 8, 1760, aged 80 y., but given "84" from gravestone. First wife, Eleanor, d. Jan. 16, 1734-5, aged 52 y. He m. 2d, Elizabeth Mason [wid. of Walter Philbrook]. Will of wid. Eliz. Jan. 22, Apr. 29, 1767 [E. A. B.].

Bartlett Family.

37 DANIEL⁴, pp. 57, 616, m. Abigail Moulton, b. June 13, 1686[Nb], dau. of William and (26) ABIGAIL³ (WEBSTER) MOULTON; shown by will of Wm. Moulton, 1732 [E. A. B.].

Eaton Family.

- 33 SAMUEL⁴ prob. m. 2d, Oct. 17, 1745[D Hm], HULDAH⁴ STANYAN (4 James³) [wid. of John Kenney]. It has been suggested that her mother (p.1009) may have been Ann³ Hussey (John², Christopher¹), of Hm., b. 1669.

Follansbee Family.

- 9 THOMAS³, Capt. Dau. Abigail⁴ m. Apr. 29, 1736[Hv], Moses Carleton.

Hoyt Family. (Continued from pages 759 and 982.)

- 27 EPHRAIM³. (85) ELIZABETH⁴ m. Edward McLaughlin, of Dover, July 11, 1743[D Hm]. Hist. Hm. Falls states that she was dau. of (27) EPHRAIM³. [Not given among his chil., pp. 35-6, Hoyt Genealogy.]
- 28 JOHN³, pp. 207, 756, prob. m. 2d, Grace — ab. 1705-10. A Grace Hoite own. cov. and bp. at Newington, June 14, 1719; also her chil.: Dorothy⁴ (prob. m. Apr., 1725, Samson Bab Jr., of Portsm.), Israel⁴, John⁴, Abishag⁴ (m. June, 1739, Joel Whitmore), Frances⁴, all bp. same day. "Alsa" p. 187, Hoyt Gen., should be erased.
- (1539) ISRAEL⁴, pp. 118, 187, Hoyt Gen., prob. son of Grace, as above, m. Sarah —; of Portsm. and Newington, 1732 and later. 6 chil., Hoyt Gen.
- (2315) JOHN⁴ and (2385) JOHN⁴, the same person, pp. 187, 193, Hoyt Gen., prob. son of Grace, as above; of Portsm.; m. Nov. 13, 1732[Newington chh], Lettise Hasty [not "Haley"]. He was of Scarboro, Me., after 1738. Chil.: Elizabeth⁵, bp. May 9, 1736[Newington], m. Jan. 10, 1754, Wm. Harmon, of Scarboro; (2386) John⁵, prob. b. Oct., 1737 [not "1738"], bp. June 18, 1738[Scarb], m. as on p. 193, Hoyt Gen.; Mary⁵, bp. Dec 21, 1740, prob. m. Josiah Westcoat in 1760; Daniel⁵, bp. July 17, 1743; Hannah⁵, bp. Mch. 9, 1745-6; Eliot⁵, bp. May 29, 1748; Dorothy⁵, bp. June 17, 1750; Benjamin⁵, bp. May 19, 1753; all at Sc. except Eliz.
- 29 WILLIAM³, p. 757, and Hoyt Gen., p. 113. Abigail⁴ m. Geo. Boyde Aug. 24 [not "14"]. Sarah⁴ m. May 18, 1725, Samuel Nutter. See (1531) WILLIAM⁴.
- (1531) WILLIAM⁴ [HOYT or HIGHT], prob. son of (29) WILLIAM³, or possibly of (28) JOHN³, b. ab. 1707; m. 1st, Oct. 27, 1734[Ngt chh], Elizabeth Walton; 2d, Mary Kinerson. Ancestor of the Berwick Hights. See Hoyt Gen., pp. 113, 117, 190. 7 chil. given.
- 30 ISRAEL³, a soldier sent from Salis. to Wells, Dec., 1696 [p. 376], may have d. soon after; no other mention of Israel found till 1732, when (1539) ISRAEL⁴ was of age.
- 54 MOSES⁴, p. 208, m. 1st, (39) MARY⁴ BUSWELL, who d. Jan. 7, 1756[Nb]; 2d, Sept. 13, 1758[Nb], wid. Anna Nelson. He d. Nov. 22, 1764.
- 75 DAVID⁴ m. (36) MARY QUINBY [sister of Hannah and Daniel]. Their first child, Lydia⁵, b. Feb., 1734. Mary was dau. of (12) Joseph and

ORIGINAL ARTICLES

1. The purpose of this study was to determine the effect of the use of the term "hypertension" on the diagnosis of hypertension in the general population. The study was conducted in the form of a survey of 1000 subjects in the general population.

2. The study was conducted in the form of a survey of 1000 subjects in the general population.

3. The study was conducted in the form of a survey of 1000 subjects in the general population.

4. The study was conducted in the form of a survey of 1000 subjects in the general population.

5. The study was conducted in the form of a survey of 1000 subjects in the general population.

6. The study was conducted in the form of a survey of 1000 subjects in the general population.

7. The study was conducted in the form of a survey of 1000 subjects in the general population.

8. The study was conducted in the form of a survey of 1000 subjects in the general population.

9. The study was conducted in the form of a survey of 1000 subjects in the general population.

10. The study was conducted in the form of a survey of 1000 subjects in the general population.

11. The study was conducted in the form of a survey of 1000 subjects in the general population.

12. The study was conducted in the form of a survey of 1000 subjects in the general population.

13. The study was conducted in the form of a survey of 1000 subjects in the general population.

14. The study was conducted in the form of a survey of 1000 subjects in the general population.

15. The study was conducted in the form of a survey of 1000 subjects in the general population.

16. The study was conducted in the form of a survey of 1000 subjects in the general population.

17. The study was conducted in the form of a survey of 1000 subjects in the general population.

18. The study was conducted in the form of a survey of 1000 subjects in the general population.

19. The study was conducted in the form of a survey of 1000 subjects in the general population.

20. The study was conducted in the form of a survey of 1000 subjects in the general population.

21. The study was conducted in the form of a survey of 1000 subjects in the general population.

22. The study was conducted in the form of a survey of 1000 subjects in the general population.

23. The study was conducted in the form of a survey of 1000 subjects in the general population.

24. The study was conducted in the form of a survey of 1000 subjects in the general population.

25. The study was conducted in the form of a survey of 1000 subjects in the general population.

26. The study was conducted in the form of a survey of 1000 subjects in the general population.

27. The study was conducted in the form of a survey of 1000 subjects in the general population.

28. The study was conducted in the form of a survey of 1000 subjects in the general population.

29. The study was conducted in the form of a survey of 1000 subjects in the general population.

30. The study was conducted in the form of a survey of 1000 subjects in the general population.

31. The study was conducted in the form of a survey of 1000 subjects in the general population.

32. The study was conducted in the form of a survey of 1000 subjects in the general population.

33. The study was conducted in the form of a survey of 1000 subjects in the general population.

34. The study was conducted in the form of a survey of 1000 subjects in the general population.

35. The study was conducted in the form of a survey of 1000 subjects in the general population.

1036 OLD FAMILIES OF SALISBURY AND AMESBURY.

Lydia Quinby [not "(9) Joseph and Elizabeth," as suggested on p. 1001]. She must have been b. bef. 1721; if b. in 1712, it was before the mar.

- 95 JOSEPH⁴ m. 1st, Apr. 16, 1741, Sarah Jewett, of Rw.
- 115 JOSEPH⁵ m. 1st, Nov. 15, 1749, Sarah Collins, in E. Kg.
- 147 THEODORE⁵, b. ab. 1736-7, and (148) WILLIAM⁵, b. ab. 1738-9, according to the muster roll in French war, 1756-9.
- 165 ELIZABETH⁵ m. June 7, 1744[A], (417) GIDEON⁴ DAVIS.
- 168 RUTH⁵ [int. of Salis.] prob. m. Nov. 29, 1756[S Hm], Joseph Brown, of S. Hm., and lived in Poplin.
- 184 RUTH⁵ Jr. prob. m. (23) JOSEPH HADLOCK Jr., int. Jan. 28, 1750[A]. If m., she prob. d. bef. 1753. See p. 974. Her sister m. (21) JAMES HADLOCK.*
- 629 THOMAS⁵, of Chester, m. Hannah Stevens, of Hmst., int. Oct. 31, 1785 [Hmst].
- 835 MEHITABLE⁷, bp. June 4, 1780[2 A]; m. [of Hmst], Samuel Lord Dexter (Timothy), of Nbt., int. May 22, 1800[Hmst].

Page 759. Mehitable Hoyt m. Feb. 22 [not "11"]; and Bathsheba Hoyt m. in 1699 [not "1799"].

"Hoyt Genealogy," p. 19, line 6, erase "but." For "(3) John³, especially as," read (1) John¹ and.

- 311 ANNE⁸ m. Moses Pillsbury in 1775 [not "1755," as in Hoyt Gen., p. 59].

Morrill Family.

- 322 SAMUEL⁵, b. ab. 1761-3. See 525 SAMUEL.
- 360 ADAMS⁵ m. 1st, Jan. 14, 1773[A], Anna Osgood, who d. Jan. 17, 1795[A]; 2d, Feb. 8, 1796[A], Nancy Webster, who d. May 14, 1803[A]; 3d, Feb. 23, 1806[A], Susanna Bartlett, who d. Oct. 21, 1822[A]. He d. Sept. 25, 1807[A]. Chil.: Anna⁵, b. 1779; Samuel⁶, b. 1783, m. Nov. 26, 1807[S], Miriam Fitts; Moses⁶, b. 1789, m. twice, d. in Nbt. [E. A. B.]
- 372 SAMUEL⁵. See 539 SAMUEL.
- 392 SAMUEL⁴ Jr., pp. 784, 791, m. Anna [Nancy] Noyes, of Seabrook, int. June 18, 1791[S]. She d. Apr. 17, 1845, aged 75 y. A Samuel Jr. d. May 30, 1829[S].

198 MOSES SARGENT⁵ MORRILL, p. 787. Wid. Abigail b. in Concord, N. H., d. Nov. 1, 1849, aged 94 y.[S], prob. dau. of (48) JONATHAN WORTHEN[E. A. B.].

244 EBENEZER⁵ MORRILL, p. 789, m. (185?) MARY⁵ MORRILL, of Epping, int. Oct. 30, 1762[S].

* Possibly the above marriages of the Ruth Hoyts should be exchanged; but the use of the term "Jr.," the residences given, and the family connections, make the above arrangement more likely to be correct, even though it makes (168) Ruth 27, and her cousin, (184) Ruth, 17 y. old when married.

503 SAMUEL⁶ m. Nov. 21, 1793[S Hm], Elizabeth Goodwin, of S. Hm.

It is highly probable that 322 SAMUEL⁵, p. 781, and 525 SAMUEL, p. 790, are the same person, as suggested by Mr. Edw. A. Brown. An error on p. 790 should be corrected as below:

525 [322] SAMUEL⁵ MORRILL (prob. Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Jacob², Abraham¹), p. 790. For "2d, Aug. 24, 1788[1S], Ruth Eaton," substitute 2d, Feb. 16, 1818[S], Ruth Leavitt. All the children were by the first wife, Martha, who d. Oct. 24, 1816, aged 53 y.[S]. He d. June 8, 1823, aged 60 y.[S].

528 SAMUEL⁶.* Erase "[by 2d wife]." He m. June 9, 1811[S], Judith Stickney, who d. Nov. 14, 1858 [not "1838"] [S], aged 65 y. He d. June 20, 1829[S].† Chil.: Joseph Stickney⁷, b. Aug. 11, 1811; Enoch Smith⁷, b. Sept. 3, 1814[S]; Hannah Evans⁷, b. June 18, 1817[S]; Mary L.⁷, b. 1820, d. young.

530 JOHN⁶, 5th, m. Apr. 7, 1819[S], Mary Hacket, who d. June 30, 1853, in her 55th y. He d. Aug. 25, 1826. 2 chil., S. rec., b. 1820 and '22. Called "5th" in 1823, but "4th" in 1826. One John d. in 1824.

532 JOSEPH CHASE⁶, b. July 2, 1802[S]; m. Nov. 27, 1823[S], Jemima P. Eaton. He d. July 4, 1827[S]. 2 chil., S. rec., b. 1824 and '26.

539 SAMUEL prob. m. Betty Jewell, int. Feb. 13, 1784[A]. Per. the same as (372) SAMUEL⁶?

SAMUEL "MORRILL" m. Aug. 24, 1788[1S chh], Ruth Eaton, prob. should be Merrill, as on town records.

Stanyan Family.

4 JAMES³. The chil. on p. 1009 are given because their marriages are found on the A. Friends' rec. Mr. S. B. Shackford, Dover, N. H., states that James had three other chil.: Joseph⁴, Lydia⁴, and Mary⁴. [See Eaton Family, p. 1035.]

* He seems to have been called "3d," 1811-17; but "4th" in 1823, will. Had another Samuel rem. to S.?

† Age "23," S. V. R., from gravestone; but, if our arrangement and dates are correct, he was 29 y. old.

CONCLUSION.

The compiler of this volume began to collect information in regard to the early settlers of northeastern Massachusetts more than sixty years ago. His first edition of the Hoyt Genealogy was published in 1857. That edition was all included in the greatly enlarged edition of 1871, which also included Haight and Hights, of the same ancestry as the Hoyts.

Notes on the Wells and Williams families were printed in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register in 1858; the Hawke (Danville), N. H., Church Records, in the same periodical, in 1904.

The early generations of the Button, Cutting-Brown, Duston, Hardy, Whittier, Whittaker, and Widger families were printed in the Essex Institute Historical Collections, 1910-15.

The "Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury," Volume I, was published in five parts, 1897-99; Volume II in six parts, 1902-05. The special purpose of Volume III is stated on page 855; but the writer in these volumes, and especially in this closing one, has endeavored to give the public the use of the records he has collected, excluding late records and much already printed, either by himself, or by others. Important historical documents have been preserved on pages 7-28, 375-7, 417-562, 809-10, 857-8, 872, and others.

No attempt has been made in these volumes to prepare biographies, or even full genealogies, but only to furnish names, dates, and residences of the early generations, as an outline which may be consulted by any one who is preparing a full genealogy of families bearing the same surname. Moreover, people are beginning to trace their ancestry through different lines, female as well as male. This requires, in the early generations, a study of records bearing many different surnames. When it is known, the maiden

CONCLUSION

The results of the above study of the various factors which influence the rate of growth of the embryo of the chick, and the results of the study of the various factors which influence the rate of growth of the embryo of the chick, are as follows: (1) The rate of growth of the embryo of the chick is influenced by the rate of growth of the embryo of the chick, and (2) The rate of growth of the embryo of the chick is influenced by the rate of growth of the embryo of the chick.

It is concluded that the rate of growth of the embryo of the chick is influenced by the rate of growth of the embryo of the chick, and that the rate of growth of the embryo of the chick is influenced by the rate of growth of the embryo of the chick.

The rate of growth of the embryo of the chick is influenced by the rate of growth of the embryo of the chick, and the rate of growth of the embryo of the chick is influenced by the rate of growth of the embryo of the chick.

The rate of growth of the embryo of the chick is influenced by the rate of growth of the embryo of the chick, and the rate of growth of the embryo of the chick is influenced by the rate of growth of the embryo of the chick. The rate of growth of the embryo of the chick is influenced by the rate of growth of the embryo of the chick, and the rate of growth of the embryo of the chick is influenced by the rate of growth of the embryo of the chick.

The rate of growth of the embryo of the chick is influenced by the rate of growth of the embryo of the chick, and the rate of growth of the embryo of the chick is influenced by the rate of growth of the embryo of the chick. The rate of growth of the embryo of the chick is influenced by the rate of growth of the embryo of the chick, and the rate of growth of the embryo of the chick is influenced by the rate of growth of the embryo of the chick.

name of a widow has therefore been given, when she has married again.

Volume I contains all the vital records of Salisbury and Amesbury down to the year 1700, with some of adjoining towns. Several families are there carried into the eighteenth century. A few are carried, in certain lines, nearly down to 1800, in the other volumes. The writer has given special attention to these names because his own ancestry runs into these families in the eighteenth century, or because other persons have furnished information. The names to which most space has been given are: CURRIER, 59 pages; COLBY, 54 pages; DAVIS, 49 pages; MORRILL, 38 pages; BLAISDELL, 29 pages, and WELLS, 18 pages.

The disconnected character of the whole work is deeply regretted. It is hoped that the index arrangement of this volume will aid, as far as possible, those who consult the work. It is impossible for the compiler to rearrange and reprint the whole in a corrected form.

That errors in *dates* are more frequent in town than in church records, is stated on page 957. On the other hand, the writer has found that the *name of the mother* is often wanting and sometimes wrong, on church records. The church records printed in Volume II and the General Index of Errors in this volume prove this. The word "cousin" on old records does not always mean child of brother or sister of one's self or wife. Rev. Thomas Wells, in his will, 1728, called Philip Hoyt his "cousin"; in this case, brother of son's wife.

Thanks are due to Mr. Edward A. Brown, of Amesbury, who has consulted original records, read the proofs of this volume, and furnished valuable information; also to Mr. Otis G. Hammond, of Concord, N. H., Mr. Wm. W. Roberts, of Haverhill, Mass., Mr. N. W. Davis, of Winchester, Mass., and others, who have also rendered valuable assistance.

December, 1916.

GENERAL INDEX.

- Abbreviations, 856.
Additions, Part II, 869-1037.
Association Test, 903, 907, 925, 930, 933, 943-4.
Changes of State and Town Boundaries, 908.
Conclusion, 1038-9.
Corrections, Part I, 857-68.
Errors not corrected in Part I, 1026, 1037.
Errors on official records, 862, 868, 871, 873, 875-6, 878, 880-1, 886, 890, 901, 906, 908-10, 913, 924, 950, 957, 968, 981, 997, 1001, 1003, 1010, 1020, 1032-3, 1037, 1039.
Errors, Sources of, 860, 957.
Harvard College, 916.
Indian, Captives, 884-5, 887, 955, 964, 979, 1020.
Indian Massacres, 871, 884-5, 950, 955, 979, 985, 1019, 1024.
Introduction, 855-6.
Land Grants, Amesbury, 857-8.
Land Lots, Salisbury, 857.
Latest Additions and Corrections, 1034-7.
Ministers of Salisbury and Amesbury, 993, 1018.
Missing Records, 879, 958.
Petition, Military Training in A., 853.
Records, Old Norfolk Co., 856, 1024.
Ships: "Abigail," 1029; "Bonaventure," 958; "Dolphin," 892.
Signer, Dec. of Ind., 876.
Soldiers, Ages of, 1007.
Soldiers, French and Indian Wars, 870, 896, 963, 973-4, 977, 992, 1023, 1035-6.
Soldiers, Revolution, 892, 907, 917, 920-1, 933, 935, 940, 944, 1018, 1021, 1034.
Throat Distemper, 883, 885, 915.
Witchcraft, 872, 881, 981.
Wives in England, 872.

INDEX OF PLACES.

[Only the names of places printed in this volume, in full or abbreviations, are indexed here. Residences not indicated may be found in the other volumes.

"Mass." is omitted after the names of towns in that State.]

- Abington, 883.
Acworth, N. H., 923.
Alfred, Me., 907.
Alma, Me., 917.
Amesbury, 856-61, 864-5, 867, 870-1, 873, 876-81, 886-7, 889-93, 896-900, 904-11, 913-22, 925, 923-30, 936, 942-3, 952, 957-9, 961, 964-5, 968-9, 973-4, 980-3, 986, 989, 991-2, 1000-2, 1004-7, 1009-13, 1016-7, 1019-20, 1024-5, 1032-4, 1036-8.
Andover, 865, 875, 885, 898, 943, 967, 979, 981, 998, 1009-10, 1012, 1023.
Andover, N. H., 940.
Atkinson, N. H., 932-3, 944.
Barton, Vt., 934.
Bath, N. H., 914, 917.
Belleaw, Eng., 1022.
Berwick, Me., 982, 1035.
Beverly, 897, 963, 991.
Biddeford, Me., 869.
Billerica, 936.

- Bishop's Stortford, Eng., 953.
 Block Is., 987, 1026.
 Bolton, Canada, 925.
 Boston, 869, 886, 889, 897, 909, 935-6,
 938, 942, 962, 984, 997, 1022,
 1029.
 Boston, Eng., 897.
 Bow, N. H., 919, 942, 944.
 Boxford, 902, 980, 982, 1014.
 Bradford, 856, 862-3, 865-6, 873, 877,
 882-4, 889, 892, 898, 902, 942,
 946, 950-1, 962-3, 966-9, 971,
 975-7, 982, 985-6, 991, 994-6,
 1000, 1003, 1010, 1014, 1017-20,
 1024, 1028-31.
 Braintree, 987.
 Brandicar, Eng., 954.
 Brentwood, N. H., 914.
 Brigg, Eng., 954.
 Bristol, 987.
 Brownington, Vt., 934.
 Buxton, Me., 905, 907.
 Byfield, 883, 934, 1002.

 Cadney, Eng., 953-6.
 Caistor, Eng., 954.
 Cambridge, 886.
 Canaan, N. H., 922, 928.
 Canada, 914, 963, 977, 979.
 Candia, N. H., 940.
 Canterbury, N. H., 868, 918, 946-7,
 972.
 Charlestown, 983-5, 997.
 Chester, N. H., 916-7, 934-5, 942-3,
 946, 1018, 1021, 1033, 1036.
 Chichester, N. H., 992.
 Concord, N. H., 869, 884, 896, 919,
 934, 936, 942, 944, 946, 1024,
 1030, 1033-4, 1036.
 Corinth, Vt., 916, 926, 1006.
 Coxhall, Me., 1027.

 Danbury, N. H., 924.
 Danville. See Hawke.
 Dartmouth, 1016.
 Deerfield, N. H., 907, 918, 930-1,
 943-4, 1006.

 Deer Island, Me., 896.
 Derry, N. H., 1001.
 Dover, N. H., 859, 863, 870-1, 880,
 890, 892, 894, 945, 947, 955, 980,
 1007-9, 1025-7, 1035, 1037.
 Downton, Eng., 1022.
 Dunbarton, N. H., 916.
 Dunstable, N. H., 901.
 Durham, N. H., 880, 945-7, 1024-7.
 Durham Co., Eng., 953.

 East Kingston, N. H., 910-1, 915,
 925, 927-8, 942-4, 1036.
 East Orange, N. J., 1033.
 Elizabethtown, N. J., 962.
 Enfield, N. H., 922, 924.
 England, 872, 894, 953, 1022-3.
 Epping, N. H., 913, 918, 942, 1036.
 Essex Co., 953.
 Exeter, N. H., 870, 935, 993-4, 1002,
 1007, 1009, 1013, 1016, 1021.

 Falmouth, Me., 991, 1030.
 Farmington, Me., 907.
 Fennington, Eng., 889.

 Georgetown, 934.
 Gilmanton, N. H., 914, 943, 1006.
 Glamford Briggs, Eng., 954.
 Gloucester, 875, 901, 999, 1028, 1032.
 Goffstown, N. H., 916.
 Gosport, N. H., 937-42.
 Greenland, N. H., 938, 1034.

 Hampstead, N. H., 882, 890, 901, 903,
 905, 912, 921, 926-7, 943-4, 1021,
 1034, 1036.
 Hampton, N. H., 858, 861-4, 867,
 869, 872, 889, 893, 895, 942,
 949-50, 962, 965-6, 977-8, 980,
 988-9, 994, 996, 998, 1000, 1006,
 1008-9, 1013, 1016, 1026, 1030,
 1035.
 Hampton Falls, N. H., 862, 894, 945,
 952, 965, 980, 982, 1003-9, 1035.
 Hartford, Ct., 983.
 Harvard, 1031.

1042 OLD FAMILIES OF SALISBURY AND AMESBURY.

- Haverhill, 856, 858, 861-2, 864-8, 871, 877, 879-80, 882, 884-5, 888, 893-8, 900-3, 905, 916, 930, 932-4, 936, 942-4, 950-8, 961-2, 966-8, 971, 973, 975-81, 984-7, 990, 993-4, 996, 998-9, 1003-4, 1007, 1009-10, 1012-4, 1016, 1018, 1020, 1022, 1024, 1028, 1031, 1034-5.
- Haverhill, N. H., 917.
- Hawke [Danville], N. H., 917, 942, 959, 1038.
- Henniker, N. H., 925, 944, 1001.
- Herts Co., Eng., 953.
- Hill, N. H., 958, 1021.
- Hopkinton, N. H., 904-5, 925-6, 928, 933, 944, 1001.
- Howsham, Eng., 953-4.
- Illinois, 923.
- Ipswich, 856, 862, 872, 875-6, 879-80, 884, 886-8, 890-2, 894, 896-7, 901, 933, 937, 950-1, 953, 955, 958, 962, 967, 973, 975, 989, 1002-4, 1011-5, 1017, 1019, 1023, 1027, 1029.
- Ireland, 894.
- Isles of Shoals, 880, 897, 901, 932-3, 935-42.
- Kennebunk, Me., 907.
- Kensington, N. H., 966, 1000, 1033.
- Kingston, N. H., 882, 889-90, 893, 899, 910, 914-5, 942, 968-9, 989, 992, 1013, 1016, 1021, 1028.
- Kingstown, R. I., 987.
- Kittery, Me., 879, 939, 951, 957, 982, 1009, 1019, 1029, 1030.
- Lancaster, N. H., 917.
- Landford, Eng., 864, 999, 1023.
- Langford, Eng., 864.
- Lebanon, Ct., 872, 976.
- Lincoln Co., Eng., 953-6, 1022.
- Littleton, 1031.
- London, Eng., 884, 958, 980.
- Loudon, N. H., 942, 1021.
- Louisburg, Canada, 896, 974.
- Lowell, 924.
- Lyman, Me., 1027.
- Lyman, N. H., 914.
- Lynn, 997-8, 1020, 1029-30.
- Madbury, N. H., 946-7.
- Magog, Canada, 925.
- Maine, 897, 917, 928, 935, 982, 999.
- Malden, 923.
- Manchester, 883, 960, 988, 1021.
- Marblehead, 872, 893, 1029.
- Marlborough, 984.
- Marlborough, Eng., 944.
- Massachusetts, 897.
- Medford, 882.
- Merrimac, 877, 884, 1011.
- Methuen, 871, 901-3, 905, 942-3, 952, 956, 968, 971, 990.
- Mount Vernon, Me., 907.
- Nantucket, 858, 874.
- Narragansett, R. I., 905.
- New Amesbury, N. H., 942. See Warner.
- Newbury, 856, 859-60, 862-4, 866-7, 869-70, 872-3, 876-9, 883, 885-9, 898, 901, 903-5, 908-10, 912, 923, 931, 933-5, 941-3, 948, 951-2, 955, 957-8, 960-2, 970-1, 974, 977-8, 979, 985-6, 988-91, 993-6, 999, 1000, 1002-6, 1008, 1010-3, 1015, 1017, 1019-21, 1023-4, 1027-35.
- Newburyport, 856, 896, 904, 903-9, 912, 923-4, 928, 931, 935, 941-3, 1036.
- New Castle, N. H., 873, 932, 936, 938, 1025.
- New Gloucester, Me., 972.
- New Hampshire, 871, 873, 876, 897, 982.
- Newington, N. H., 880, 982, 1035.
- Newport, Vt., 917.
- New Sarum, Eng., 880, 1022. See Sarum.
- Newton, N. H., 871, 877, 905, 910, 922-4, 928, 935, 942-3, 958.

- North Kelsey, Eng., 954.
 North Yarmouth, Me., 868.
 Norton, 998.
 Nottingham, N. H., 1006.
 Olney, Eng., 996.
 Orange, Vt., 926.
 Oyster River, N. H. See Durham.
 Peacham, Vt., 902.
 Pelham, N. H., 901.
 Philadelphia, Penn., 1021.
 Piedmont, N. H., 901.
 Plaistow, N. H., 900-2, 916, 932-3, 942.
 Plymouth, N. H., 917, 919.
 Point St. Vincent, W. I., 989.
 Poplin, N. H., 917, 925, 1036.
 Port Royal, W. I., 963.
 Portsmouth, N. H., 870-1, 873, 888, 890, 897, 911, 936-8, 940, 943-4, 969, 981-2, 1025, 1029, 1035.
 Providence, R. I., 856, 1006.
 Raymond, N. H., 917.
 Reading, 997-8.
 Rehoboth, 863, 988.
 Rhode Island, 987.
 Rochester, N. H., 871.
 Rowley, 858, 883-4, 886, 898, 934, 955-6, 960, 962-3, 975-6, 978, 986, 991, 996, 999, 1005, 1016-8, 1027-31, 1036.
 Roxbury, 863, 872, 973, 983.
 Rye, N. H., 924, 936, 938-9, 942.
 Ryegate, Vt., 917.
 Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., 935.
 Saco, Me., 1005.
 Saint John, N. B., 917.
 Salem, 856, 872, 874, 879, 883, 886, 895, 973-4, 977, 996, 1005, 1017, 1019-20, 1029, 1031-2.
 Salem, N. H., 880, 900-5, 943-4, 952.
 Salem Village, 872, 886.
 Salisbury, 856-9, 861-2, 864, 867-70, 872-3, 875, 880-1, 883, 886-7, 889, 891, 893, 895-6, 898-900, 906-7, 911-3, 915, 918-22, 924-5, 930-2, 942-3, 946, 949-52, 957-60, 964-7, 969-72, 974-5, 980, 982-3, 985, 989-90, 992, 995, 1000-2, 1005-9, 1011-3, 1015-8, 1022, 1026-7, 1030-1, 1035-8.
 Salisbury, Eng., 886, 1023.
 Salisbury, N. H., 917, 924, 942, 1006.
 Sanbornton, N. H., 905.
 Sandown, N. H., 942, 1021.
 Sarum, Eng., 1003, 1023. See New Sarum.
 Scarborough, Me., 859, 1035.
 Scituate, 863, 988.
 Scotland, 897, 935.
 Seabrook, N. H., 889, 966, 1036.
 Sedgefield, Eng., 953.
 Serby, Eng., 953-4.
 Sheepscott, Me., 971.
 South Hampton, N. H., 871, 874, 906-13, 916, 919, 921-3, 925-6, 935-6, 942-4, 957, 974, 989-90, 1005-6, 1013, 1036-7.
 South Hampton, Eng., 1027.
 Stanistead Co., Canada, 925.
 Stonington, Ct., 872.
 Stratham, N. H., 877, 995, 1009, 1016.
 Sudbury, 970, 988.
 Tiverton, R. I., 900.
 Topsfield, 864, 884, 973, 981, 999.
 "Towow," 871.
 Unity, N. H., 916, 943.
 Vermont, 905, 921, 934, 992.
 Vienna, Me., 921.
 Virginia, 958.
 Wales, 944.
 Walford, Eng., 1027.
 Warner, N. H., 881, 897, 916, 918-9, 922, 925, 929-31, 936, 959, 1012.
 See New Amesbury.
 Washington, Vt., 920.
 Watertown, 962, 996.
 Waterville, Me., 882.
 Weare, N. H., 924, 929, 934, 942, 944.

1044 OLD FAMILIES OF SALISBURY AND AMESBURY.

- | | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| Wells, Me., 907, 952, 987, 1035. | Winchester, 946, 948. |
| Wenham, 876, 878, 897. | Windham, Ct., 979. |
| Wentworth, N. H., 903, 926. | Windham, N. H., 933, 943. |
| West Amesbury. See Merrimac. | Woburn, 998, 1020. |
| Westerly, R. I., 1016. | Woodstock, Ct., 973. |
| West Newbury, 924. | |
| West Point, N. Y., 905. | Yarmouth, 963. |
| Weymouth, 987. | York, Me., 866, 879-80, 907, 1027, |
| White Parish, Eng., 999, 1003, 1023. | 1029. |
| Wilts Co., Eng., 944, 999, 1003, 1022-3. | York Co., Me., 879, 952. |

INDEX OF SURNAMES.

[Names of authors quoted as authority are not inserted here.]

- | | |
|--|---|
| Abbot, 919, 934, 1009, 1027. | Bagley, 863, 867, 871, 873, 892, 906-7, |
| Abre, 1032. | 911, 914, 920-1, 958, 981, 933, |
| Adams, 861, 906, 924, 935, 1027. | 989-90. |
| Adkins, 933. | Bailey, 857, 859, 863, 872-3, 876-7, |
| Allen, 863, 869, 883, 888, 912, 971-2, | 891, 906, 924, 968, 971, 989, 995-6. |
| 982, 990, 1022, 1034. | Baker, 942, 968. |
| Ambrose, 870, 1033. | Ball, 873. |
| Ames, 981-2, 998. | Bancroft, 960. |
| Andrews, 967. | Barber, 873, 938, 945. |
| Andros, 870. | Bard, 954. |
| Annis, 948, 970, 990, 1002, 1028. | Barefoot, 873. |
| Anter, 975. | Bareto, 873, 982. |
| Armstrong, 1029. | Barker, 968, 1007, 1010, 1017. |
| Ash, 858-9, 867, 870-1, 1012. | Barnard, 857-9, 874-5, 906, 908, |
| Atkins. See Adkins. | 910, 914, 919-20, 924, 942-3, |
| Atkinson, 894, 897, 931-2, 991, 1000. | 999, 1001, 1011, 1020. |
| Atwood, 882, 900, 976, 1021. | Barnes, 857, 875, 982. |
| Avery, 1032. | Barney, 944. |
| Ayer, 864, 871, 885, 980, 994-5, 1007. | Barrett, 867, 875, 983. |
| Ayres, 861, 946, 1021. | Barron, 976. |
| | Barstow, 873. |
| Bab, 1035. | Bartlett, 859, 866-7, 872-3, 875-8, |
| Bachelor. See Batchelder. | 888, 900, 908-9, 921-4, 928, 967, |
| Bacom, 996. | 976, 986, 991-2, 1005, 1010, |
| Badger, 1026. | 1033, 1034, 1036. |

- Barton, 1002.
 Basford, 917, 946, 949.
 Batchelder, 878-9, 883, 909, 919, 924,
 930, 940, 942, 994, 997, 1006,
 1015, 1017.
 Batt, 878, 949, 1004.
 Baxter, 873.
 Bayley. See Bailey.
 Beacham, 904, 942.
 Bean, 877, 889, 925, 1021.
 Beartoe, 873.
 Beasley, 980.
 Beedle, 866, 879-80, 949, 981.
 Berry, 887.
 Bickford, 880, 1001.
 Bicknell, 934.
 Biley, 859, 880.
 Bingley, 880.
 Bishop, 882.
 Bitfield, 1010.
 Bixby, 1004.
 Blaisdell, 857, 859-60, 867, 871,
 880-2, 905-6, 910, 914-5, 917-8,
 935, 986, 1012, 1018, 1039.
 Blake, 895.
 Blodgett, 882.
 Boals, 890.
 Boardman, 890, 930, 997.
 Bodwell, 1014.
 Bohonan, 924.
 Bolls, 890.
 Bond, 882-3.
 Bowdy, 1019.
 Bowles, 890.
 Boyde, 1035.
 Boynton, 883, 977, 986, 1017, 1024,
 1031.
 Bracket, 1024.
 Bradbury, 883, 990, 1009, 1011.
 Bradley, 883-5, 950, 980, 985,
 1001.
 Bradstreet, 868, 875, 885-6, 993,
 999.
 Brewer, 987.
 Brewster, 953.
 Brickit, 958.
 Brock, 870-1.
 Brocklebank, 1027.
 Brown, 860, 864, 868, 876, 885,
 886-9, 891, 917, 932, 934, 942,
 948, 957, 979-80, 986-8, 990-2,
 996, 998, 1000, 1002, 1007-8,
 1019-20, 1027, 1036, 1038.
 Buck, 982, 1020.
 Buckman, 889.
 Bulton, 865.
 Burbank, 963, 992.
 Burditt, 909, 923.
 Burnett, 997.
 Burnham, 934, 945.
 Burroughs, 889.
 Buswell, 889-90, 916, 982, 1004,
 1014, 1035.
 Butler, 872.
 Button, 890, 1022, 1038.
 Byley. See Biley.
 Calf, 952.
 Call, 865, 890-1, 973, 1020.
 Calley, 995. See Kelly.
 Campbell, 933.
 Capen, 968.
 Carleton, 898, 903, 933, 942, 976,
 1031, 1035.
 Carr, 863, 873, 875, 891, 909, 914,
 931, 951, 983.
 Carter, 886, 891, 906, 919, 924, 952,
 984, 997, 1007, 1011.
 Cassidy, 917.
 Caul. See Call.
 Cawley, 995.
 Chadwick, 905, 976.
 Challis, 857, 860, 891-2, 899, 907,
 917, 961, 1004, 1020.
 Chamberlain, 919, 934, 956.
 Chapman, 1027.
 Chase, 867, 873-4, 878, 892, 899,
 913, 916, 925, 931, 942, 985, 991,
 994, 1026, 1031.
 Cheddil, 913.
 Cheney, 970, 1030-1.
 Chesley, 945-7.
 Chickering, 1010.

- Church, 1007.
 Cilley, 867, 892-3, 894, 1007, 1009.
 See Seeley.
 Clark[e], 901, 908, 916, 928, 950, 956,
 993, 1006, 1024.
 Clement, 871, 884, 893-4, 904, 926,
 955, 968, 980, 982, 984-5.
 Clifford, 894, 1033.
 Clough, 893, 894-5, 900, 902, 904,
 907, 918, 922-3, 930, 934, 942,
 959, 970, 972, 1006, 1020.
 Cobham, 895.
 Coburn, 934.
 Codman, 895, 1009.
 Coe. See Coy.
 Coffin, 857, 874, 888, 895, 898, 923,
 931, 933, 991.
 Coffyn. See Coffin.
 Cofren, 919.
 Coker, 1019.
 Colby, 857-8, 861, 865, 871, 880,
 890, 895-6, 946, 960-1, 999,
 1001, 1020, 1033, 1039.
 Cole[s], 890, 896, 902, 1003.
 Collensby, 863.
 Collier, 896.
 Collins, 861, 896, 910, 920, 922, 936,
 965, 974, 1001, 1036.
 Connor[er], 896, 966.
 Cooper, 975, 977.
 Copps, 968.
 Corliss, 897, 979, 1024.
 Cottle, 857, 897, 989.
 Cotton, 897.
 Cowdry, 998.
 Coy, 897.
 Crabbe, 953.
 Creasy, 931.
 Crocker, 898, 938, 1014.
 Cummins, 1032.
 Currier, 857, 868, 878, 881-2, 892,
 897-944, 961, 983, 990, 992, 994,
 1010, 1013, 1033, 1039.
 Curtis, 995.
 Cushing, 944.
 Cutt, 937, 1025.
 Cutting, 888, 944, 1038.
 Dalton, 930, 945, 952, 975, 977, 986,
 994.
 Dane, 1009.
 Daniels, 883.
 Darling, 893, 994.
 Davis, 861, 866, 868, 871, 873, 879,
 885, 888, 893, 898, 930, 944-9,
 950, 955, 957, 960, 962, 992,
 1005, 1012, 1016, 1036, 1039.
 Day, 956, 999.
 Deane, 975, 998.
 Deering, 949.
 Demerit, 945, 947.
 Dexter, 1036.
 Diamond, 933, 949.
 Dibbs, 949.
 Dickison, 949, 965.
 Dimond, 908, 1029.
 Dinsmore, 935.
 Dodd, 987.
 Dole, 883.
 Dorington, 880.
 Dorman, 884, 973.
 Douglas, 1006.
 Dove, 857, 878, 898, 949.
 Dow, 857, 868, 878, 882, 884-5, 948,
 949-50, 962, 966, 971, 976, 1013,
 1024, 1034.
 Down, 938.
 Downer, 950, 951, 994-5, 1011, 1031.
 Downing, 1027.
 Doyle, 923.
 Draper, 863, 942, 973.
 Dresser, 935, 1033.
 Drew, 947.
 Dudley, 880, 951, 1021.
 Dummer, 951.
 Dunlap, 924.
 Durgin, 947.
 Dustin[in], 862, 882, 950, 951, 955-6,
 966, 985, 1022, 1038.
 Dutch, 1014.
 Dwinells, 933-4.
 Eastman, 862, 869, 908, 915, 942,
 951, 966, 1006.
 Eastow, 980. See Estow.

1060	1061
1062	1063
1064	1065
1066	1067
1068	1069
1070	1071
1072	1073
1074	1075
1076	1077
1078	1079
1080	1081
1082	1083
1084	1085
1086	1087
1088	1089
1090	1091
1092	1093
1094	1095
1096	1097
1098	1099
1100	1101
1102	1103
1104	1105
1106	1107
1108	1109
1110	1111
1112	1113
1114	1115
1116	1117
1118	1119
1120	1121
1122	1123
1124	1125
1126	1127
1128	1129
1130	1131
1132	1133
1134	1135
1136	1137
1138	1139
1140	1141
1142	1143
1144	1145
1146	1147
1148	1149
1150	1151
1152	1153
1154	1155
1156	1157
1158	1159
1160	1161
1162	1163
1164	1165
1166	1167
1168	1169
1170	1171
1172	1173
1174	1175
1176	1177
1178	1179
1180	1181
1182	1183
1184	1185
1186	1187
1188	1189
1190	1191
1192	1193
1194	1195
1196	1197
1198	1199
1200	1201

Eaton, 870, 883, 889, 915, 926-7,
951-2, 978, 982, 997, 1011, 1013-4,
1016, 1035, 1037.
Edgerly, 913.
Eldred, 952.
Eldridge, 952.
Ellbridge, 952.
Ellenwood, 942.
Elliot, 858, 878, 887-8, 912, 935,
952.
Ellis, 871.
Emerson, 882, 885, 913, 926, 942,
952, 953-7, 968, 973, 978, 987,
993, 1010.
Emery, 862, 867, 887, 902, 910, 932,
957, 987, 1018.
Engalls, 981. See Ingalls.
Estow, 957. See Eastow.
Esty, 957.
Evans, 957, 972, 1011, 1013.

Fails, 968-9.
Farren, 957-8. See Ferrin and
Pherin.
Farrington, 910.
Favor, 862, 958.
Fawne, 958.
Fellows, 958, 1011.
Ferrin, 910. See Farren.
Fevor, 958.
Fifield, 893.
Fisk, 1000, 1017.
Fitts, 875, 879, 913, 922, 942, 957,
959, 1006, 1033, 1036.
Fitz. See Fitts.
Flanders, 895-6, 919, 942, 949, 959-
60, 971-2, 992, 994, 1017.
Fletcher, 960.
Floyd, 934.
Folcard, 992.
Folger, 874.
Follansbee, 863, 906, 913, 922, 925,
960, 982, 1035.
Folsom, 960.
Foot, 858, 932-3, 960-1, 1012, 1017.
Ford[e], 967, 1024.
Forrest, 1033.

Foulsam. See Folsom.
Fowler, 868, 876, 962, 964, 969, 971.
Frame, 962.
Franklin, 984.
Freese, 894, 962.
French, 860, 885-6, 895, 908, 910,
915, 922, 940, 942-3, 959, 962,
1005, 1029.
Frie. See Frye.
Friend, 991.
Frink, 998.
Froe, 953.
Frothingham, 916.
Frye, 976, 1010, 1012.
Fuller, 962.
Furber, 934.
Furnald, 1029.

Gage, 862, 902, 950, 967, 962-4,
976, 1018-9.
Gale, 964.
Gallishan, 942.
Gardner, 874, 970.
Garland, 924.
George, 857-8, 886, 896, 926, 942,
958, 964, 1014.
Gerrish, 910.
Getchell, 893, 964.
Giddings, 872.
Gilbert, 996.
Gile. See Guile.
Giles, 964, 1025.
Gill, 863, 964, 1020.
Gillow, 984, 1029.
Gilman, 928.
Gilmore, 902.
Gledden, 1029.
Goardin, 956.
Godfrey, 887, 1011, 1018.
Gold. See Gould.
Goldsmith, 858, 964.
Goldwyer, 964.
Gooch, 964.
Goodale, 964, 972.
Goodhue, 876, 883.
Goodrich, 922.
Goodridge, 867, 992, 1028.

1048 OLD FAMILIES OF SALISBURY AND AMESBURY.

- Goodwin**, 858, 929-30, 964, 971, 997, 1037.
Googe, 965.
Gording, 903.
Gordon, 869, 1022.
Gorges, 879.
Gorham, 987.
Gouge, 964.
Gould, 857-8, 874, 879, 942, 965, 997, 1001-2.
Gove, 863-4, 965, 1001.
Grant, 869, 886, 954, 956, 971.
Grantham, 954.
Grath. See **Groth**.
Graves, 915-6, 965.
Greeley, 864, 911, 915, 925, 927, 965, 974, 1001, 1008, 1013, 1024.
Green, 932, 963, 965-6, 977, 1004, 1008, 1023.
Greenleaf, 966.
Greenough, 883, 966, 986.
Griffin, 868, 894, 942, 963, 967-71, 988, 1019.
Gross, 909.
Groth, 971, 994.
Guile, 884, 895, 919, 971.
Gullashon, 942.
Gunnison, 913.
Gutch, 965.
Gutterson, 901.

Hackett, 858-9, 863-9, 918, 930, 959-60, 964, 971-2, 982, 992, 1037.
Haddon, 857, 895, 972.
Hadley, 884, 891, 973.
Hadlock, 863, 896, 911, 921, 965, 973-4, 1001, 1036.
Haffield, 974.
Haines. See **Haynes**.
Hale, 882, 952, 1019.
Haley, 1035.
Hall, 870, 882, 903-4, 962, 974.
Hammond, 879.
Harbut, 922.
Hardy, 882, 974, 988, 995, 1009, 1030, 1038.

Harmon, 1035.
Harriman, 952.
Harris, 904, 974, 1010, 1014, 1018.
Harrison, 975.
Hart, 867, 998.
Hartshorn, 998, 1018.
Harvey, 875, 899, 975.
Haseltine[on], 963, 966, 975-9, 985, 990, 1009, 1020.
Haskell, 904.
Haskins, 1026.
Hastings, 979.
Hasty, 1035.
Hatch, 941, 987.
Hauxworth, 979.
Hawkes, 967.
Haynes, 858, 979.
Haz[en], 886, 894, 979-80, 982, 986, 999.
Healey, 980.
Heard, 863, 980, 1025-6.
Heath, 864, 884-5, 891, 961, 966, 979, 980, 981, 1010, 1012-4, 1034.
Henderson, 933.
Hendrick, 885.
Hepworth, 1029.
Herbert, 922.
Herrick, 933.
Herriman, 979.
Hewes, 980.
Heyward, 897.
Hicks, 910, 946.
Hight, 982, 1035. See **Hoyt**.
Hill, 879, 987-8, 1026.
Hills, 899, 917.
Hinds, 897.
Hoag, 1009.
Hobbs, 879, 980-1, 1019.
Hobson, 963, 1028.
Hodges, 981.
Hodgkins, 971.
Hoeg, 1013.
Hoit. See **Hoyt**.
Holden, 919.
Holdred, 881, 981.
Holland, 936.
Holloway, 1003.

- Honchin, 981.**
Honiwell, 981.
Hooke, 880, 898, 905, 949, 952, 981.
Hookley. See Hukly.
Hopkinson, 996.
Horne, 894, 981.
Hornsey, 953.
Hoton, 979.
Hovey, 883.
Howard, 977.
Howe, 902-3.
Howlet, 982.
Hoyt, 857-8, 863, 867, 871, 873, 881, 890, 899, 910-1, 913-5, 921, 929, 957, 974, 980, 981-2, 998, 1001, 1026, 1035-6, 1038.
Hubbard, 857, 863, 897, 960, 982.
Huckins, 1026.
Huggins, 894.
Hukly, 891, 928, 983.
Hulett, 983.
Hull, 1025.
Hulton, 983.
Hunt, 983, 1009, 1032.
Huntington, 857-8, 881, 983, 1032.
Huse, 926, 957.
Hussey, 965, 1035.
Hutchins, 938, 977.
Hutchinson, 973, 1002.

Illsley, 978, 983.
Ingalls, 981. See Engalls.
Ingersol, 886.
Ireland, 863, 964.

Jack, 917.
Jackman, 860, 892, 994.
Jackson, 1003.
Jacobs, 859.
Jameson, 858, 905, 983.
Jaques, 902, 933, 975, 978.
Jarmin, 983.
Jeffs, 984.
Jewell, 919, 983, 1037.
Jewett, 861, 863, 890, 895, 975, 977, 1036.

Johnson, 861, 869, 872, 885, 892, 898, 908, 921, 950, 968, 978, 980-1, 983-6, 993-4, 998, 1034.
Jones, 857-8, 899, 913-4, 974, 986, 993, 1002.
Jordan, 863, 964, 989.
Joy, 986, 1032.

Kelly, 873, 883, 971, 986, 1004, 1006, 1008. See Calley.
Kendrick, 871, 877, 929.
Kennard, 1009.
Kenney, 1009, 1035.
Kent, 966, 977, 990.
Kerswill, 941.
Keyes, 889, 962.
Keyser, 986.
Kiah, 897.
Kimball, 882, 886, 891, 898, 907, 919, 934, 950, 962-4, 968-9, 974-5, 977, 979-81, 986, 1007, 1018, 1028.
Kindrick. See Kendrick.
Kinerson, 1035.
King, 886, 990.
Kingsbury, 966, 979.
Kinney, 864, 990.
Kinsman, 986, 1003.
Kittle, 860, 886.
Knight, 903, 952, 963, 984, 986, 991.
Knowlton, 863, 897, 967, 988.
Knox, 871.

Ladd, 932-3, 986.
Lailor, 866.
Lakin, 1030.
Lambert, 946, 1028.
Lancaster, 890, 981, 986.
Lang, 914.
Langdon, 986.
Large, 986.
Leaver, 883, 963.
Leavitt, 887, 942, 1037.
Lecount, 952.
Levar, 963.

1. The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the war. It is a very interesting and informative account of the events of the year.

2. The second part of the report deals with the economic situation of the country. It is a very detailed and thorough account of the economic conditions and the measures taken to improve them.

3. The third part of the report deals with the social situation of the country. It is a very comprehensive account of the social conditions and the measures taken to improve them.

4. The fourth part of the report deals with the political situation of the country. It is a very detailed and thorough account of the political conditions and the measures taken to improve them.

5. The fifth part of the report deals with the military situation of the country. It is a very comprehensive account of the military conditions and the measures taken to improve them.

6. The sixth part of the report deals with the foreign relations of the country. It is a very detailed and thorough account of the foreign relations and the measures taken to improve them.

7. The seventh part of the report deals with the internal security of the country. It is a very comprehensive account of the internal security conditions and the measures taken to improve them.

8. The eighth part of the report deals with the education of the country. It is a very detailed and thorough account of the education conditions and the measures taken to improve them.

9. The ninth part of the report deals with the health of the country. It is a very comprehensive account of the health conditions and the measures taken to improve them.

10. The tenth part of the report deals with the culture of the country. It is a very detailed and thorough account of the culture conditions and the measures taken to improve them.

1. The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the war. It is a very interesting and informative account of the events of the year.

2. The second part of the report deals with the economic situation of the country. It is a very detailed and thorough account of the economic conditions and the measures taken to improve them.

3. The third part of the report deals with the social situation of the country. It is a very comprehensive account of the social conditions and the measures taken to improve them.

4. The fourth part of the report deals with the political situation of the country. It is a very detailed and thorough account of the political conditions and the measures taken to improve them.

5. The fifth part of the report deals with the military situation of the country. It is a very comprehensive account of the military conditions and the measures taken to improve them.

6. The sixth part of the report deals with the foreign relations of the country. It is a very detailed and thorough account of the foreign relations and the measures taken to improve them.

7. The seventh part of the report deals with the internal security of the country. It is a very comprehensive account of the internal security conditions and the measures taken to improve them.

8. The eighth part of the report deals with the education of the country. It is a very detailed and thorough account of the education conditions and the measures taken to improve them.

9. The ninth part of the report deals with the health of the country. It is a very comprehensive account of the health conditions and the measures taken to improve them.

10. The tenth part of the report deals with the culture of the country. It is a very detailed and thorough account of the culture conditions and the measures taken to improve them.

Lewis, 934, 943, 997, 1033.

Light, 986.

Lilforth, 953.

Linfurth, 954, 987.

Lister, 917, 929, 1019.

Liton, 1027.

Little, 860, 871, 882, 886, 894, 912, 927.

Littlefield, 867, 875, 987-8.

Loatlie, 984-5.

Locke, 1031.

Long, 970, 984, 988.

Longhorn, 975-6.

Lord, 875, 890, 904, 937, 947.

Loving, 942.

Low, 958, 1013.

Lowell, 881, 908, 915, 920, 974, 988-9.

Lufkin, 978.

Lume, 884.

Lunt, 877, 888, 1012.

Lyon, 883.

Mace, 941.

Mack, 989.

Mackrest, 989.

Macy, 857-8, 874, 897, 936, 941, 989.

Magoon, 870, 931.

Malcom, 952.

Manier, 954.

Manning, 874.

Mansfield, 997.

Marble, 932, 1031.

March, 920, 935, 989.

Marcy, 973.

Marsh, 885, 952, 956, 986, 1030.

Martin, 857-8, 874, 973-4, 989, 992, 1032, 1034.

Mason, 1034.

Mattes, 1016.

Matthews, 946, 955, 989.

Maverick, 984, 1029.

Maxfield, 896, 942, 989, 992, 1015.

McDuffee, 935.

McLaughlin, 1035.

Mendum, 941.

Mercer, 989.

Merrill, 858, 862-4, 868-9, 871, 877, 883, 894, 902-3, 907, 909, 921-2, 924, 931, 935, 942-3, 948, 951, 957, 978-9, 989-91, 1027, 1037.

Middletine, 977.

Mighill, 883, 963, 1028.

Minor, 914.

Mireck, 966.

Mitchel, 885, 933.

Monro, 984.

Moody, 936, 991, 1013.

More, 1029.

Morrill, 862, 864, 874-5, 881, 886, 906-9, 911-2, 917, 921, 924-5, 942-3, 951, 959, 989, 991-2, 1001, 1007, 1011, 1027, 1033, 1036-7, 1039.

Morrison, 967.

Morrys, 1023.

Morse, 860, 886-7, 892, 903, 910, 925, 928, 971, 986, 992.

Moss, 992.

Moulton, 895, 917, 979, 1034.

Mousall, 984-5.

Moyce, 992.

Muchamore, 942.

Mudgett, 863, 992.

Muel, 863.

Mulliken, 976, 981-2.

Munday, 993.

Mussey, 868, 993, 1004.

Mussiloway, 970, 988.

Nash. See Ash.

Nason, 918.

Nelson, 975, 978, 1016, 1035.

Newbold, 967.

Newell, 928.

Newhall, 933.

Newland, 993.

Newman, 1003.

Newton, 942, 984.

Nichols, 993.

Ninny, 864, 990.

North, 993.

Northend, 963.

- Norton, 867, 993.
 Nowell, 908.
 Noyes, 916, 935, 942, 960, 990, 1036.
 Nutter, 1035.

O
 Odlin, 993.
 Orcutt, 933.
 Ordway, 882, 889, 901, 921, 942, 985,
 993, 1005-6.
 Ormes, 1002.
 Ormsby, 993.
 Osgood, 899, 917, 920, 932, 969, 972,
 980-1, 985, 993-4, 997-8, 1002,
 1028, 1036.
 Osilleway, 873.
 Otis, 1009.

P
 Page, 913, 918, 920, 930, 949-50,
 963, 965, 971, 976, 982, 985, 994,
 1006.
 Pain, 941.
 Palmer, 871, 950, 971, 994-6, 1024,
 1031.
 Parker, 887-8, 892, 968, 996, 1023.
 Parratt, 861, 895, 1030.
 Partridge, 864, 888, 965, 996.
 Pasco, 973.
 Pasque, 973.
 Patten, 916, 928, 956.
 Payne, 996.
 Peabody, 902, 979-81, 998.
 Peacham, 904.
 Peak, 996.
 Pearson, 907, 980-1, 997-8, 1015.
 Pease, 1017.
 Peasley, 857-8, 867, 998-9, 1000,
 1005-6, 1016.
 Pecker, 929, 999.
 Peirce, 870.
 Pemberton, 1030.
 Penny, 987.
 Perkins, 864, 912, 999, 1006, 1029.
 Perrey, 889.
 Person. See Pearson.
 Pettee, 999.
 Pettingill, 904, 924, 1019, 1031.
 Pettitt, 999.

P
 Phelps, 1013.
 Pherin, 942. See Farren.
 Philbrick, 884, 956, 989, 999, 1012,
 1034.
 Philbrook. See Philbrick.
 Phillips, 883.
 Pickering, 1008.
 Pierce, 999, 1014.
 Pike, 864, 878, 958, 986, 999-1000,
 1030.
 Pile, 936, 1000.
 Pillsbury, 913, 919, 951, 1000, 1012,
 1036.
 Pingry, 934, 1000.
 Platts, 995.
 Plum[m]er, 866, 905, 908, 952, 996,
 1002, 1028.
 Poor, 933-4, 955, 1028.
 Prescott, 917, 935.
 Pressey, 909, 923, 961, 965, 1000,
 1020.
 Preston, 979.
 Price, 874.
 Prichard, 1003.
 Prowse, 1000.
 Puddington, 1026.
 Purington, 868, 896, 1000.
 Purrier, 1001.
 Putnam, 872.

Q
 Quinby, 864, 868, 914, 917-8, 1001,
 1033, 1035-6.

R
 Randall, 907.
 Rawlins, 994, 1001-2, 1017. See
 Rollins.
 Raynes, 866, 1027, 1029.
 Rea, 886.
 Reed, 919.
 Reeves, 895.
 Richardson, 917, 936, 958.
 Rideout, 880.
 Riggs, 925, 931.
 Ring[e], 886-7, 940, 972, 1002-3,
 1005, 1024.
 Rob[b]ins, 970, 1003.
 Roberts, 901, 978, 1010.

1052 OLD FAMILIES OF SALISBURY AND AMESBURY.

- Robie. See Roby.
 Robinson, 900, 972.
 Roby, 895, 942, 975, 978, 1003.
 Rogers, 876, 931, 1002.
 Rolfe, 866, 1003-4, 1022-3.
 Rollins, 870, 1007. See Rawlins.
 Roper, 1004.
 Ross, 963, 977.
 Rowe, 917, 936.
 Rowell, 857, 891, 899, 913-4, 926,
 929-30, 942, 982, 1000, 1004,
 1013.
 Rowlandson, 868, 1004, 1034.
 Runnells, 1028.
 Rust, 942.
 Ryley, 880.
- Sadler, 1004.
 Saier, 999, 1005.
 Saltmarsh, 980.
 Samborne. See Sanborn.
 Sammon, 858, 1004, 1022.
 Sanborn, 875, 899, 905, 914, 1030.
 Sanders, 921, 942, 966, 1004.
 Sargent, 857-8, 879, 887, 892, 900,
 916, 928-30, 953, 961, 1001, 1004,
 1018, 1025.
 Saunders. See Sanders.
 Savory, 996.
 Sawyer, 858, 866-7, 888, 926, 949,
 988, 990, 999, 1002, 1005-6, 1011,
 1028.
 Sayward, 999, 1006, 1013.
 Saxton, 872.
 Scammon, 858.
 Scott, 883.
 Scribner, 1007.
 Searl[s], 901, 991.
 Seeley, 867, 1007. See Cilley.
 Severance, 864, 870, 917, 950, 992,
 1007.
 Shackford, 980-2, 997-8, 1037.
 Shatswell, 867, 967.
 Shepherd[pard], 899, 942, 950, 1002,
 1006, 1007-8, 1016.
 Sherborn, 1008, 1013.
 Short, 1002.
- Sibley, 988, 1005.
 Silley. See Cilley.
 Silloway, 970.
 Silver, 883, 1008, 1024.
 Silvester, 988.
 Sim[m]ons, 882, 889, 952, 973, 978,
 980, 1013-4, 1031.
 Simpson, 1008.
 Singletary, 952, 966, 1008.
 Skerry, 1020.
 Sleeper, 1003.
 Small, 946.
 Smallpeese, 1008.
 Smith, 886, 914, 919, 934, 956, 959,
 964-5, 1008, 1009, 1013.
 Somes, 1008.
 Spa[w]ford, 960.
 Spofford, 976.
 Springer, 982.
 Squire, 869, 1022.
 Stanhop, 970.
 Stanley, 894, 905.
 Stanwood, 1008.
 Stanyan, 883, 893, 1008-9, 1011,
 1035, 1037.
 Staples, 967.
 Sterling, 1009.
 Stevens, 864-5, 868, 870, 877, 891,
 895, 898, 912, 918-9, 925-6, 931-2,
 961, 965, 971, 992, 1005, 1009-
 13, 1018, 1036.
 Stevenson, 1025-6.
 Steward, 966.
 Stickney, 962-3, 976, 1030, 1037.
 Stockman, 906, 957, 1011, 1013.
 Stone, 984, 1022.
 Stowers, 1013.
 Straw, 900, 1013.
 Stuart, 909.
 Swain, 913.
 Swan, 1010, 1027.
 Swayne, 880, 997-8.
 Swett, 899, 951, 994, 1000, 1013.
 Syle, 883.
 Symmes, 967, 994, 1000.
 Symon Indian, 981.
 Symonds, 1013-4. See Simmons.

- Tappan**, 935, 1003, 1015.
Tasker, 946.
Taylor, 911, 917, 1015.
Tenney, 978, 984-5, 1030.
Tewksbury. See **Tuxbury**.
Thacher, 949.
Thomas, 1002.
Thompson, 959, 1015. See **Tomson**.
Thorne, 1015.
Thurlo, 974.
Tibbetts, 1025-6.
Tidd, 976.
Tilton, 930.
Titcomb, 863, 867, 888, 898, 965, 992, 1010, 1015.
Todd, 935.
Tomson, 1001. See **Thompson**.
Tongue, 1015-6.
Toothaker, 956.
Towner, 934.
Townsend, 997, 1029.
Towsley, 1016.
Travers, 865, 1016.
Treadwell, 887, 1015, 1020.
True, 868, 898, 906, 943, 951-2, 991, 993, 1007, 1016.
Trussell, 891, 1016.
Tucker, 868, 880, 957, 1016.
Turner, 933, 973, 982.
Turrill, 1000.
Turvill, 1000.
Tuxbury, 858, 908, 943, 1016.
Tweed, 907.
Tyler, 972.

Upson, 970.
Urin, 938.

Valpey, 941.
Varnam, 873.
Voudey, 938, 940.

Wadley[igh], 869, 906, 919, 1016.
Wainwright, 883, 1024.
Wait, 1017.
Walden, 942.
Waldorn, 919.

Walker, 919, 967, 1011.
Waller, 1029.
Wallingford, 996.
Walton, 1035.
Wardell[all], 987, 1002.
Warner, 865, 890, 1017.
Warren, 873.
Wathen. See **Worthen**.
Watson, 963, 971, 1002, 1017-8.
Watts, 865, 894, 900-1, 961.
Way, 967.
Waymouth, 937.
Weare, 869.
Webster, 862, 867, 882, 888, 915, 920, 923, 954-5, 975, 978, 1002, 1011, 1014, 1018-9, 1034, 1036.
Weed, 857, 865, 892, 914, 972, 977, 989, 1019-20, 1032-3.
Weeks, 963.
Wells, 881, 898-9, 907, 909-12, 921, 957-8, 964, 1020-1, 1038-9.
Welsh, 1002.
Wentworth, 859, 869, 1022.
West, 1018, 1020.
Westcoat, 1035.
Whale, 970.
Wheeler, 865-6, 868, 892, 974, 1022.
Wheelwright, 1006, 1022.
Whipple, 1029.
Whitcher. See **Whittier**.
White, 980.
Whitehouse, 993.
Whitmore, 931, 934, 1035.
Whitridge, 866, 1022.
Whittaker, 861-2, 866, 897, 932, 951, 956, 973, 1014, 1023, 1024, 1038.
Whittier, 862-3, 866, 892, 910, 915, 927, 942, 946, 951-2, 961, 981, 1002-3, 1020, 1023-4, 1038.
Whittingham, 897.
Widger, 1023, 1038.
Wiggins, 973.
Wigglesworth, 1015.
Wilcomb, 937.
Wilford, 871, 950, 1024.

1054 OLD FAMILIES OF SALISBURY AND AMESBURY.

Williams, 866, 883-4, 901, 903, 907-9,
997-8, 1024-6, 1038.

Willit, 961.

Willix, 1026.

Wilson, 923, 962.

Wilterton, 863, 989.

Window, 865, 1016.

Winsley, 1026-7.

Winslow, 865, 1016.

Wise, 901.

Witham, 1032.

Wood, 866, 976, 1029.

Woodbridge, 888, 1015.

Wooddam, 1027.

Woodin, 1027.

Woodman, 866, 941, 1024, 1027-9.

Wooster. See Worcester.

Worcester, 866, 883, 951, 995, 1030-1.

Worth, 898, 1031.

Worthen, 858, 866, 899, 920, 951,
1017, 1019, 1032-4, 1036.

Wright, 954.

Wyer, 984.

Young, 879, 1034.

Younglove, 952, 972, 1034.



